

## मत्तय

**१** येशु ख्रिस्त जो दावीद राजाना पोर्या, जो अब्राहामना पोर्या ह्याना वंशावलीनं पुस्तक. **२** अब्राहामले इसहाक नावना पोर्या व्हयना; इसहाकले याकोब; याकोबले यहुदा; अनं त्याना भाऊ व्हयनात; **३** यहुदाले तामारेपाईन पेरेस अनं जेरह व्हयनात; पेरेसले हेस्पोन व्हयना; हेस्पोनले अराम व्हयना; **४** अरामले अम्मीनादाब; अम्मीनादाबले नहशोन; नहशोनले सल्मोन; **५** सल्मोनले रहाबेपाईन बवाज; बवाजाले स्थपाईन ओबेद; ओबेदाले इशाय; **६** अनं इशायले; दावीद राजा व्हयना; जी पहिले उरीयानी बायको व्हती; तिनापाईन दावीदले शल्मोन व्हयना; **७** शल्मोनले रहाबाम; रहाबामले अबीया; अबीयाले आसा; **८** आसाले यहोशाफाट; यहोशाफाटले योराम; योरामले उज्जीया; **९** उज्जीयाले योथाम; योथामले आहाज; आहाजले हिज्कीया; **१०** हिज्कीयाले मन्नशे; मन्नशेला आमोन; आमोनले योशीया; **११** अनी बाबेलले देशांतर व्हयनं तवय योशीयाले यखन्या अनं त्याना भाऊ व्हयनात. **१२** बाबेलले देशांतर व्हयनं तवय यखन्याले शल्तीएल व्हयना; शल्तीएलले जरूब्बाबेल; **१३** जरूब्बाबेलले अबीहूद; अबीहूदले एल्याकीम; एल्याकीमले अज्जर; **१४** अज्जरले सादोक; सादोकले याखीम; याखीमले एलीहूद; **१५** एलीहूदले एलाजार; एलाजारले मत्तान; मत्तानले याकोब; **१६** अनी याकोबले योसेफ व्हयना. जो मरीयाना नवरा व्हता, अनी मरीयाले येशु व्हयना ज्याले ख्रिस्त म्हणतस. **१७** याप्रमाणे अब्राहामपाईन दावीदपावत सर्व मिळीसन चौदा पिढ्या; दावीदपाईन बाबेलले देशांतर करं तोपावत चौदा पिढ्या; अनी बाबेलले देशांतर व्हयनं तवयपाईन ख्रिस्तपावत चौदा पिढ्या. **१८** येशुना जन्म असा व्हयना की, त्यानी माय मरीया हिनी योसेफसंगे मांगनी व्हयेल व्हती, त्यासनं लगीन व्हवाना पहिले पवित्र आत्माकडतीन तिले दिवस राही गयात. अस दखायी वनं **१९** तिना नवरा योसेफ हाऊ एक धार्मीक माणुस व्हता अनं तिनी बदनामी व्हवाले नको म्हणीसन तिले चुपचाप सोडी देवानी त्यानी ईच्छा व्हती. **२०** जवय तो हाऊ ईचार करीच राहीता ईतलामा एक प्रभुना स्वर्गदूती त्याले सपनमा दर्शन दिसन सांग, हे, “योसेफ दावीदना पोर्या, तु मरीयाले बायको बनाडाले घाबस् नको, कारण तिना पोटमा जो गर्भ शे, तो पवित्र आत्माकडतीन शे. **२१** ती पोर्याले जन्म दि त्यानं नाव तु येशु ठेव, कारण तोच आपला लोकसले पापपाईन वाचाडी.” **२२** हाई सर्व यानाकरता व्हयनं, की, प्रभुनी संदेशसनाद्वारा जे सांगेल व्हतं ते पुर्ण व्हवाले पाहिजे

## Mateu

**1** Libri i gjenealogjisë së Jezu Krishtit, birit të Davidit, birit të Abrahamit. **2** Abrahamit i lindi Isaku; Isakut i lindi Jakobi; Jakobit i lindi Juda dhe vëllezërit e tij. **3** Judës i lindi nga Tamara Faresi dhe Zara; Faresit i lindi Esromi; Esromit i lindi Arami; **4** Aramit i lindi Aminadabi; Aminadabit i lindi Naasoni; Naasonit i lindi Salmoni. **5** Salmonit i lindi Boozi nga Rahabi; Boozit i lindi Obedi nga Ruthi; Obedit i lindi Jeseu. **6** Jeseut i lindi Davidi mbret; mbretit David i lindi Salomoni nga ajo që kishte qenë bashkëshortja e Urias. **7** Salomonit i lindi Roboami; Roboamit i lindi Abia; Abias i lindi Asai. **8** Asait i lindi Jozafati; Jozafatit i lindi Jorami; Joramit i lindi Ozia. **9** Ozias i lindi Joatami; Joatamit i lindi Akazi; Akazit i lindi Ezekia. **10** Ezekias i lindi Manaseu; Manaseut i lindi Amoni; Amonit i lindi Josia. **11** Josias i lindi Jekonia dhe vëllezërit e tij në kohën e internimit në Babiloni. **12** Pas internimit në Babiloni Jekonias i lindi Salatieli; Salatielit i lindi Zorobabeli. **13** Zorobabelit i lindi Abiudi; Abiudit i lindi Eliakimi; Eliakimit i lindi Azori. **14** Azorit i lindi Sadoku; Sadokut i lindi Akimi; Akimit i lindi Eliudi. **15** Eliudit i lindi Eleazar, Eleazarit i lindi Matthani, Matthanit i lindi Jakobi. **16** Jakobit i lindi Jozefi, bashkëshorti i Marisë, nga e cila lindi Jezusi, që quhet Krisht. **17** Kështu të gjithë brezat nga Abrahami deri te Davidi bëhen katërmëbdhjetë breza; dhe, nga Davidi deri te internimi në Babiloni, katërmëbdhjetë breza; dhe, nga internimi në Babiloni deri te Krishti, katërmëbdhjetë breza. **18** Tani lindja e Jezu Krishtit ndodhi në këtë mënyrë: Maria, nëna e tij, i ishte premtuar Jozefit, por para se të fillonin të rrinin bashkë, mbeti shtatzënë nga Frymën e Shenjtë. **19** Atëherë Jozefi, i fejuari i saj, i cili ishte njeri i drejtë dhe nuk donte ta poshtëronte botërisht, vendosi ta

## Matiyu

**1** Inyerte tisa kuwunun Yisa Kristi, usaun in Dauda, usaun Ibrahim. **2** Ibrahim wadi uchifin Ishaku, a Ishaku uchifi Yakubu, a Yakubu uchifin Yahuda nin nuaname. **3** uchifin Perez nin Zaraha unuzun kumantin Tamar, Perez uchifin Hasruna, Hasruna uchifin Arama. **4** Arama wa maru Aminadaba ku, Aminadaba mara Nahashuna ku, Nahashuna mara. **5** Salmuna ku, Saalmuna mara Bu'az ku unuzu kumantin Rahab, Bu'az mara Ubida ku, unuzu kumantin Ruth, Ubida mara Jesé ku. **6** Jesé wadi uchif ngoh Dauda, Dauda mara Solomon ku, unuzun kitin wanin Uriya. **7** Solomon wadi uchifin Rehoboam, Rehoboam mara Abija ku, Abija mara Asa ku. **8** Asa mara Jehoshapat, Jehoshapat mara Joram ku, Joram wa maru Uzaya ku. **9** Uzaya mara Jotham ku, Jotham wa di uchifin Ahaz, Ahaz mara Hizikiya ku. **10** Hizikiya mara Manasa ku, Manasa mara Amon ku, Amon mara Josaya ku. **11** Josaya mara Jikoniya ku nin nuané kubin kifuzun nonon Israila udumun u Babilia. **12** Kimalin kifuzu udu u Babile, Jikoniya mara Shealtiel ku, Shealtiel mara Zarubabel ku. **13** Zarubabel mara Abiud ku, Abiud mara ilayikum ku, ilayakum mara Azor ku. **14** Azor mara Zadok ku, Zadok wadi uchifin Achim, Achim wadi uchifin Eliud. **15** Eliud wadi uchifin Ileza, Ileza mara Mattana ku, Mattana mara Yakub ku. **16** Yakub mara Yusufu ku, ulessin Maremu ulenge na awa maru Yisa ku unuzu kitene, ulenge na idin yicighe Kristi. **17** Vat naji aji uyiru kitin Ibrahim udak kubin Dauda aji likure nin na nassari, uyiru kubin Dauda udu kubi ko na iwa yiru nani udu u Babilia aji

## مَتَّى

١ كِتَابُ مِيلَادِ يُسُوعَ الْمَسِيحِ ابْنِ دَاؤِدَ ابْنِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ: ٢ إِبْرَاهِيمُ وَلَدُ إِسْحَاقَ، وَإِسْحَاقُ وَلَدُ يَعْقُوبَ، وَيَعْقُوبُ وَلَدُ يَهُوذَا وَإِخْوَتِهِ، ٣ وَيَهُوذَا وَلَدُ فَارِصَ وَزَارَ حِينَ ثَامَارَ، وَفَارِصُ وَلَدُ حَصْرُونَ، وَحَصْرُونُ وَلَدُ آرَامَ، ٤ وَآرَامُ وَلَدُ عَمِينَادَابَ، وَعَمِينَادَابُ وَلَدُ نَحْشُونَ، وَنَحْشُونُ وَلَدُ سَلْمُونَ، ٥ وَسَلْمُونُ وَلَدُ بُورَّعَ مِنْ رَاحَابَ، وَبُورَّعُ وَلَدُ عُوَيْبَدِ مِنْ رَاعُوتَ، وَعُوَيْبَدُ وَلَدُ يَسَى، ٦ وَيَسَى وَلَدُ دَاؤِدَ الْمَلِكَ، وَدَاؤِدُ الْمَلِكُ وَلَدُ سُلَيْمَانَ مِنَ الَّتِي لَأْوَرِيَّا، ٧ وَسُلَيْمَانُ وَلَدُ رَجَبَامَ، وَرَجَبَامُ وَلَدُ أَبِيَّا، وَأَبِيَّا وَلَدُ آسَا، ٨ وَآسَا وَلَدُ يَهُوشَافَاطَ، وَيَهُوشَافَاطُ وَلَدُ يُورَامَ، وَيُورَامُ وَلَدُ عَرِيَّا، ٩ وَعَرِيَّا وَلَدُ يُوَثَامَ، وَيُوَثَامُ وَلَدُ أَحَازَ، وَأَحَازُ وَلَدُ حِزْقِيَّا، ١٠ وَحِزْقِيَّا وَلَدُ مَنْسَى، وَمَنْسَى وَلَدُ مَأْمُونَ، وَمَأْمُونُ وَلَدُ يُوشِيَّا، ١١ وَيُوشِيَّا وَلَدُ يَكُنْيَا وَإِخْوَتِهِ عِنْدَ سَيِّبَيَّا، ١٢ وَبَعْدَ سَيِّبَيَّا بَابِلَ يَكُنْيَا وَلَدُ شَالَّتِئَلَ، وَشَالَّتِئَلَ وَلَدُ زَرَبَابِلَ، ١٣ وَزَرَبَابِلُ وَلَدُ أَبِيَّهُودَ، وَأَبِيَّهُودُ وَلَدُ الْلَّيَاقِمَ، وَالْلَّيَاقِمُ وَلَدُ عَازُورَ، ١٤ وَعَازُورُ وَلَدُ صَادُوقَ، وَصَادُوقُ وَلَدُ أَخِيمَ، وَأَخِيمُ وَلَدُ الْأَيُودَ، ١٥ وَالْأَيُودُ وَلَدُ الْيَعَازَرَ، وَالْيَعَازَرُ وَلَدُ مَتَانَ، وَمَتَانُ وَلَدُ يَعْقُوبَ، ١٦ وَيَعْقُوبُ وَلَدُ يُوسَفَ رَجُلَ مَرْيَمَ الَّتِي وَلَدَ مِنْهَا يُسُوعُ الدِّي يُدْعَى الْمَسِيحُ، ١٧ جَمِيعُ الْأَجِيلِ مِنْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلَى دَاؤِدَ أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ جِيلًا، وَمِنْ دَاؤِدَ إِلَى سَيِّبَيَّا بَابِلَ أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ جِيلًا، وَمِنْ سَيِّبَيَّا بَابِلَ إِلَى الْمَسِيحِ أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ جِيلًا، ١٨ أَمَّا وِلَادَةُ يُسُوعَ الْمَسِيحِ فَكَانَ هَكَذَا: لَمَّا كَانَتْ مَرْيَمُ أُمُّهُ مُخْطُوبَةً يُوسَفَ، قَبْلَ أَنْ يَجْتَمِعَا، وُجِدَتْ حُبْلَهُ مِنَ الرُّوحِ الْقَدْسِ، ١٩ فَيُوسَفُ رَجُلُهَا إِذَا كَانَ بَارَأَ، وَلَمْ يَشَأْ أَنْ يُشَهِّرَهَا، أَرَادَ تَخْلِيَّتَهَا سَرًا، ٢٠ وَلَكِنْ فِيمَا هُوَ مُتَفَكِّرٌ فِي هَذِهِ الْأُمُورِ، إِذَا مَلَكُ الْرَّبُّ قَدْ ظَهَرَ لَهُ فِي حُلُمٍ قَاتِلًا: «يَا يُوسَفُ ابْنَ دَاؤِدَ، لَا تَخَفْ أَنْ تَأْخُذَ مَرْيَمَ امْرَأَتَكَ، لِأَنَّ الَّذِي حُبِّلَ بِهِ فِيهَا هُوَ مِنَ الرُّوحِ الْقَدْسِ، ٢١ فَسَتَلَهُ أَبُوكَاهُ وَتَدْعُو أَسْمَهُ يُسُوعَ، لِأَنَّهُ يَخْصُّ شَعْبَهُ مِنْ خَطَايَاهُمْ»، ٢٢ وَهَذَا كُلُّهُ كَانَ لِكَيْ يَقُولَ مَا قِيلَ مِنَ الْرَّبِّ بِالنَّبِيِّ الْقَاتِلِ: ٢٣ «هُوَذَا الْمُدْرَأُ تَحْبُلُ

## مَتَى

١ هَذَا يَحْكُلُ نَسِبَ يَسُوعَ الْمَسِيحَ ابْنَ دَاؤِدَ ابْنَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ: ٢ إِبْرَاهِيمُ أَنْجَبَ إِحْمَاقَ.  
وَإِحْمَاقُ أَنْجَبَ يَعْقُوبَ. وَيَعْقُوبُ أَنْجَبَ يَهُوذَا وَإِخْرَوْهُ. ٣ وَيَهُوذَا أَنْجَبَ فَارَصَ  
وَزَارَحَ مِنْ ثَامَارَ، وَفَارِصُ أَنْجَبَ حَصْرُونَ. وَحَصْرُونُ أَنْجَبَ أَرَامَ، ٤ وَأَرَامُ أَنْجَبَ  
عَمِينَادَابَ، وَعَمِينَادَابُ أَنْجَبَ نَحْشُونَ. وَنَحْشُونُ أَنْجَبَ سَلْمُونَ، ٥ وَسَلْمُونُ أَنْجَبَ  
بُوْزَرَ مِنْ رَاحَابَ، وَبُوْزَرُ أَنْجَبَ عُوْبِيدَ مِنْ رَاعُوثَ. وَعُوْبِيدُ أَنْجَبَ يَسَىٰ، ٦ وَسَىٰ  
أَنْجَبَ دَاؤِدَ الْمَلِكَ، وَدَاؤِدُ أَنْجَبَ سَلِيمَانَ مِنَ الَّتِي كَانَتْ زَوْجَةً لَأُورِيَا، ٧ وَسَلِيمَانُ  
أَنْجَبَ رَجَعَامَ، وَرَجَعَامُ أَنْجَبَ أَيَّاً، وَأَيَّاً أَنْجَبَ آسَا، ٨ وَآسَا أَنْجَبَ يَهُوشَافَاطَ.  
وَيَهُوشَافَاطُ أَنْجَبَ يُورَامَ، وَيُورَامُ أَنْجَبَ عُرَيَا، ٩ وَعُرَيَا أَنْجَبَ يُوتَامَ، وَيُوتَامُ أَنْجَبَ  
آهَارَ، وَآهَارُ أَنْجَبَ حِرْقِيَا، ١٠ وَحِرْقِيَا أَنْجَبَ مَنَسَىٰ، وَمَنَسَىٰ أَنْجَبَ آمُونَ، وَآمُونُ  
أَنْجَبَ يُوشِيَا، ١١ وَيُوشِيَا أَنْجَبَ يَكُنِيَا وَإِخْرَوْهُ فِي أَثَاءِ السَّيِّءِ إِلَى بَابِلَ، ١٢ وَبَعْدَ  
أَنْجَبَ يُوشِيَا، يَكُنِيَا أَنْجَبَ شَالِتِيلَ، وَشَالِتِيلُ أَنْجَبَ زَرْبَابِلَ، ١٣ وَزَرْبَابِلُ أَنْجَبَ  
أَيْهُودَ، وَأَيْهُودُ أَنْجَبَ الْيَاقِيمَ، وَالْيَاقِيمُ أَنْجَبَ عَازُورَ، ١٤ وَعَازُورُ أَنْجَبَ صَادُوقَ،  
وَصَادُوقُ أَنْجَبَ أَخِيمَ، وَأَخِيمُ أَنْجَبَ أَيُودَ، ١٥ وَأَيُودُ أَنْجَبَ الْيَعَازَ، وَالْيَعَازُ أَنْجَبَ  
مَتَانَ، وَمَتَانُ أَنْجَبَ يَعْقُوبَ، ١٦ وَيَعْقُوبُ أَنْجَبَ يُوسَفَ رَجُلَ مَرْيَمِ الَّتِي وُلَدَ مِنْهَا  
يَسُوعُ الدِّي يُدْعَى الْمَسِيحُ، ١٧ بَعْلَمَةُ الْأَجِيلَاتِ مِنْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلَى دَاؤِدَ أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ  
جِيلًا؛ وَمِنْ دَاؤِدَ إِلَى السَّيِّدِ الْبَابِلِيِّ أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ جِيلًا؛ وَمِنْ السَّيِّدِ الْبَابِلِيِّ إِلَى الْمَسِيحِ  
أَرْبَعَةَ عَشَرَ جِيلًا، ١٨ أَمَّا يَسُوعُ الْمَسِيحُ فَقَدْ تَمَّ وِلَادَتُهُ هَكَذَا: كَانَ أَمَّهُ مَرْيَمُ  
خَطُولَيَّةُ لِيُوسَفَ؛ وَقَبْلَ أَنْ يَجْمِعَهَا مَعًا، وَجَدَتْ حُبْلَ مِنَ الرُّوحِ الْقُدُسِ، ١٩ وَإِذْ  
كَانَ يُوسَفُ خَطِيبًا رَجُلًا صَالِحًا، وَلَمْ يُرِدْ أَنْ يُشَهِّرَ بِهَا، قَرَرَ أَنْ يَتَرَكَّها سَرَّاً، ٢٠  
وَيَنِمَّا كَانَ يُفْكِرُ فِي الْأَمْرِ، إِذَا مَلَكَ مِنَ الرَّبِّ قَدْ ظَهَرَ لَهُ فِي حَلْمٍ يَقُولُ: «يَا يُوسَفُ  
ابْنَ دَاؤِدَ لَا تَخَفْ أَنْ تَأْتِيَ مَرْيَمَ عَرْوَسَكَ إِلَيَّ بَيْتِكَ، لَآنَ الَّذِي هِيَ حُبْلٌ يَهُ إِنَّمَا هُوَ

חנוך

1 חנוך ומלוחם צב יודה ותמיון צב יודה ותמיון  
 2 אמרתך פליג לך נסיך נסיך זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 3 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 4 צב זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 5 לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 6 צב זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 7 עלה מה צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 8 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 9 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 10 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 11 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 12 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 13 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 14 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 15 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 16 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 17 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 18 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 19 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות  
 20 צבון רגון זבורג לחשוף מחות זבורג לחשוף מחות

## Luke

**1** Hanau waunauthathee hadnedanuu hejadenenau hadjenanuu authase vavesee hauthedau hena hayauhuhau nanāe hājavaānethauwuthajauthaunin, **2** Hasevenānauau nanaa hehethee jasesee vasesā hāenuu nau nejaanuu hanadedaunau; **3** Hasethajaunau hethadee heeee nananenau jea, vavesethaugudenau vahee hayauhuhau hehetheejasese hadnewauthaunauwunathane nedānee, javaānethadee Theauthenus, **4** Hadeaenauwu hethauuu hena hayauhuhau nesechauhauthehane. **5** Hena hese Herod, naja Judea, jasaa vevethahehe Zacharias haseede, hadauchunanede Abia: nau henene hedauñāhene Aarauneau, nau heneseedaunin Elisabeth. **6** Nau haenesauuthāhenauau hathāāhenith Hejavaneauthu, thaunaugudethee vahee nanavaavedaunau nau hauchuwudaunau Vahadāde dejauthauwuvade. **7** Nau hehauunesaunenauau, hanau henee hehauunesaune Elisabeth; nau wauwu haenesauu vaehahenenauau. **8** Nau hethauuu, henee daunausuvadanedaude hathāāhenith Hejavaneauthu hāenauachaude, **9** Nesedaunethe vevethahehehau, nesedaude hadnejaāde yehauthe hevadannauuwunene Vahadāhenith. **10** Nau haunauude henanedanede haevevethahedaune jathee nauauchuu jaa. **11** Nau haenauhauva hautheaune Vahadāde haetheaugune hejavesa jaanaa. **12** Nau hāenauhauwaude Zacharias, haejanethajau, nau nāthajaude haeedasa. **13** Hau nuu hautheaune, jevanāthajau hathāhuk, Zacharias: havevethahede nanedauwuhuu; nau hadasea Elisabeth hadjaneseawaude hāau, nau Jaun hadeseau. **14** Nau nananin hadaunauwuthajau nau hadeneethajau; nau hadnewauthathee neethajauthee hāejanesee. **15** Hanau haudvasāthaa hathāāhenith Vahadāhenith, nau haudnehauwuvane daudause dadajevenenaje, wauāthe neauthunaje; nau haudnechauchaunaude Hevadanauwauthauwunene Hejavaneauthu, haa hehethee hāejanesee. **16** Nau haudnewauthaa dāeyaunenede Israel hadjaechuwauyāaunaude hesee Vahadāhenith Henesaunaunenau. **17** Nau haudnedauwaunaude nauguu Vadanauwauthauwu nau neesenaudāhenith Elias hadjaechuwauyāauu vadauhau henesaunaunenau hesee dāeyaunauauau nau nejenedauvathee gaugauuthajaudenau hadauethadee; hadnesaanudede henanedanede hesanaa hesee Vahadāhenith. **18** Nau Zacharias naudedusaene nuu? wauwu vanahahenenau nau nadasea wauwu vadavehahenede, hathauhuk hautheaune. **19** Nau hautheaune hanaāauchuhananadethāde, Nananenau

## ՄԱՏԹԵՈՒ

**1**Գիրք ազգաբանութեան Յիսուս Քրիստոսի՝  
Դաւթի որդու, Աքրահամի որդու: **2** Աքրահամը  
ծնեց Իսահակին. Իսահակը՝ Յակոբին. Յակոբը  
ծնեց Յուդային եւ նրա եղբայրներին. **3** Յուդան  
ծնեց Փարեսին եւ Զարային՝ Թամարից. Փարեսը  
ծնեց Եզրոնին. Եզրոնը ծնեց Արամին. **4**  
Արամը ծնեց Ամինադարին. Ամինադարը ծնեց  
Նաասոնին. Նաասոնը ծնեց Սաղմոնին. **5**  
Սաղմոնը ծնեց Բոռսին՝ Ռաքարից. Բոռսը ծնեց  
Օքէդին՝ Ճուլթից. Օքէդը ծնեց Յեսսէին. **6** Յեսսէն  
ծնեց Դաւիթ արքային: Դաւիթը ծնեց Սողոմոնին՝  
Ուրիայի կնոջից. **7** Սողոմոնը՝ Ռոբովամին. **8**  
Ռոբովամը ծնեց Աբիային. Աբիան ծնեց Ասափին.  
Ասափը ծնեց Յոսափատին. Յոսափատը ծնեց  
Յորամին. Յորամը ծնեց Օգիային. **9** Օգիան  
ծնեց Յովաթամին. Յովաթամը ծնեց Աքազին.  
Աքազը ծնեց Եզեկիային. **10** Եզեկիան ծնեց  
Մանասէին. Մանասէն ծնեց Ամոսին. **11** Ամոսը  
ծնեց Յոսիային. Յոսիան ծնեց Յեքոնիային եւ նրա  
եղբայրներին՝ Բաբելոնում գերութեան ժամանակ:  
**12** Բաբելոնում գերութիւնից յետոյ Յեքոնիան ծնեց  
Սաղաթիէլին. **13** Սաղաթիէլը ծնեց Զորոբաբելին.  
Զորոբաբելը ծնեց Աբիուդին. Աբիուդը ծնեց  
Եղիակիմին. **14** Եղիակիմը ծնեց Ազորին. Ազորը  
ծնեց Սաղոկին. Սաղոկը ծնեց Աքինին. Աքինը  
ծնեց Եղիուդին. **15** Եղիուդը ծնեց Եղիազարին.  
Եղիազարը ծնեց Մատթանին. **16** Մատթանը ծնեց  
Յակոբին. Յակոբը ծնեց Յովսէփին՝ Մարիամի

## ՄԱՏԹԵՈՍ

**1** Յիսուս Քրիստոսի՝ Դաւիթի որդիին, Աքրահամի որդիին ծնունդի գիրքը: **2** Աքրահամ ծնաւ Իսահակը. Իսահակ ծնաւ Յակոբը. Յակոբ ծնաւ Յուդան ու անոր Եղայրները. **3** Յուդա ծնաւ Փարեսն ու Զարան՝ Թամարէն. Փարես ծնաւ Եսրոնը. Եսրոն ծնաւ Արամը. **4** Արամ ծնաւ Ամինադարը. Ամինադար ծնաւ Նաասոնը. Նաասոն ծնաւ Սաղմոնը. **5** Սաղմոն ծնաւ Բոնոր՝ Ռախարէն. Բոնո ծնաւ Ովբեդը՝ Հոռոթէն. Ովբեդ ծնաւ Յեսսէն. **6** Յեսսէ ծնաւ Դաւիթ թագաւորը. Դաւիթ թագաւորը ծնաւ Սողոմոնը՝ Ուրիայի կնոջմէն. **7** Սողոմոն ծնաւ Որբովամը. **8** Որբովամ ծնաւ Աբիան. Աբիա ծնաւ Ասան. Ասա ծնաւ Յովսափատը. Յովսափատ ծնաւ Յովիամը. Յովիամ ծնաւ Ոզիան. **9** Ոզիա ծնաւ Յովաթամը. Յովաթամ ծնաւ Աքազը, Աքազ ծնաւ Եզեկիան. **10** Եզեկիա ծնաւ Մանասէն. Մանասէ ծնաւ Ամոնը. **11** Ամոն ծնաւ Յովսիան. Յովսիա ծնաւ Յեքոնիան ու անոր Եղայրները՝ Բաբելոնի տարագրութեան ատենները. **12** Բաբելոնի տարագրութենէն Ետք՝ Յեքոնիա ծնաւ Սաղաթիէլը. **13** Սաղաթիէլ ծնաւ Զօրաբարբէլ. Զօրաբարբէլ ծնաւ Աբիուդը. Աբիուդ ծնաւ Եղիակիմը. **14** Եղիակիմ ծնաւ Ազովը. Ազովը ծնաւ Սաղովկը. Սաղովկ ծնաւ Աքինը. Աքին ծնաւ Եղիուդը. **15** Եղիուդ ծնաւ Եղիազարը. Եղիազար ծնաւ Մատթանը. **16** Մատթան ծնաւ Յակոբը. Յակոբ ծնաւ Յովսէփը՝ ամուսինը Մարիամի, որմէ ծնաւ Յիսուս, որ կոչուեցաւ Քրիստոս: **17**

## মথি

১ যীচু খ্রীষ্ট দায়ুদৰ বংশৰ আৰু দায়ুদ অৱাহামৰ বংশৰ লোক। যীচু খ্রীষ্টৰ বংশৰ তালিকা এই: - ২ অৱাহামৰ পুত্ৰ ইচহাক; ইচহাকৰ পুত্ৰ যাকোব; যাকোবৰ পুত্ৰ যিহুদা আৰু তেওঁৰ ভায়েক-ককায়েক সকল; ৩ যিহুদাৰ পুত্ৰ পেরেচ আৰু চেৰহৰ, তেওঁলোকৰ মাক আছিল তামাৰ। পেৰেচৰ পুত্ৰ হিস্তোণ; হিস্তোণৰ পুত্ৰ বামা। ৪ বামৰ পুত্ৰ অমীনাদৰ; অমীনাদৰৰ পুত্ৰ নহচোন; নহচোনৰ পুত্ৰ চলমোন। ৫ চলমোনৰ পুত্ৰ বোৱজ - তেওঁৰ মাক আছিল বাহবা। বোৱজৰ পুত্ৰ ওবেদ তেওঁৰ মাক আছিল বৃথা। ওবেদৰ পুত্ৰ যিচয়; ৬ যিচয়ৰ পুত্ৰ দায়ুদ বজা। দায়ুদৰ পুত্ৰ চলোমন, তেওঁৰ মাক আছিল উবিয়াৰ ভাৰ্যা। ৭ চলোমনৰ পুত্ৰ বহবিয়াম; বহবিয়ামৰ পুত্ৰ অবিয়া অবিয়ৰ পুত্ৰ আচা; ৮ আচাৰ পুত্ৰ যিহোচাফটা যিহোচাফটৰ পুত্ৰ যোৰাম; যোৰামৰ পুত্ৰ উচিয়া। ৯ উচিয়ৰ পুত্ৰ যোথম; যোথমৰ পুত্ৰ আহচ; আহচৰ পুত্ৰ হিস্কিয়া। ১০ হিস্কিয়াৰ পুত্ৰ মনচি; মনচিৰ পুত্ৰ আমোন; আমোনৰ পুত্ৰ যোচিয়া। ১১ যোচিয়াৰ পুত্ৰ যেখনীয়া আৰু তেওঁৰ ভায়েক সকল। ইস্রায়েল জাতিক বাবিল দেশলৈ বন্দী হিচাপে লৈ যোৱাৰ সময়ত এওঁলোক আছিল। ১২ বাবিল দেশলৈ নিয়াৰ পাছত যেখনীয়াৰ পুত্ৰ চল্টীয়েলৰ জন্ম হ'ল। চল্টীয়েলৰ পুত্ৰ জৰুৰুৱাবিল; ১৩ জৰুৰুৱাবিলৰ পুত্ৰ আবীহুদা আবীহুদৰ পুত্ৰ ইলীয়াকীম; ইলীয়াকীমৰ পুত্ৰ আচোৰ। ১৪ আচোৰৰ পুত্ৰ চাদোক; চাদোকৰ পুত্ৰ আখীমা আখীমৰ পুত্ৰ ইলীহুদ; ১৫ ইলীহুদৰ পুত্ৰ ইলিয়াচৰা ইলিয়াচৰৰ পুত্ৰ মতন; মতনৰ পুত্ৰ যাকোবা। ১৬ যাকোবৰ পুত্ৰ যোচেফ; তেওঁ মৰিয়মৰ স্বামী আৰু এই মৰিয়মৰ গৰ্ভত যীচুৰ জন্ম হয়, যি জনক খ্রীষ্ট বোলা হয়। ১৭ এইদৰে অৱাহামৰ পৰা দায়ুদ লৈ মুঠ চৌক্ষ পুৰুষ; দায়ুদৰ পৰা বাবিল দেশলৈ বন্দী কৰি নিয়া পৰ্যন্ত মুঠ চৌক্ষ পুৰুষ। ১৮ যীচু খ্রীষ্টৰ জন্ম এইদৰে হৈছিল। যীচুৰ মাক মৰিয়মক যোচেফলৈ বাগ্দান কৰা হৈছিল, কিন্তু তেওঁলোক একেলগ হোৱাৰ পূৰ্বেই মৰিয়মে পৰিত্ব আত্মাৰ শক্তি গৰ্ভৰতী হোৱা অনুভৰ কৰিলে। ১৯ তেওঁৰ স্বামী যোচেফ এজন ধাৰ্মিক লোক হোৱাত মৰিয়মক মানুহৰ আগত নিন্দাৰ

## Matta

**1** Davudun Oğlu, İbrahimin də Oğlu olan İsa Məsihin nəsil şəcərəsi: **2** İbrahimdən İshaq törədi. İshaqdan Yaqub törədi. Yaqubdan Yəhuda və onun qardaşları törədi. **3** Yəhudadan Tamarın doğduğu Peres və Zerah törədi. Peresdən Xesron törədi. Xesrondan Ram törədi. **4** Ramdan Amminadav törədi. Amminadavdan Naxşon törədi. Naxşondan Salmon törədi. **5** Salmondan Raxavın doğduğu Boaz törədi. Boazdan Rutun doğduğu Oved törədi. Oveddən Yessey törədi. **6** Yesseydən padşah Davud törədi. Davuddan Uriyanın arvadının doğduğu Süleyman törədi. **7** Süleymandan Rexavam törədi. Rexavamdan Aviya törədi. Aviyadan Asa törədi. **8** Asadan Yehoşafat törədi. Yehoşafatdan Yehoram törədi. Yehoramdan Uzziya törədi. **9** Uzziyadan Yotam törədi. Yotamdan Axaz törədi. Axazdan Xizqiya törədi. **10** Xizqiyadan Menaşşe törədi. Menaşşedən Amon törədi. Amondan Yoşıya törədi. **11** Babil sürgünü zamanı Yoşıyadan Yekonya və onun qardaşları törədi. **12** Babil sürgünündən sonra Yekonyadan Şealtiel törədi. Şealtieldən Zerubbabil törədi. **13** Zerubbabildən Avihud törədi. Avihuddan Elyaqim törədi. Elyaqimdən Azur törədi. **14** Azurdan Sadoq törədi. Sadoqdan Yaxin törədi. Yaxindən Elihud törədi. **15** Elihuddan Eleazar törədi. Eleazardan Mattan törədi. Mattandan Yaqub törədi. **16** Yaqubdan Məryəmin əri Yusif törədi. Məryəmdən də Məsih adlanan İsa doğuldu. **17** Beləliklə, İbrahimdən Davuda qədər olan bütün nəsillər on dörd nəsildir, Davuddan Babil sürgününə qədər on dörd nəsildir, Babil sürgünündən Məsihə qədər də on dörd

## Matta

**1** Bifimer naniya Yecu Kiritti bibwe Dauda, bibwe  
Abrahame. **2** Abram co te Icaku, Icaku te Yakub, Yakub te  
Yahuda kange Yitub ceb. **3** Yahuda co te Farica Kange  
Jera fiye Tamar wiye, Farica nyori te Hacruna. Hacarua  
co te Arame. **4** Aram co te Aminadabe, Aminadab co te  
Nacone, Nacon co te Calmone. **5** Calmon co te Buaja  
fiye Rahab wiye, Boaja co te Obida fiye Rut nine. Obida  
co te Yeece. **6** Yecce co te Liya Dauda, Liya Dauda co  
te Culemanu fiye wii Yuriya wiye. **7** Culemanu co te  
Rehobwame, Rehobwam co te Abija, Abija co te Aca. **8**  
Aca co te Yehocafa. Yehocafa co te Yorame, Yorame cote  
Uziya. **9** Uziya co te Yotame, Yotam co te Ahaze, Ahaz  
co te Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya co te Manacca. Manacca  
co te Amone, nyori Amon co te Yociya. **11** Yociya co  
te Yekoniya kange yitub cebo, dong-dong fiya cuwo ci  
yem ci, ci yaaken kici biten Babilia. **12** Bwiko ci yem  
ci, ci yaken ci biten Babilia. Yekoniya co te Ceyaltiyele.  
Ceyaltiyele co te Zarubabele. **13** Zarubabel co te Abihudu.  
Abihudu co te Eliyakime, nimre Eliyakim co te Azuru. **14**  
Azuru co te Caduku. Caduku co te Akimu, nire Akimu  
co te Aliyudu. **15** Aliyudu co te Ali'azara, Ali'azara co te  
Matana. Nimre Matana co te Yakube. **16** Yakubu co te  
Yucubu bwe Maryamu wo fiye ci wiye ci bo Yecu wo ci  
cuwo ti ki Almaciu. **17** Core tau Ibrahim nin yaken ciko  
Dauda nineu kaltito kwob culombo naar, kange wo tau  
fiye yeka ciko ci yaken ki ci Babilau yaken ciko Kiritti nin,  
kaldo kwob culombo naar. **18** Bor Yecu Kiritti ko bwi ny  
wo. Nece Maryamu ciya an nam Yuclfu, naci nakangiri

## ਮਤ੍ਤੀ

**1** ਈਸੁ ਮਸੀ ਨਾ ਆਡਾ-ਬੁਡਾ ਨੀ ਨਾਮ ਨੀ ਲੀਖਲੀ ਸੁਚੀ ਨੀ ਕੀਤਾਪ, ਜੇ ਅਬਰਾਹਮ ਨੀ ਅਵਲਿਆਤ, ਅਨੇ ਦਾਕੁਦ ਨੀ ਅਵਲਿਆਤ ਹਤਾ। **2** ਅਬਰਾਹਮ ਈਸਾਕ ਨੋ ਸੋਰੋ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਈਸਾਕ ਯਾਕੁਬ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਯਾਕੁਬ ਯਹੁਦਾ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ ਅਨੇ ਤੀਨਾ ਭਾਧ। **3** ਅਨੇ ਯਹੁਦਾ ਫੀਰੀਸ ਅਨੇ ਜੋਰਹ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਤੀਮਨੀ ਆਧੁਹ ਤਾਮਾਰ ਹਤੀ, ਫੀਰੀਸ ਹੀਸਰੋਨ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਹੀਸਰੋਨ ਏਗਾਮ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। **4** ਏਗਾਮ ਅਮਮੀਨਾਦਾਬ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਅਮਮੀਨਾਦਾਬ ਨਹਸੋਨ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਨਹਸੋਨ ਸਲਮੋਨ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। **5** ਅਨੇ ਸਲਮੋਨ ਬੋਵਾਜ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਬੋਵਾਜ ਨੀ ਆਧੁਹ ਰਾਹਬ ਹਤੀ, ਬੋਵਾਜ ਓਬੇਦ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਓਬੇਦ ਨੀ ਆਧੁਹ ਸ਼ਤ ਹਤੀ, ਅਨੇ ਓਬੇਦ ਯੀਸੇ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। **6** ਯੀਸੇ ਰਾਜਾ ਦਾਕੁਦ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। ਅਨੇ ਰਾਜਾ ਦਾਕੁਦ ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ ਨੀ ਆਧੁਹ ਤੁਰੀਧਿਆਹ ਨੀ ਲਾਡੀ ਹਤੀ। **7** ਅਨੇ ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ ਰਹਬਾਮ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। ਅਨੇ ਰਹਬਾਮ ਅਭੀਧਾਹ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਅਭੀਧਾਹ, ਆਸਾ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। **8** ਆਸਾ ਯਹੋਸਾਫਾਤ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਯਹੋਸਾਫਾਤ ਯੋਗਾਮ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਯੋਗਾਮ ਤਜ਼ਜੀਧਾਹ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, **9** ਤਜ਼ਜੀਧਾਹ ਯੋਤਾਮ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਯੋਤਾਮ ਆਹਜ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਆਹਜ ਹੀਜਕੀਧਾਹ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, **10** ਹੀਜਕੀਧਾਹ ਮਨਸੀਹ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਮਨਸੀਹ ਆਮੋਨ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਆਮੋਨ ਯੋਸੀਧਾਹ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ; **11** ਅਨੇ ਈਸਰਾਯਲ ਨਾ ਮਾਣਹ ਨੇ ਧਰੀਨ ਬੇਬੀਲੋਨ ਮੇ ਲੀਜਵਾ ਨੀ ਟੇਮੇ, ਯੋਸੀਧਾਹ ਯਕੁਨਧਾਹ ਅਨੇ ਤੀਨਾ ਭਾਧੁ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। **12** ਅਨੇ ਈਸਰਾਯਲ ਨਾ ਮਾਣਹੁ ਨੇ ਧਰੀਨ ਬੇਬੀਲੋਨ ਮੇ ਲੀਜਵਾਨ ਬਾਦ, ਯਕੁਨਧਾਹ ਸਲਤੀਧੇਲ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਸਲਤੀਧੇਲ ਜਸ਼ਬਾਬੀਲ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, **13** ਜਸ਼ਬਾਬੀਲ ਅਭੀਹੁਦ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਭੀਹੁਦ ਈਲਿਆਕੀਮ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਈਲਿਆਕੀਮ ਅਜੋਅਰ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, **14** ਅਜੋਅਰ ਸਦੋਕ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਸਦੋਕ ਅਖੀਮ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਅਖੀਮ ਈਲੀਹੁਦ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, **15** ਈਲੀਹੁਦ ਏਲੀਧਾਜਾਰ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਏਲੀਧਾਜਾਰ ਮਤਤਾਨ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਮਤਤਾਨ ਯਾਕੁਬ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ। **16** ਯਾਕੁਬ ਯੁਸੁਫ ਨੋ ਬਾਹ ਹਤੋ, ਜੇ ਮਰੀਧਮ ਨੋ ਘੋਰਵਾਲੇ ਹਤੋ, ਅਨੇ ਆਹਧੀ ਮਰੀਧਮ ਸੀ ਈਸੁ ਪਧਦਾ ਹਥੋ, ਜੇ ਮਸੀ ਕੇਵਾਯੇ। **17** ਆਨੀ ਰੀਤੇ ਆਖੀ ਮੇਠੀਨ ਅਭਰਾਹਮ ਗੇਥੀ ਦਾਕੁਦ ਲਗ ਚੋਕਦੇ ਪੀਡੀ ਹਥੀ, ਦਾਕੁਦ ਗੇਥੀ ਬੇਬੀਲੋਨ ਮੇ ਧਰਾਧ ਜਵਾ ਨੀ ਟੇਮੇ ਲਗ ਚੋਕਦੇ ਪੀਡੀ ਹਥੀ, ਅਨੇ ਬੇਬੀਲੋਨ ਮੇ ਧਰੀਨ ਲੀਜਵਾ ਨੀ ਅਲਤੇਣ ਲਗ ਗੇਥੀ ਈਸੁ ਮਸੀ ਲਗ ਚੋਕਦੇ ਪੀਡੀ ਹਥੀ। **18** ਈਸੁ ਮਸੀ ਨੀ ਪਧਦਾਵਾਰੀ ਆਸਮ ਹਥੀ; ਜਤਥਾਰ ਤੀਨੀ ਆਧੁਹ ਮਰੀਧਮ ਨੀ ਜੋਡਾਵਣੀ ਯੁਸੁਫ ਹਾਤੇ ਹਥ ਜੇਲੀ ਹਤੀ, ਅਨੇ ਅਲਤੇਣ ਤੀਮਨਾ ਕੇਵਾ

## Mateo

**1** IESVS CHRIST Daud-en semearen, Abrahamen semearen generationeco Liburuä. **2** Abrahamec engendra ceçan Isaac. Eta Isaac-ec engendra ceçan Iacob. Eta Iacob-ec engendra citzan Iuda eta haren anayeac. **3** Eta Iudac engendra citzan Phares eta Zara Thamarganic. Eta Pharesec engendra ceçan Esrom. Eta Esromec engendra ceçan Aram. **4** Eta Aramec engendra ceçan Aminadab. Eta Aminadab-ec engendra ceçan Naasson. Eta Naassonec engendra ceçan Salmon. **5** Eta Salmonec engendra ceçan Booz Rachabganic. Eta Boozec engendra ceçan Obed Ruthganic. Eta Obed-ec engendra ceçan lesse. **6** Eta lessec engendra ceçan Dauid reguea. Eta Dauid regueac engendra ceçan Salomon Vriåsen emazte içanaganic. **7** Eta Salomonec engendra ceçan Roboam. Eta Roboamec engendra ceçan Abia. Eta Abiac engendra ceçan Asa. **8** Eta Asac engendra ceçan losaphat. Eta losaphatec engendra ceçan loram. Eta loramengendra ceçan Ozias. **9** Eta Oziasec engendra ceçan loatham. Eta loathamec engendra ceçan Achaz. Eta Achazec engendra ceçan Ezechias. **10** Eta Ezechiasec engendra ceçan Manasse. Eta Manassec engendra ceçan Amon. Eta Amonec engendra ceçan losias. **11** Eta losiasec engendra ceçan Iacim. Eta Iacimec engrendra citzan Iechonias eta haren anayeac, Babylonerat eraman içan ciradenean. **12** Eta Babylonerát eraman içan ciraden ondoan, Iechoniasec engendra ceçan Salathiel. Eta Salathielec engendra ceçan Zorobabel. **13** Eta Zorobabelec engendra ceçan Abiud. Eta Abiud-ec engendra ceçan Eliacim. Eta Eliacimec engendra ceçan Azor. **14** Eta Azorec engendra ceçan Sadoc. Eta Sadoc-ec engendra ceçan Achim. Eta Achimec engendra ceçan Eliud. **15** Eta Eliud-ec engendra ceçan Eleazar. Eta Eleazarec

## Ma:diu

**1** Yesu Gelesu Ea osobo bagade aowalalia fi da hagudu dedei diala. E da Da: ibidi egaga fi dunu amola Da: ibidi da A: ibalaha: me egaga fi dunu. **2** A: ibalaha: me ea fi hamoi ilia dio hagudu dedei diala. A: ibalaha: me, Aisage, Ya: igobe, Yuda amola ea eya huluane. Amalalu, Bilese, Sela (elea eme da Da: ima), Heselone, La: me, Aminida: be, Nasione, Sa: lamone, Boua: se (ea eme da La: iha: be), Oubede (ea: me da Ludi), Yesi, Da: ibidi (Isala: ili hina bagade dunu). **6** Da: ibidi ea fi fa: no lalelegei da agoane diala. Da: ibidi, Soloumane (ea eme da lulaia idua), Lihouboua: me, Abaidia, A:isa, Yehosiefa: de, Yehoula: me, Asaia, Youda: me, A:iha: se, Hesigaia, Ma: na: se, A:imone, Yousaia, Yehoagini amola yolalali. Amalalu, Ba: bilone dunu fi da Isala: ili dunu fi amo Ba: bilone sogega mugululi asi. **12** Fa: no agoane, Isala: ili dunu ilia sogega bu fimus: doaga: le, fi agoane hamoi; - Yehoagini, Sia: ladiele, Selababele, Abaiade, Ilaiagime, A:iso, Sa: idoge, A:igime, Ilaiade, Elia: isa, Ma: da: ne, Ya: igobe, Yousefe (Meli egoa). Amalalu, Yesu (Ema da Mesaia Dio asuli dagoi) E da lalelegei. **17** Amaiba: le, A:ibalaha: me ea fi ganodini mano lalelegei, amogainini Da: ibidi lalelegeloba, fi **14** hamoi. Da: ibidi ea mano lalelegele, amogainini Isala: ili dunu ilia Ba: bilone sogega mugululi asi fi, **14** eno ba: i. Amalalu, fi **14** eno hamone, Gode Ea Manodafa da lalelegei. **18** Yesu Gelesu Ea lalelegesu eso da agoane dialusu. Ea: me Meli da Yousefe ea mae lale, sia: si esalu. E da dunuma hame fi. Be Gode Ea A: silibu Hadigidafa da ea hagomo ganodini mano hamoiba: le, Meli da abula agui ba: i. **19** Egoa Yousefe da ema asigiba: le, e da Melima, dunu huluane ba: ma: ne, gogosiasu imunu hihi galu. Amaiba: le, e da ea uda wamowane fisidigimusa: dawa: i

## ST MARK

**1** Hatseto mawotich oochu Jesus Christ, Tikeaootli ma chue;  
**2** Takeh nichatinkles akehe koonachaty akehe, Oosooasi  
sakewotihche nachatyea atghuni oochu naaootle. **3** Hligi otyesta  
tike kemweh toowe ooli, Atghuni oochu ahasoonesun, aghahati  
tsiwoeseh kwetoooyakehe. **4** John tane tukeghingklit kemweh,  
hatse tane tatilon tunaghakeooskliti ahtilon otlwechi keochehlalon  
kehe aghametseli oneochetolel asilon. **5** Kahchu yinkhadeshalon  
tike okehe otsi Judaea, kahchu aghatane yateh otsi Jerusalem,  
kuuhe sahke Jordan aghanetye tukukeghinklilon, koometselihi  
kooatuoochatih. **6** John ghatai manatsunne ghigheze gha  
eghayulon natun atyetlalon atazi syeh kahchu atazi syeh ihe  
nanihklulon: oohchu yaskesi yu achalinoo yu ayilai yetsetlon;  
**7** Oochu toowe ooli yehtilon, yetsi ootelon, Hligi sooniya  
sataihchi anati, nakyeklule aghoo atu enasoo machi chunoostyeli  
mamakeoosut. **8** Suni la tu ihe naghakyeihklit: ahwole atai tu  
ihe naghakyeihlili Atsinde Oochu ihe. **9** Occhu gheise wazeluh  
ayi dzine, Jesus otsidesha Ion Nazareth Galilee otsi, John  
tuyakeghinklilon Jesus Jordan otsi. **10** Kwete tu tsi tghatyeza  
tsiwohzon, wailon yake kwa matahatsatagliol, yakeotine  
yetsi natezalon oietli etye: **11** Oochu otech yake otsi atitsuklon,  
toowela ooli oti ihe, Nila otaihchi nwasti Sachue. **12** Kwete  
atsinde achu tike tsi yatehalon kemwehchi. **13** Koochi kemwehchi  
atu tane nuklechi tioketi dzineke kooali, yakaotehun Metseli  
aghaghatai; kahchu ghatai metseli ihkyateslon; kahchu oochu  
woei oochu yetsinatilon. **14** Kootoo John kwechaghinhylion tane  
kwechaghinhinti, Jesus yuhchidesha Galilee, koohootyeh otech  
oochu Nagha Tgha makaoonadzutti otsi, **15** Kahchu toowela  
ooli, Tyeneti Nagha Tgha kyeyi: naghamselihi kyechahli,

## মথি

১ যীশু খ্রীষ্টের বংশ তালিকা, তিনি দায়ুদের সন্তান, অব্রাহামের সন্তান।  
২ অব্রাহামের ছেলে ইসহাক; ইসহাকের ছেলে যাকোব; যাকোবের  
ছেলে যিহুদা ও তাঁর ভাইয়েরা; ৩ যিহুদার ছেলে পেরস ও সেরহ,  
তামরের গর্ভের সন্তান; পেরসের ছেলে হিস্রণ; হিস্রণের ছেলে রাম; ৪  
রামের ছেলে অম্মীনাদব; অম্মীনাদবের ছেলে, নহশোন, নহশোনের  
ছেলে সলমোন; ৫ সলমোনের ছেলে বোয়স; রাহবের গর্ভের সন্তান;  
বোয়সের ছেলে ওবেদ, রুতের গর্ভের ছেলে; ওবেদের ছেলে যিশয়; ৬  
যিশয়ের ছেলে দায়ুদ রাজা। দায়ুদের ছেলে শলোমন; উরিয়ের বিধবার  
গর্ভের সন্তান; ৭ শলোমনের ছেলে রহবিয়াম; রহবিয়ামের ছেলে অবিয়;  
অবিয়ের ছেলে আসা; ৮ আসার ছেলে যিহোশাফট; যিহোশাফটের  
ছেলে যোরাম; যোরামের ছেলে উষিয়; ৯ উষিয়ের ছেলে যোথাম;  
যোথামের ছেলে আহস; আহসের ছেলে হিক্ষিয়; ১০ হিক্ষিয়ের ছেলে  
মনংশি; মনংশি ছেলে আমোন; আমোনের ছেলে যোশিয়; ১১ যোশিয়ের  
সন্তান যিকনিয় ও তাঁর ভাইয়েরা, ব্যাবিলনে নির্বাসনের দিনের এদের  
জন্ম হয়। ১২ যিকনিয়ের ছেলে শলটায়েল, ব্যাবিলনে নির্বাসনের  
পরে জাত; শলটায়েলের ছেলে সরুক্বাবিল; ১৩ সরুক্বাবিলের ছেলে  
অবীহুদ; অবীহুদের ছেলে ইলীয়াকীম; ইলীয়াকীমের ছেলে আসোর;  
১৪ আসোরের ছেলে সাদোক; সাদোকের ছেলে আখীম; আখীমের  
ছেলে ইলীহুদ; ১৫ ইলীহুদের ছেলে ইলীয়াসর; ইলীয়াসরের ছেলে  
মন্তন; মন্তনের ছেলে যাকোব; ১৬ যাকোবের ছেলে যোষেফ; ইনি  
মরিয়মের স্বামী; এই মরিয়মের গর্ভে যীশুর জন্ম হয়, যাকে খ্রীষ্ট  
[অভিষিক্ত] বলে। ১৭ এই ভাবে অব্রাহাম থেকে দায়ুদ পর্যন্ত সবামিলিয়ে  
চোদ পুরুষ; এবং দাউদ থেকে বাবিলে নির্বাসন থেকে খ্রীষ্ট পর্যন্ত  
চোদ পুরুষ। ১৮ যীশু খ্রীষ্টের জন্ম এই ভাবে হয়েছিল। যখন তাঁর  
মা মরিয়ম যোষেফের প্রতি বাগদত্ত হলে, তাঁদের সহবাসের আগে  
জানা গেল, তিনি গর্ভবতী হয়েছেন পবিত্র আত্মার মাধ্যমে। ১৯ আর  
তাঁর স্বামী যোষেফ ধার্মিক হওয়াতে তিনি চাননি যে জনসাধারণের  
কাছে তাঁর স্ত্রীর নিন্দা হয়, তাই তাঁকে গোপনে ছেড়ে দেবেন বলে

## মথি

১ প্রভু যীশু খ্রিষ্টের বংশতালিকা, তিনি ছিলেন দাউদের বংশধর ও অব্রাহামের বংশধর। ২ অব্রাহামের পুত্র ইস্থাক, ইস্থাকের পুত্র যাকোব, যাকোবের পুত্র যিহুদা ও তাঁর ভাইয়েরা, ৩ যিহুদার পুত্র পেরস ও সেরহ, যাঁদের মা ছিলেন তামর, পেরসের পুত্র হিস্রোগ, হিস্রোগের পুত্র রাম। ৪ রামের পুত্র অম্মীনাদব, অম্মীনাদবের পুত্র নহশোন, নহশোনের পুত্র সলমন। ৫ সলমনের পুত্র বোয়স, তাঁর মা ছিলেন রাহব, বোয়সের পুত্র ওবেদ, তাঁর মা ছিলেন রুত। ওবেদের পুত্র যিশয়, ৬ ও যিশয়ের পুত্র রাজা দাউদ। দাউদের পুত্র শলোমন, তাঁর মা ছিলেন উরিয়ের বিধবা স্ত্রী। ৭ শলোমনের পুত্র রহবিয়াম, রহবিয়ামের পুত্র অবিয়, অবিয়ের পুত্র আসা। ৮ আসার পুত্র যিহোশাফট, যিহোশাফটের পুত্র যিহোরাম, যিহোরামের পুত্র উষিয়। ৯ উষিয়ের পুত্র যোথম, যোথমের পুত্র আহস, আহসের পুত্র হিক্যিয়। ১০ হিক্যিয়ের পুত্র মনঃশি, মনঃশির পুত্র আমোন, আমোনের পুত্র যোশিয়, ১১ আর যোশিয়ের পুত্র যিকনিয় ও তাঁর ভাইয়েরা, ব্যাবিলনে নির্বাসনকালে এঁদের জন্ম হয়। ১২ ব্যাবিলনে নির্বাসনের পরে জাত: যিকনিয়ের পুত্র শল্টীয়েল, শল্টীয়েলের পুত্র সরুক্বাবিল। ১৩ সরুক্বাবিলের পুত্র অবীহুদ, অবীহুদের পুত্র ইলিয়াকীম, ইলিয়াকীমের পুত্র আসোর। ১৪ আসোরের পুত্র সাদোক, সাদোকের পুত্র আখীম, আখীমের পুত্র ইলিহুদ। ১৫ ইলিহুদের পুত্র ইলিয়াসর, ইলিয়াসরের পুত্র মত্তন, মত্তনের পুত্র যাকোব, ১৬ যাকোবের পুত্র যোষেফ যিনি মরিয়মের স্বামী, এই মরিয়মের গর্ভে যীশুর জন্ম হয়, যাঁকে খ্রীষ্ট বলে। ১৭ এভাবে অব্রাহাম থেকে দাউদ পর্যন্ত মোট চোদো পুরুষ; দাউদ থেকে ব্যাবিলনে নির্বাসন যাওয়া পর্যন্ত চোদো পুরুষ এবং ব্যাবিলনে নির্বাসন থেকে খ্রীষ্ট পর্যন্ত চোদো পুরুষ। ১৮ যীশু খ্রিষ্টের জন্ম এভাবে হয়েছিল। তাঁর মা মরিয়ম যোষেফের সঙ্গে বিবাহের জন্য বাগদত্তা হলে, তাঁদের সহবাসের পূর্বে জানা গেল, তিনি পবিত্র আত্মার মাধ্যমে অন্তঃসন্ত্বা হয়েছেন। ১৯ যেহেতু তাঁর স্বামী যোষেফ একজন ধার্মিক ব্যক্তি ছিলেন এবং প্রকাশ্যে তাঁকে কলঙ্কের পাত্র করতে না চাওয়াতে, তিনি গোপনে

## मत्ती

1 अब्राहमेरी औलादी मरां दाऊद राज़ो थियो, दाऊद राजेरे औलादी मरां यीशु  
मसीह थियो। यीशु मसीहेरे दादे-पड़दादा केरां नंव्वा इना आन। 2 अब्राहमेरु  
मटू इसहाक थियूं, इसहाकेरु याकूब, याकूबेरां मटूं यहूदा ते तैसेरे ढ्ला थिये।  
3 यहूदा ते तामारेरां मटूं पेरेस ते जेरह थियां, पेरेसेरु मटू हेसोन, हेसोनेरु  
एराम, 4 ते एरामेरु अम्मीनादाब, अम्मीनादाबेरु नहशोन, नहशोनेरु सलमोन,  
5 ते सलमोन ते तैसेरी कुआन्श राहाबेरु मटू बोआज थियूं, ते बोआज ते तैसेरी  
कुआन्श रूतरु ओबेद, ओबेदेरु यिशै, 6 ते यिशैरु मटू दाऊद राज़ो थियो,  
दाऊद राजेरु मटू सुलैमान तैस कुआन्शी सेइं पैदा भोव, ज़ै पेइली ऊरिय्याहरी  
कुआन्श थी। 7 सुलैमानेरु रहबाम, रहबामेरु अबिय्याह, अबिय्याहेरु आसा,  
8 ते आसारु यहोशाफात, यहोशाफातेरु योराम, ते योरामेरे खानदानेरे मरां  
उज्जिय्याह पैदा भोव। 9 उज्जिय्याहेरु योताम, योतामेरु आहाज, आहाजेरु  
हिजकिय्याह, 10 ते हिजकिय्याहेरु मनश्शे, मनश्शेरु आमोन, आमोनेरु मटू  
योशिय्याह थियूं 11 ते योशिय्याहेरां पोट्लडां यकुन्याह ते तैसेरे ढ्ला थिये,  
ज़ैना गिरफ्तार भोइतां बाबेलेरी गुलैमी मां गानेरे वक्ते मां ज़र्मोरां थियां। 12  
गिरफ्तार भोइतां बाबेलेरी गुलैमी मां गानेरे पत्ती यकुन्याहेरु शालतियेल ते  
शालतियेलेरु जरुब्बाबेल, 13 ते जरुब्बाबेलेरु अबीहूद, अबीहूदेरु एलयाकीम,  
एलयाकीमेरु अजोर, 14 ते अजोरेरु सादोक, सादोकेरु अखीम, अखीमेरु  
एलीहूद 15 ते एलीहूदेरु एलीआजर, एलीआजारेरु मत्तान, मत्तानेरु याकूब,  
16 ते याकूबेरु यूसुफ, ते यूसुफ मरियमरो मुन्श थियो, ते मरियमरु मटू यीशु  
आए, ज़ैस जो मसीह ज़ोतन। 17 एन्चरे अब्राहमे करां दाऊद राजे तगर चेवधे  
पीड़ी भोइ, ते दाऊद राजे करां यहूदी केरे गिरफ्तार भोइतां बाबेलेरी गुलैमी  
मां गाने तगर चेवधे पीड़ी भोइ, ते गिरफ्तार भोइतां बाबेले मां गाने करां देइतां  
यीशु मसीह तगर चेवधे पीड़ी भोइ। 18 यीशु मसीहेरु ज़र्म एन्चरे सेइं भोवं,  
कि ज़ैखन तैसेरी अम्मा मरियमरी कुड़माइ यूसुफ नंव्वे एककी मैन्हु सेइं  
भोरी थी, त तैन केरे ढ्ला भोने करां पेइले मरियम पवित्र आत्मारे शेक्ति सेइं  
दोज़ींती भोइ। 19 तैसारो मुन्श यूसुफ ज़ै धर्मी मैन्हु थियो, तै तैस बदनाम  
केरनि न थियो चातो। तैनी चुपचारे इन सोचू, कि मीं एस सेइं ढ्ला नईं  
बनानो। 20 हेजू तै एन सोचने लोरो थियो, त प्रभुएरे एककी स्वर्गदूते तैस

## ਮਤੀ

**1** ਐ ਧੀਸੁ ਮਸੀਹ ਦੇ ਪ੍ਰਵੰਜਾਂ ਦੇ ਨਾ ਦੀ ਸੂਚੀ ਹੈ, ਸੈ ਰਾਜਾ ਦਾਊਦ ਦਾ ਬੰਸ਼ਜ ਥਾ, ਜਡਾ ਅਕਾਹਮ ਦਾ ਬੰਸ਼ਜ ਥਾ। **2** ਅਕਾਹਮ ਲਾ ਇਸਹਾਕ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਇਸਹਾਕ ਲਾ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਲਾ ਯਹਦਾ ਕਨੇ ਤਦੇ ਭਾਈ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯੇ। **3** ਯਹਦਾ ਕਨੇ ਤਾਮਾਰ ਲਾ ਪੇਰੇਸ ਕਨੇ ਜੇਰਹ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਪੇਰੇਸ ਲਾ ਹਿਸ਼ਮੋਨ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਹਿਸ਼ਮੋਨ ਲਾ ਏਗਮ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **4** ਏਗਮ ਲਾ ਅਮੰਮੀਨਾਦਾਬ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਅਮੰਮੀਨਾਦਾਬ ਲਾ ਨਹਸ਼ੋਨ, ਕਨੇ ਨਹਸ਼ੋਨ ਲਾ ਸਲਮੋਨ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **5** ਸਲਮੋਨ ਕਨੇ ਰਾਹਬ ਲਾ ਬੋਅਜ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਬੋਅਜ ਕਨੇ ਸ਼ਤ ਲਾ ਓਬੇਦ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਓਬੇਦ ਲਾ ਧਿਣੈ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **6** ਕਨੇ ਧਿਣੈ ਲਾ ਦਾਊਦ ਰਾਜਾ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। ਕਨੇ ਦਾਊਦ ਲਾ ਸੁਲੈਮਾਨ, ਸੈ ਤਸਾ ਜਨਾਨਿਆ ਲਾ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ ਜਡੀ ਪੇਹਲੇ ਊਰਿਧਿਆਹ ਦੀ ਘਰੇ ਬਾਲੀ ਥੀ। **7** ਸੁਲੈਮਾਨ ਲਾ ਰਹਬਾਮ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਰਹਬਾਮ ਲਾ ਅਕਿਧਿਆਹ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਅਕਿਧਿਆਹ ਲਾ ਆਸਾ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **8** ਆਸਾ ਲਾ ਯਹੋਸ਼ਾਫਾਤ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਯਹੋਸ਼ਾਫਾਤ ਲਾ ਧੋਰਾਮ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਧੋਰਾਮ ਲਾ ਤਜਿਧਿਆਹ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **9** ਤਜਿਧਿਆਹ ਲਾ ਧੋਤਾਮ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਧੋਤਾਮ ਲਾ ਆਹਾਜ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਆਹਾਜ ਲਾ ਹਿਜਕਿਧਿਆਹ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **10** ਹਿਜਕਿਧਿਆਹ ਲਾ ਮਨਸ਼ੇ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਮਨਸ਼ੇ ਲਾ ਆਮੋਨ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਆਮੋਨੇ ਲਾ ਧੋਸ਼ਿਧਿਆਹ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **11** ਧੋਸ਼ਿਧਿਆਹ ਲਾ ਯਕੁਨਧਿਆਹ, ਕਨੇ ਤਦੇ ਭਾਈ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯੇ। ਯਕੁਨਧਿਆਹ ਕਨੇ ਤਦੇ ਭਾਈ ਇਸ਼ਾਏਲਿਆਂ ਜੋ ਕੈਦੀ ਬਣਾਈ ਕਰੀ ਬਾਬੇਲ ਦੇਸੇ ਜੋ ਲੇਈ ਜਾਣੇ ਲਾ ਪੇਹਲੇ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯੇ ਥੇ। **12** ਕੈਦੀ ਹੋਈਕਰੀ ਬਾਬੇਲ ਪੁਜਾਣੇ ਬਾਦ ਯਕੁਨਧਿਆਹੇ ਲਾ ਸ਼ਾਲਤਿਧਿਲ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਸ਼ਾਲਤਿਧਿਲ ਲਾ ਜ਼ਰੂਬਾਬੇਲ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **13** ਜ਼ਰੂਬਾਬੇਲ ਲਾ ਅਕੀਹਦ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਅਕੀਹਦ ਲਾ ਏਲਧਾਕੀਮ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਏਲਧਾਕੀਮ ਲਾ ਅਜੋਰ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **14** ਅਜੋਰ ਲਾ ਸਾਦੋਕ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਸਾਦੋਕੇ ਲਾ ਅਖੀਮ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਅਖੀਮ ਲਾ ਏਲੀਹਦ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **15** ਏਲੀਹਦ ਲਾ ਏਲੀਆਜਾਰ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਏਲੀਆਜਾਰ ਲਾ ਮਤਾਨ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਨੇ ਮਤਾਨੇ ਲਾ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ। **16** ਯਾਕੂਬ ਲਾ ਯੂਸੂਫ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ, ਜਡਾ ਮਰਿਯਮ ਦਾ ਘਰੇਬਾਲਾ ਥਾ, ਕਨੇ ਮਰਿਯਮ ਲਾ ਧੀਸੁ ਪੈਦਾ ਹੋਯਾ ਜਿਸਥੋ ਮਸੀਹ ਬੋਲਦੇ ਨ। **17** ਅਕਾਹਮ ਲਾ ਲੇਈਕਰੀ ਦਾਊਦ ਦੀਕਰ ਸਾਰਿਧਿਆਂ ਚੌਦਾ ਪੀਛਿਧਿਆਂ ਹੋਈਆਂ, ਰਾਜਾ ਦਾਊਦ ਲਾ ਬੇਬੀਲੋਨ ਜੋ ਕੈਦੀ ਬਣਾਈ ਕਰੀ ਪੁਜਾਣੇ ਦੀਕਰ ਚੌਦਾ ਪੀਛਿਧਿਆਂ, ਕਨੇ ਕੈਦੀ ਬਣੀ ਕਰੀ ਬਾਬੇਲ ਪੁਜਾਣੇ ਦੇ ਬਕਤੇ ਲਾ ਲੇਈਕਰੀ ਮਸੀਹ ਦੀਕਰ ਚੌਦਾ ਪੀਛਿਧਿਆਂ ਹੋਈਆਂ। **18** ਧੀਸੁ ਮਸੀਹ ਦਾ ਜਨਮ ਹੋਣੇ ਲਾ ਪੇਹਲੇ ਇਥਾਂ ਹੋਯਾ, ਕਿ ਜਾਲੂ ਤਦੀ ਮਾਤਾ ਮਰਿਯਮ ਦੀ ਮੰਗਣੀ ਯੂਸੂਫ ਸੋਗੀ ਹੋਈ ਗੇਈ, ਤਾਂ ਤਨਾ ਦਾ ਬਿਧਾਹ ਹੋਣੇ ਲਾ ਪੇਹਲੇ ਹੀ ਸੈ ਪਿਭਿਨ੍ਹ ਆਤਮਾ ਦਿਯਾ

# Matthew

**1** SIN AK'SIN Jesus Christ David okkuai' Abraham okkuai'  
un'ix o s̄inaks' oaiěxěsts. **2** Abraham ikuyiu' Isaac; ki  
Isaac ikuyiu' Jacob; ki Jacob ikuyiau' Judas ki omu'  
pappiipix; **3** Ki Judas ikuyiu' Phares ki Zara, Thamar  
ipau'kaīmmiuax; ki Phares ikuyiu' Esrom; ki Esrom  
ikuyiu' Aram; **4** Ki Aram ikuyiu' Aminadab; ki Aminadab  
ikuyiu' Naasson; ki Naasson ikuyiu' Salmon; **5** Ki Salmon  
ikuyiu' Booz, Rachab ipau'kaīmmiuiae; ki Booz ikuyiu'  
Obed, Ruth ipau'kaīmmiuiae; ki Obed ikuyiu' Jesse; **6**  
Ki Jesse ikuyiu' David om̄x'nin'a; ki David om̄x'ina  
ikuyiu' Solomon, annōk' ake'uōk itom'itomiuōk Urias  
man'itotsipokāmmiuiae; **7** Ki Solomon ikuyiu'. Roboam;  
ki Roboam ikuyiu' Abia; ki Abia ikuyiu' Asa; **8** Ki Asa  
ikuyiu' Josaphat; ki Josaphat ikuyiu' Joram; ki Joram  
ikuyiu' Ozias; **9** Ki Ozias ikuyiu' Joatham; ki Joatham  
ikuyiu' Achaz; ki Achaz ikuyiu' Ezekias; **10** Ki Ezekias  
ikuyiu' Manasses; ki Manasses ikuyiu' Amon; ki Amon  
ikuyiu' Josias; **11** Ki Josias ikuyiu' Jechonias ki o mu'  
pap piipix, annik' ito'toōpikau Babylon; **12** Ki ot'sitotos  
au Babylon, Jechonias ikuyiu' Salathiel; ki Salathiel  
ikuyiu' Zorobabel; **13** Ki Zorobabel ikuyiu' Abiud; ki  
Abiud ikuyiu' Eliakim; ki Eliakim ikuyiu' Azor; **14** Ki  
Azor ikuyiu' Sadoc; ki Sadoc ikuyiu' Achim; ki Achim  
ikuyiu' Eliud; **15** Ki Eliud ikuyi u' Eleazar; ki Eleazar  
ikuyiu' Matthan; ki Matthan ikuyiu' Jacob; **16** Ki Jacob  
ikuyiu' Joseph, Mary om'i, annok ipau'kaīmmiuōk Jesus,  
an̄istau Christ. **17** David ots̄s'tsits'unoauai Abraham  
itsipuk' s̄üpokos̄inimotseiau ke'pitappiiau n̄issekoputtsi;

## ମାତିର

୧ ଲେକା ଅସେଇଁ ଜିସୁ କ୍ରିସ୍ଟର ହୁର୍ବାର କୁଳବୈଶ୍ୟମୀନାର ନାର୍ଯ୍ୟମୀନ  
। ସେ ଦାଉଦ ବୈଶ୍ୟାର ରିଲା, ଆର ସେ ଅବ୍ରାହାମାର କୁଳବୈଶ୍ୟାର  
ଲେକାହୈତାର । ୨ ଅବ୍ରାହାମାର ହୃଦୟ ରେପାକ; ଉପାକାର ହୃଦୟ ଜାକୁବ;  
ଜାକୁବର ହୃଦୟ ଜିତଦା ଆର ତାର ବାୟୁଷମୀନକେ ଜୀଲମ୍ ଦିଲା, ୩  
ପେରସ ଆର ଜେରହର ଉବାସି ଜିତଦା ଆର ଆୟୁଷ ତାମର; ପେରସାର  
ହୃଦୟ ହିସ୍ତାର ହୃଦୟ ଆରାମ, ୪ ଆରାମାର ହୃଦୟ ଅମିନାଦବ,  
ଅମିନାଦବାର ହୃଦୟ ନହସନ, ନହସନାର ହୃଦୟ ସଲମନ, ୫ ସଲମନାର  
ହୃଦୟର ନାର୍ତ୍ତ ବୟାଜ, ବୟାଜାର ଆୟୁଷର ନାର୍ତ୍ତ ରାହାବ, ବୟାଜାର  
ହୃଦୟର ନାର୍ତ୍ତ ଅବେଦ, ଅବେଦର ଆୟୁଷର ନାର୍ତ୍ତ ରୁଦ, ଅବେଦର ହୃଦୟ  
ଜିମି । ୬ ଜିମିର ହୃଦୟ ଦାଉଦ ଗେଜା, ଦାଉଦାର ହୃଦୟ ସଲମନ,  
ସଲମନାର ଆୟୁଷ ଆଗେ ଉରିୟର ତକୁର୍ମ ରିଲି, ୭ ସଲମନାର ହୃଦୟ  
ରିହବିଯାମ, ରିହବିଯାମାର ହୃଦୟ ଅବିଯ, ୮ ଅବିଯର ହୃଦୟ ଆପା, ଆପାର  
ହୃଦୟ ଜିହସାପର, ଜିହସାପଚାର ହୃଦୟ ଜରାମ, ଜରାମାର ହୃଦୟ ଉଜିଯ,  
୯ ଉଜିଯର ହୃଦୟ ଜତାମ, ଜତାମାର ହୃଦୟ ଆହାସ, ଆହାସାର ହୃଦୟ  
ହିଜକିଆ, ୧୦ ହିଜକିଆ ମନସିକେ ଜୀଲମ୍ ଦିଲା ମନସି ଆମନକେ ଜୀଲମ୍  
ଦିଲା ଆମନ ଜସିଆକେ ଜୀଲମ୍ ଦିଲା, ୧୧ ଆମନାର ହୃଦୟ ଜସିଆ, ଜସିଯର  
ହୃଦୟ ଜିକନିଯ ଆର ତାର ବାୟୁଷମୀନ; ଉସ୍ତାଇଲମୀନକେ ବାବିଲନ୍  
ଦେସେ ବାନ୍ତି ନେତାବୈଲ ଜିକନିଯ ଜୀଲମ୍ ଅୟୁରିଲା । ୧୨ ବାବିଲନ୍ ଦେସେ  
ଉସ୍ତାଇଲମୀନକେ ବାନ୍ତି ନିଆ ଅୟୁଲା ହେଠତେ ଜିକନିଯର ହୃଦୟ ସଲଟିଏଲ  
ଜୀଲମ୍ ଅୟୁଲା । ସଲଟିଏଲାର ହୃଦୟ ଜିରୁବାବେଲ, ୧୩ ଜିରୁବାବେଲାର  
ହୃଦୟ ଅବିହୁଦ, ଅବିହୁଦାର ହୃଦୟ ଏଲିଆକିମ୍, ଏଲିଆକିମାର ହୃଦୟ  
ଆସର, ୧୪ ଆସର ତାର ହୃଦୟ ସାଦକ, ସାଦକାର ହୃଦୟ ଆକିମ୍, ଆକିମାର  
ହୃଦୟ ଏଲିହୁଦ, ୧୫ ବାବିଲନ୍ ବୈଶ୍ୟମୀନ ଅୟୁଲା ହେଠତେ ଜିସୁର ଜୀଲମ୍  
ହେଠତେକ, ଉସ୍ତାଇ ହୁର୍ବାର ଦାଦିବାବୁମୀନାର ବିସ୍ତେସ୍ ଲେକା ଜାୟ ଆତେ,  
ଜେହାକିନ, ସଲଟେଲ, ଜେରୁବାବେଲ, ଏଲିହୁଦ, ଏଲିଆକିମ୍ ଆଜର,  
ଜାଦକ, ଆକିମ୍, ଏଲିଉଦ, ଏଲିଆଜର, ମତାନ, ଜାକୁବ, ଆର ଜେପେ,  
ଜେକି ଜିସୁ ଜାକେକି ମୀନେଥା ବୈଶ୍ୟ ତାର ଆୟୁଷ ମିଯୁମକେ ବିବା  
ଅୟୁଲା, ୧୬ ମତାନାର ହୃଦୟ ଜାକୁବକ, ଜାବୁବର ହୃଦୟ ଜେପେ, ଉ

# Matiwos Dooshishiyo

**1** Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye. **2** Abraham Yisak'i bshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi bshuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b'eshwotsi bshuwi, **3** Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Fares Hesroni bshwi, Hesronwere Arami bshuwi, **4** Aramu Aminadabi bshuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni bshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni bshuwi, **5** Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse bshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi bshuwi, **6** Isey Nugúso Dawiti bshuwi. Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi, **7** Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi, **8** Asaf Iyosaft'i bshuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi, **9** Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi, **10** Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi, **11** Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dür ikoniyannat b'eshwotsi bshuwi. **12** Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikonyan Salatiyal b shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli b shuwi, **13** Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi, **14** Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi, **15** Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi, **16** Yak'ob Krstosi eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi. **17** Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitatse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok

# Matthieu

**1** Levr lignez Jezuz-Krist, Mab David, Mab Abraham. **2** Abraham a voe tad da Izaak. Izaak a voe tad da Jakob. Jakob a voe tad da Juda ha d'e vreudeur. **3** Juda, eus Tamar, a voe tad da Farez ha Zara. Farez a voe tad da Ezrom. Ezrom a voe tad da Aram. **4** Aram a voe tad da Aminadab. Aminadab a voe tad da Naason. Naason a voe tad da Salmon. **5** Salmon, eus Rahab, a voe tad da Vooz. Booz, eus Rut, a voe tad da Obed. Obed a voe tad da Jese. **6** Jese a voe tad d'ar roue David. Ar roue David a voe tad da Salomon, eus an hini a oa bet gwreg da Uri. **7** Salomon a voe tad da Roboam. Roboam a voe tad da Abia. Abia a voe tad da Asa. **8** Asa a voe tad da Jozafat. Jozafat a voe tad da Joram. Joram a voe tad da Ozia. **9** Ozia a voe tad da Joatam. Joatam a voe tad da Achaz. Achaz a voe tad da Ezekia. **10** Ezekia a voe tad da Vanase. Manase a voe tad da Amon. Amon a voe tad da Jozia. **11** Jozia a voe tad da Jekonia ha d'e vreudeur, da vare an ermaeziadeg e Babilon. **12** Ha goude ma voent bet kaset da Vabilon, Jekonia a voe tad da Salatiel. Salatiel a voe tad da Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel a voe tad da Abiud. Abiud a voe tad da Eliakim. Eliakim a voe tad da Azor. **14** Azor a voe tad da Sadok. Sadok a voe tad da Achim. Achim a voe tad da Eliud. **15** Eliud a voe tad da Eleazar. Eleazar a voe tad da Vatan. Vatan a voe tad da Jakob. **16** Jakob a voe tad da Jozef, pried Mari, ma'z eo bet ganet anezhi Jezuz, galvet Krist. **17** Bez' ez eus eta en holl: eus Abraham betek David, pevarzek rummad; eus David betek an ermaeziadeg e Babilon, pevarzek rummad; hag eus an ermaeziadeg e Babilon betek ar C'hrist, pevarzek rummad. **18** Setu, ganedigezh Jezuz-Krist a c'hoarvezas evel-henn. Goude ma oa prometet Mari, e vamm, da Jozef, a-raok

## Matiyu

**1** Vuvu u Yesu Kristi ivren Dauda, ivren u Ibrahim. **2** Ibrahim a ngrji Ishaku, Ishaku ka ngrji Yakubu, u Yakubu a ngrji Yahuda ni ba mrli vayi ma. **3** Yahuda a ngrji Perez mba Zerah ngrji u Tamar, Perez ngrji Hezron, u Hezron ngrji Ram. **4** Ram ngrji Amminadah, Amminadah ngrji Nahshon, u Nahshon ngrji Salmon. **5** Salmon ngrji Boaz ngrji Rahab, Baoz ngrji Obadiya ngrji u Rautha, Obadiya ngrji Jesse. **6** U Jesse ngrji ichu Dauda. Ichu Dauda ngrji Suleman wa iyima ana wa Uraya **7** Suleman a nu ngrji Rehoboam, Rehoboam a ngrji Abijah u Abijah ngrji Asa. **8** Asa ngrji Jehoshafat, Jehoshafat ngrji Joram, Joram ngrji Uzziya. **9** Uzziya ngrji Jotham, Jotham ngrji Ahaz u Ahaz ngrji Hezekaya. **10** Hazekaya a ngrji Manaseh, Manaseh a ngrji Amon u Amon ngrji Yosiya. **11** Yosiya ngrji Yekoniya ni mrli vayi ma wiere me ni nton wa ba vu ba hi ni Babilia. **12** U wa ba nji ye Babilia, Yekoniya ngrji Shealtiel u Shealtiel ngrji Yerubabel. **13** Yerubabel ngrji Abuid, Abuid ngrji Eliakim, u Eliakim ngrji Azor. **14** Azor ngrji Zadok, Zadok ngrji Achim u Achim ngrji Eliud. **15** Eliud ngrji Eleazer, Eleazer **16** ngrji Matthan, u Matthan ngrji Yakubu. U Yakubu ngrji Yusufu illon Maryamu wa a ngrji Yesu wa ba yo'u din Kristi. **17** To inzan ba wawu rji ni Ibrahim hi Dauda ba wlon don zia, rji ni Dauda hi ntton wa ba vu hi ni Babilia bahi izan zia, u rji ni ni ntton u wa bahe ni Babilia hi ni ye Kristi ba nzan wlon don zia. **18** Ingrji Yesu Kristi ahe towa: wa ba nna yima Maryamu ni Yusufu gben ntton wa baka gran kpa, u nne Ruhu tsatsar ye riwu. **19** U Yusufu illon ma indi u klu Rji, nda

## Матей

**1** Родословието на Иисуса Христа, син на Давида, син на Авраама. **2** Авраам роди Исаак; Исаак роди Якова; Яков роди Юда и братята му; **3** Юда роди Фареса и Зара от Тамар; Фарес роди Есрона; Есон роди Арама; **4** Арам роди Аминадава; Аминадав **5** Салмон роди Вооза от Рахав; Вооз роди Овида от Рут; Овид роди Есей; **6** а Есей роди цар Давида; цар Давид роди Соломона от Уриевата жена; **7** Соломон роди Ровоама; Ровоам роди Авия; Авия роди Аса; **8** Аса роди Йосафата; Йосафат роди Йорама; Йорам роди Озия; **9** Озия роди Йотама; Йотам роди Ахаза; Ахаз роди Езекия; **10** Езекия роди Манасия; Манасия роди Амона; Амон роди Йосия; **11** а Йосия роди Ехония и братята му във времето на преселението във Вавилон. **12** А след преселението във Вавилон, Ехония роди Салатиила; Салатиил роди Зоровавела; **13** Зоровавел роди Авиуда; Авиуд роди Елиаким; Елиаким роди Азора; **14** Азор роди Садока; Садок роди Ахима; Ахим роди Елиуда; **15** Елиуд роди Елеазара; Елеазар роди Матана; Матан роди Якова; **16** а Яков роди Йосифа, мъжа на Мария, от която се роди Иисус, Който се нарича Христос(Помазаник или Месия.) **17** И така, всичките родове от Авраама до Давида са четиринадесет; от Давида до преселението във Вавилон, четиринадесет рода; и от преселението във Вавилон до Христа, четиринадесет рода. **18** А рождението на Иисуса Христа(Помазаника) беше така: след като бе сгодена майка Mu Мария за Йосифа, преди да бяха се съединили тя се намери непразна от Святия Дух. **19** А мъжът й Йосиф, понеже беше праведен, а пък не искаше да я изложи, намисли да я напусне тайно. **20** Но, когато мислеше това, ето, ангел от Господа му се яви на сън

## Lucas

**1** Á cána que sares han penchabado chibar de pacuaró a narracion es buchías que andré amángue han sinado quereladas.

**2** Sásta junos as penáron á amángue sos desde o principio as diqueláron sa' desquerias aquías, y sináron ministres e varda. **3** Pre o matéjo ha parecido lachó á mangue, despues de orotar mistós sasta se las quereláron desde o principio, libanartelas de pacuaró, ó baro Theophilo. **4** Somia que pincharéles a chachipen de ocolas buchías andré que has sinado instruido. **5** Sinaba andré os chibéses de Herodes, Crállis de Judea; yeque erajai, sos se hetó Zacharias, e baji de Abías, y desqueri romi es dugidas de Aaron, y o nao de ocóna Elisabeth. **6** Y sinaban os duí lachés anglal de Debél, pirando bi grecos andré os sares mandamientos y eschastras e Erañoró. **7** Y na terelaban chaboro, presas Elisabeth sinaba estéril, y os duí chalados dur andré sus chibéses. **8** Y anacó que querelando Zacharias desquero ministerio anglal de Debél andré o orden de desqueri begai, **9** Segun o costumbre es erajais, sicabó por desquerí baji á chibar o incienso, chalando andré a cangri e Erañoró. **10** Y os hambés catanés sinaban abrí manguelando á Un-debél á la ocana e incienso. **11** Y dicó al Manfariel e Erañoró, sinando en pindré á la bastarí e altar e incienso. **12** Y Zacharias al dicarle cangueló, y peró dal opré ó. **13** Tami o Manfariel le penó: Na darañeles Zacharias, presas tirias ocanagimias han sinado juneladas: y tiri romi Elisabeth chindará á tucue yeque chaboro, y araqueclarás desquero nao Juan. **14** Y terelarás pesquital y alegría, y se asaselarán baribustres manuces andré desquero nacimiento. **15** Presas sinará haro anglal o Erañoró; y na piyará mol ni peñacoró, y sinará perelaló e Peniche desde as poriás de

## Mateo

**1** Ang basahon sa talaan sa kaliwatan ni Jesu-Cristo nga anak ni David nga anak ni Abraham. **2** Si Abraham ang amahan ni Isaac, ug si Isaac ang amahan ni Jacob, ug si Jacob ang amahan ni Juda ug sa iyang mga igsoon. **3** Si Juda ang amahan ni Perez ug ni Zerah pinaagi kang Tamar, si Perez ang amahan ni Hezron, ug si Hezron ang amahan ni Ram. **4** Si Ram ang amahan ni Amminadab, ug si Amminadab ang amahan ni Nahshon, ug si Nahshon ang amahan ni Salmon. **5** Si Salmon ang amahan ni Boaz pinaagi kang Rahab, ug si Boaz ang amahan ni Obed pinaagi kang Ruth, si Obed ang amahan ni Jesse, **6** si Jesse mao ang amahan ni David ang hari. Si David mao ang amahan ni Solomon pinaagi sa asawa ni Uriah. **7** Si Solomon ang amahan ni Rehoboam, ug si Rehoboam ang amahan ni Abijah, si Abijah ang amahan ni Asa. **8** Si Asa ang amahan ni Jehoshafat, si Jehoshafat ang amahan ni Joram, ug si Joram ang amahan ni Uzziah. **9** Si Uzziah ang amahan ni Jotham, si Jotham ang amahan ni Ahaz, ug si Ahaz ang amahan ni Hezekiah. **10** Si Hezekiah ang amahan ni Manasseh, si Manasseh ang amahan ni Amon, ug si Amon ang amahan ni Josiah. **11** Si Josiah ang amahan ni Jechoniah ug sa iyang mga igsoon sa panahon sa pagbiya ngadto sa Babilonia. **12** Ug human sa pagbiya ngadto sa Babilonia, si Jechoniah ang amahan ni Shealtiel, si Shealtiel mao ang kaliwat ni Zerubbabel. **13** Si Zerubbabel ang amahan ni Abiud, si Abiud ang amahan ni Eliakim, ug si Eliakim ang amahan ni Azor. **14** Si Azor ang amahan ni Zadok, si Zadok ang amahan ni Achim, si Achim ang amahan ni Eliud. **15** Si Eliud ang amahan ni Eleazar, si Eleazar ang amahan ni Matthan, ug si Matthan ang amahan ni

## Mateo

**1** Ang basahon sa kagikanan ni Jesu-Cristo, nga anak ni David, nga anak ni Abraham. **2** Si Abraham mao ang amahan ni Isaac, ug si Isaac ang amahan ni Jacob, ug si Jacob ang amahan nila ni Juda ug sa iyang mga igsoong lalaki, **3** ug si Juda ang amahan nila ni Fares ug ni Zara nga gianak ni Tamar, ug si Fares ang amahan ni Esrom, ug si Esrom ang amahan ni Ram, **4** ug si Ram ang amahan ni Aminadab, ug si Aminadab ang amahan ni Naason, ug si Naason ang amahan ni Salmon, **5** ug si Salmon ang amahan ni Boez nga gianak ni Racab, ug si Boez ang amahan ni Obed nga gianak ni Rut, ug si Obed ang amahan ni Jese, **6** ug si Jese ang amahan ni David nga hari. **7** ug si Salomon ang amahan ni Roboam, ug si Roboam ang amahan ni Abias, ug si Abias ang amahan ni Asa, **8** ug si Asa ang amahan ni Josafat, ug si Josafat ang amahan ni Joram, ug si Joram ang amahan ni Ozias, **9** ug si Ozias ang amahan ni Joatam, ug si Joatam ang amahan ni Acaz, ug si Acaz ang amahan ni Ezequias, **10** ug si Ezequias ang amahan ni Manases, ug si Manases ang amahan ni Amos, ug si Amos ang amahan ni Josias, **11** ug si Josias ang amahan nila ni Jeconias ug sa iyang mga igsoong lalaki, sa panahon sa paglalin kanila ngadto sa Babilonia. **12** Ug tapus sa paglalin kanila ngadto sa Babilonia: si Jeconias mao ang amahan ni Salatiel, ug si Salatiel ang amahan ni Zorobabel, **13** ug si Zorobabel ang amahan ni Abiud, ug si Abiud ang amahan ni Eliaquim, ug si Eliaquim ang amahan ni Azor, **14** ug si Azor ang amahan ni Sadoc, ug si Sadoc ang amahan ni Aquim, ug si Aquim ang amahan ni Eliud, **15** ug si Eliud ang amahan ni Eleazar, ug si Eleazar ang amahan ni Matan, ug si Matan ang amahan ni Jacob, **16** ug si Jacob ang

## San Mateo

**1** LEBLON y rasan Jesucristo lajin David, lajin Abraham. **2** Si Abraham jalilis si Ysaac; ya si Ysaac jalilis si Jacob; ya si Jacob jalilis si Judas yan y mañeluña. **3** Ya si Judas jalilis, gui as Tamar, si Fares yan si Sara; ya si Fares jalilis si Esrom; ya si Esrom jalilis si Aram; **4** Ya si Aram jalilis si Aminadab; ya si Aminadab jalilis si Naason; ya si Naason jalilis si Salmon; **5** Ya si Salmon jalilis, gui as Rahab, si Boos; ya si Boos jalilis, gui as Rut, si Obed; ya si Obed jalilis si Isai; **6** Ya si Isai jalilis si ray David; ya si ray David jalilis si Salomon ni guinin güiya nii ampmam palaoan Urias; **7** Ya si Salomon jalilis si Roboam; ya si Roboam jalilis si Abias; ya si Abias jalilis si Asa; **8** Ya si Asa jalilis si Josafat; ya si Josafat jalilis si Joram; ya si Joram jalilis si Osias; **9** Ya si Osias jalilis si Joatam; ya si Joatam jalilis si Acas; ya si Acas jalilis si Esequias; **10** Ya si Esequias jalilis si Manases; si Manases jalilis si Amon; ya si Amon jalilis si Josias; **11** Ya si Josias jalilis si Joaquim; si Joaquim jalilis si Jeconias, yan y mañeluña anae manmacone guiya Babilonia. **12** Ya mapos y manmacone guiya Babilonia, si Jeconias jalilis si Salatiel; si Salatiel jalilis si Sorobabel; **13** Ya si Sorobabel jalilis si Abiud; si Abiud jalilis si Eliaquim; si Eliaquim jalilis si Asor; **14** Si Asor jalilis si Sadog; si Sadog jalilis si Achim; si Achim si Eliud; **15** Si Eliud jalilis si Eleasar; si Eleasar jalilis si Matan; si Matan jalilis si Jacob; **16** Si Jacob jalilis si José, asaguan Maria, na finaño go si Jesus na mafanaan si Cristo. **17** Enao mina todo y generasion desde as Abraham asta as David, catotse sija na generasion; ya desde as David asta manmacone guiya Babilonia, catotse na generasion; ya desde qui manmacone guiya Babilonia asta as Cristo, catotse na generasion. **18** Y

# ԾԱՀԱՐ ԶԵՐՈՒԹՅԱՆ ՀԱՅՈՒԹՅՈՒՆ

**1** Ա մ D A մ Ր Ե Z P Ր Ւ Ժ S Ծ Վ Ո Ծ Վ Ո Ւ . Հ  
Օ Ֆ Ա մ Ր Ե Z P Ր Ւ Ժ S Ծ Վ Ո Ծ Վ Ո Ւ , R I Փ H  
Օ Ֆ Ա . 2 R I Փ H R b Y Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; R b Y Z V S Ց Օ Տ Լ Ջ T , V S Ց Z Ճ Ը  
D Ժ Թ Ը Կ Ե Մ Ը Ո Տ Լ Ջ T ; 3 Ճ Ը Վ Ե Խ Ը Դ Ժ 4 W E Կ Ե Խ Ը Տ  
Ց Ց Տ Մ Ե Օ Թ Գ Ա 0 4 T ; Վ Ե Խ Տ Բ Վ Հ Ա 0 4 T ; T Վ Հ Ա 0 4 T ;  
4 R Վ Հ Z R H H L Ց Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; R H H L Ց Z Թ Ւ Բ Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; Թ Ւ Բ Z Մ Ր Հ  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 5 Մ Ր Հ Ց Վ Ե Օ Տ Լ Ջ T Ճ Պ Թ Օ Թ Գ Ա 0 4 T ; Վ Ե Խ Տ Բ Վ Հ  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T Մ Ե Օ Թ Գ Ա 0 4 T ; Վ Ե Խ Տ Բ Վ Հ Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 6 Վ Ե Խ Տ 0 E 0 G Ա  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; S Ձ 0 E 0 G Ա Կ Ր Ա 0 4 T Օ Տ Լ Ջ T G W Ձ Օ Լ B Ր Օ Թ Գ Ա 0 4 T ;  
7 Կ Ր Ա 0 Z G Վ Հ Ն Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; G Վ Հ Ն R I Ձ Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; R I Ձ Z R Ե  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 8 R Ե Z K Ե I Օ Տ Լ Ջ T . K Ե I Z K W H Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; K W H Z կ Ը Ը  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 9 կ Ը Ը K L H Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; K L H Z R Վ Ե Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; R Վ Ե Z Պ Ե Տ Վ  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 10 Պ Ե Տ Վ Z կ Ը Ե Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; կ Ը Ե Z D Ձ h Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; D Ձ h Z  
K Մ Ձ Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 11 K Մ Ձ Z V A 0 Ձ D Ժ D Ժ L O C E Կ Ե Խ Ը Տ  
Ս Ա Կ Ի Տ Ջ Օ Կ Վ Ա Տ ; 12 Ս Ա Կ Ի Տ Ջ Վ Ա 0 Ձ Ա Վ Լ Ե Վ Ր  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; Ա Վ Լ Ե Վ Ր Կ Վ Վ Ր Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 13 Կ Վ Վ Ր Z D I Վ Կ Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ,  
D I Վ Կ T W Վ Կ H Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; T W Վ Կ H Z R Վ Ե Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 14 R Վ Հ 4 V Y  
Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 4 V Y Z R Y H Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; R Y H Z T W Վ Կ Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 15 T W Վ Կ Z  
T P R M Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; T P R M Z կ Ը Ե Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; կ Ը Ե Z V S Ց Օ Տ Լ Ջ T ; 16  
V S Ց Z K G Օ Տ Լ Ջ T , Թ Ը Ա Ր Օ Բ Ա Թ Ը Ճ Պ Թ Օ Թ Գ Ա 0 4 Կ Մ Տ Հ Ա Ռ  
C Z Փ H T . 17 Թ Ը Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Ա C B R R I Փ H V Պ Թ Բ Գ Օ Լ E G L Ը Օ Ր  
S Ձ Z V Պ Օ Ր Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Ա C B 4 T ; S Ձ Z V Պ Թ Բ Գ Օ Լ E G L Ը Օ Ր  
Ս Ա Կ Ի Տ Ջ Օ Կ Վ Ա Տ Ս Ա Կ Ի Տ Ջ Օ Կ Վ Ա Տ Կ Վ Վ Ր Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ  
Կ Վ Վ Ր Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ  
Կ Վ Վ Ր Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ C B 4 T . 18 Թ Ը Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ  
Թ Ը Ա Ր Կ Մ Կ Վ Վ Ր Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ  
Տ Ր Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ  
T Գ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ  
T G Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ , D Ժ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Ե հ Ի R Օ Տ Մ Վ Վ Ա Ն , Օ Տ Ր Վ  
T B Ր 6 Լ Կ վ ա ծ է , Օ Մ Ր 4 T . 20 D 4 Z D Ե Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ Վ Ա Յ Հ Տ Ր Վ Թ Ա Լ ,

## Mateyu

**1** Buku lofotokoza za m'bado wa Yesu Khristu mwana wa Davide, mwana wa Abrahamu: **2** Abrahamu anabereka Isake, Isake anabereka Yakobo, Yakobo anabereka Yuda ndi abale ake. **3** Yuda anabereka Perezi ndi Zara, amene amayi awo anali Tamara. Perezi anabereka Hezironi, Hezironi anabereka Aramu. **4** Aramu anabereka Aminadabu, Aminadabu anabereka Naasoni, Naasoni anabereka Salimoni. **5** Salimoni anabereka Bowazi amene amayi ake anali Rahabe, Bowazi anabereka Obedi amene amayi ake anali Rute, Obedi anabereka Yese. **6** Yese anabereka Mfumu Davide. Ndipo Davide anabereka Solomoni, amene amayi ake anali mkazi wa Uriya. **7** Solomoni anabereka Rehabiamu, Rehabiamu anabereka Abiya, Abiya anabereka Asa, **8** Asa anabereka Yehosafati, Yehosafati anabereka Yoramu, Yoramu anabereka Uziya. **9** Uziya anabereka Yotamu, Yotamu anabereka Ahazi, Ahazi anabereka Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya anabereka Manase, Manase anabereka Amoni, Amoni anabereka Yosiya. **11** Yosiya anali atabala Yekoniya ndi abale ake pamene Ayuda anatengedwa ukapolo kupita ku Babuloni. **12** Ali ku ukapolo ku Babuloni, Yekoniya anabereka Salatieli, Salatieli anabereka Zerubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli anabereka Abiudi, Abiudi anabereka Eliakimu, Eliakimu anabereka Azoro. **14** Azoro anabereka Zadoki, Zadoki anabereka Akimu, Akimu anabereka Eliudi. **15** Eliudi anabereka Eliezara, Eliezara anabereka Matani, Matani anabereka Yakobo. **16** Yakobo anabereka Yosefe, mwamuna wa Mariya. Mariyayu ndiye anabereka Yesu wotchedwa

## Mahte

**1** Hin cun Davita capa, Abrahama capa, Jesuh Khritawa ksawn tähnak cajina kyaki. **2** Abrahama ca Isak, Isaka ca Jakop, acunüng Jakop naw Judah ja a bena he a jah canak. **3** Judah naw Tamari am Pereh ja Sherah a jah canak, Pereh naw Heron ca na lü, acunüng Heron naw Ram a canak. **4** Rama ca Aminadap, Aminadapa ca Nashon, Nashona ca Salmon. **5** Salmon naw Rahap am Bozah a canak, Bozah naw Rutah am Obet a canak, Obet naw Jise a canak. **6** Jise naw Sangpuxang Davit a canak. Sangpuxang Davit naw Sangpuxang Solamon a canak, a nu cun Urijaa khyu Davit naw a khämbea kyaki. **7** Solamona ca Rehobawm, Rehobawma ca Abijah, Abijaha ca Asa. **8** Asaa ca Jehosaphat, Jehosaphata ca Jehoram, Jehoram naw Usia a canak. **9** Usiaa ca Jotham, Jothama ca Ahaz, Ahaza ca Hezakiha kyaki. **10** Hezakiha ca Manaseh, Manaseha ca Amon, Amona ca Josiah. **11** Isarel he jah man u lü Babalunga ami jah cehpüi, acun k'um üng Josiah naw Jekhonih ja a bena he a jah canak. **12** Babalunga ami jah cehpüi käna Jekhoniha ca Shaltalah, Shaltilaha ca Zerubabel. **13** Zerubabela ca Abiud, Abiuda ca Eliakim, Eliakima ca Azora kyaki. **14** Azora ca Zadok, Zadoka ca Achim, Achima ca Eliud. **15** Eliuda ca Elezar, Elezara ca Matthan, Matthana ca Jakopa kyaki. **16** Acunüng Jakopa ca cun Josep, Mariha ceia kyaki, Marih cun Khritaw Mesijah ti Jesuha nua kyaki. **17** Abraham üngka naw Davit cäpa ksawn xaleikphyü lawki. Davit üngka naw Babalung mpya vaia ami jah cehpüi cäpa ksawn xaleikphyü lawki. Acunüng Babalung mpya üngka naw Messijah hmi law cäpa ksawn xaleikphyü lawki. **18** Jesuh Khritaw a hmi lawa mawng cun hikbaa kyaki. A nu Marih cun Josepa khyu vaia ami mkhyäp käna, atänga am ani awm

## Mathai

**1** Abraham capa David, David capa Jesu Kri angzohhaih kawng Cabu loe hae tiah oh. **2** Abraham mah Isak to sak; Isak mah Jakob to sak; Jakob mah Judah hoi nawkamyanawk to sak; **3** Judah mah Tamar khae hoiah Perez hoi Zerah to sak; Perez mah Hezron to sak; Hezron mah Ram to sak. **4** Ram mah Aminadab to sak; Aminadab mah Nashon to sak; Nashon mah Salmon to sak. **5** Salmon mah Rahab khae hoiah Boaz to sak; Boaz mah Ruth khae hoiah Obed to sak; Obed mah Jesse to sak. **6** Jesse mah David siangpahrang to sak; David siangpahrang mah Uriah ih zu khae hoiah Solomon to sak. **7** Solomon mah Rehoboam to sak; Rehoboam mah Abijah to sak; Abijah mah Asa to sak. **8** Asa mah Jehoshaphat to sak; Jehoshaphat mah Jehoram to sak; Jehoram mah Uzziah to sak; **9** Uzziah mah Jotham to sak; Jotham mah Ahaz to sak; Ahaz mah Hezekiah to sak; **10** Hezekiah mah Manasseh to sak; Manasseh mah Amon to sak; Amon mah Josiah to sak; **11** Babylon ah misong ah hoih o nathuem ah, Josiah mah Jekoniah hoi anih ih nawkamyanawk to sak; **12** Babylon ah misong ah hoih o pacoengah Jekoniah mah Shealtiel to sak; Shealtiel mah Zerubbabel to sak; **13** Zerubbabel mah Abiud to sak; Abiud mah Eliakim to sak; Eliakim mah Azor to sak; **14** Azor mah Zadok to sak; Zadok mah Akim to sak; Akim mah Eliud to sak; **15** Eliud mah Eleazar to sak; Eliazar mah Matthan to sak; Matthan mah Jakob to sak; **16** Jakob mah Meri sava Joseph to sak; Meri mah Kri, tiah kawk ih, Jesu to tapen. **17** Abraham hoi David karoek to dung hatlai palito oh moe, David hoi Babylon ah misongah hoih o karoek to, dung hatlai palito oh; Babylon misong ah laemh o haih hoi kamtong Kri karoek to dung hatlai palito oh. **18** Jesu Kri tapenhaih loe hae tiah oh: Anih

# 马太福音

**1**本书为亚伯拉罕和大卫的后代弥赛亚的记录。首先在此回述其家谱：**2**亚伯拉罕为以撒之父；以撒为雅各之父；雅各为犹大及其兄弟之父；**3**犹大（妻为塔玛）为法勒斯和谢拉之父；法勒斯为希斯仑之父；希斯仑为亚兰之父；**4**亚兰为亚米拿达之父；亚米拿达为拿顺之父，拿顺为撒门之父；**5**撒门（妻为拉哈德）为博奥兹之父；博奥兹（妻为露丝）为俄备得之父；俄备得为耶西之父；**6**耶西为大卫王之父；大卫（娶乌利亚之妻）为所罗门之父；**7**所罗门为罗波安之父；罗波安为亚比雅之父；亚比雅为亚撒之父；**8**亚撒为约沙法之父；约沙法为约兰之父；约兰为乌西雅之父；**9**乌西雅为约坦之父；约坦为亚哈斯之父；亚哈斯为希西加之父；**10**希西加为玛拿西之父；玛拿西为亚门之父；亚门为约西亚之父；**11**被流放巴比伦期间，约西亚诞下耶哥尼雅及其兄弟。**12**结束巴比伦流放之后，耶哥尼雅诞下撒拉铁，撒拉铁为所罗巴伯之父；**13**所罗巴伯为亚比书之父，亚比书为以利亚敬之父，以利亚敬为亚所之父；**14**亚所为撒多之父；撒多为亚金之父；亚金为以律之父；**15**以律为以利亚撒之父，以利亚撒为马但之父；马但为雅各之父。**16**雅各为约瑟之父，即玛利亚的丈夫。玛利亚所诞之子被称为弥赛亚，即耶稣。**17**从亚伯拉罕到大卫共十四代人；从大卫到巴比伦流放之时亦为十四代人，从巴比伦放到基督又为十四代人。**18**以下为弥赛亚——即耶稣基督降生的过程：他的母亲玛利亚被许配给约瑟，但在同房之前，玛利亚就因圣灵受孕。**19**她的丈夫约瑟生性善良，不愿张扬此事让她受尽羞辱，于是打算暗地将她休掉。**20**就在他思量此事之时，主派来天使

# 馬太福音

**1**亞巴郎之子，達味之子耶穌基督的祖譜：**2**亞巴郎生依撒各，依撒各生雅各伯，雅各伯生猶大和他的兄弟們；**3**猶由塔瑪爾生培勒茲和則辣黑，培勒茲生赫茲龍，赫茲龍生阿蘭，**4**阿蘭生阿米納達布，阿米納達布生納赫雄，納赫雄生撒爾孟，**5**撒爾孟由辣哈布生波阿次，波阿次由盧德生敖貝得，敖貝得生葉瑟，**6**葉瑟生達味王。達味由烏黎雅的妻子生撒羅滿，**7**撒羅滿生勒哈貝罕，勒哈貝罕生阿彼雅，阿彼雅生阿撒，**8**阿撒生約沙法特，約沙法特生約蘭，約蘭生烏齊雅，**9**烏齊雅生約當，約當生阿哈次，阿哈次生希則克雅，**10**希則克雅生默納舍，默納舍生阿孟，阿孟生約史雅，**11**約史雅在巴比倫流徙期間生耶苛尼雅和他的兄弟們，**12**流徙巴比倫以後，耶苛尼雅生沙耳提耳，沙耳提耳生則魯巴比耳，**13**則魯巴比耳生阿彼烏得，阿彼烏得生厄里雅金，厄里雅金生阿左耳。**14**阿左耳生匝多克，匝多克生阿散，阿散生厄里烏得，**15**厄里烏得生厄肋阿匝爾，厄肋阿匝爾生瑪堂，瑪堂生雅各伯，**16**雅各伯生若瑟、瑪利亞的丈夫，瑪利亞生耶穌，祂稱為基督。**17**所以從亞巴郎到達味共十四代，從達味到流徙巴比倫共十四代，從流徙巴比倫到基督共十四代。**18**耶穌基督的誕生是這樣的：祂的母親許配於若瑟後，在同居前，她因聖神有孕的事已顯示出來。**19**她的丈夫若瑟，因是義人，不願公開羞她，有意暗暗地休退她。**20**當他在思慮這事時，看，在夢人上主的天使顯現給他說：「達味之子若瑟，不要怕娶你的妻子瑪利亞，因為那在她內受生的，是出於聖神。**21**她要生一個兒子，你要給祂起名叫耶穌，因為祂要把自己的民族，由他們的罪惡中拯救出來。」**22**這

# 马太福音

**1** 亚伯拉罕的后裔，大卫的子孙，耶稣基督的家谱：  
**2** 亚伯拉罕生以撒；以撒生雅各；雅各生犹大和他的弟兄； **3** 犹大从她玛生法勒斯和谢拉；法勒斯生希斯；希斯生亚兰； **4** 亚兰生亚米拿达；亚米拿达生拿顺；拿顺生撒门； **5** 撒门从喇合生波阿斯；波阿斯从路得氏生俄备得；俄备得生耶西； **6** 耶西生大卫王。大卫从乌利亚的妻子生所罗门； **7** 所罗门生罗波安；罗波安生亚比雅；亚比雅生亚撒； **8** 亚撒生约沙法；约沙法生约兰；约兰生乌西雅； **9** 乌西雅生约坦；约坦生亚哈斯；亚哈斯生希西家； **10** 希西家生玛拿西；玛拿西生亚们；亚们生约西亚； **11** 百姓被迁到巴比伦的时候，约西亚生耶哥尼雅和他的弟兄。**12** 迁到巴比伦之后，耶哥尼雅生撒拉铁；撒拉铁生所罗巴伯； **13** 所罗巴伯生亚比玉；亚比玉生以利亚敬；以利亚敬生亚所； **14** 亚所生撒督；撒督生亚金；亚金生以律； **15** 以律生以利亚撒；以利亚撒生马但；马但生雅各； **16** 雅各生约瑟，就是马利亚的丈夫。那称为基督的耶稣是从马利亚生的。**17** 这样，从亚伯拉罕到大卫共有十四代；从大卫到迁至巴比伦的时候也有十四代；从迁至巴比伦的时候到基督又有十四代。**18** 耶稣基督降生的事记在下面：他母亲马利亚已经许配了约瑟，还没有迎娶，马利亚就从圣灵怀了孕。**19** 她丈夫约瑟是个义人，不愿意明明地羞辱她，想要暗暗地把她休了。**20** 正思念这事的时候，有主的使者向他梦中显现，说：“大卫的子孙约瑟，不要怕！只管娶过你的妻子马利亚来，因她所怀的孕是从圣灵来的。**21** 她将要生一个儿子，你要给他起名叫耶稣，因他要将自己的百姓从罪恶里救出来。” **22** 这一切的事成就是要应验主借

# 馬太福音

**1**亞伯拉罕的後裔，大衛的子孫，耶穌基督的家譜：  
**2**亞伯拉罕生以撒；以撒生雅各；雅各生猶大和他的弟兄；**3**猶大從她瑪氏生法勒斯和謝拉；法勒斯生希斯崙；希斯崙生亞蘭；**4**亞蘭生亞米拿達；亞米拿達生拿順；拿順生撒門；**5**撒門從喇合氏生波阿斯；波阿斯從路得氏生俄備得；俄備得生耶西；**6**耶西生大衛王。大衛從烏利亞的妻子生所羅門；**7**所羅門生羅波安；羅波安生亞比雅；亞比雅生亞撒；**8**亞撒生約沙法；約沙法生約蘭；約蘭生烏西雅；**9**烏西雅生約坦；約坦生亞哈斯；亞哈斯生希西家；**10**希西家生瑪拿西；瑪拿西生亞們；亞們生約西亞；**11**百姓被遷到巴比倫的時候，約西亞生耶哥尼雅和他的弟兄。**12**遷到巴比倫之後，耶哥尼雅生撒拉鐵；撒拉鐵生所羅巴伯；**13**所羅巴伯生亞比玉；亞比玉生以利亞敬；以利亞敬生亞所；**14**亞所生撒督；撒督生亞金；亞金生以律；**15**以律生以利亞撒；以利亞撒生馬但；馬但生雅各；**16**雅各生約瑟，就是馬利亞的丈夫。那稱為基督的耶穌是從馬利亞生的。**17**這樣，從亞伯拉罕到大衛共有十四代；從大衛到遷至巴比倫的時候也有十四代；從遷至巴比倫的時候到基督又有十四代。**18**耶穌基督降生的事記在下面：他母親馬利亞已經許配了約瑟，還沒有迎娶，馬利亞就從聖靈懷了孕。**19**她丈夫約瑟是個義人，不願意明明地羞辱她，想要暗暗地把她休了。**20**正思念這事的時候，有主的使者向他夢中顯現，說：「大衛的子孫約瑟，不要怕！只管娶過你的妻子馬利亞來，因她所懷的孕是從聖靈來的。**21**她將要生一個兒子，你要給他起名叫耶穌，因他要將自己的百姓從罪惡裏救出來。」**22**這一切的事成就是要應驗

## Matthai

**1** He tah Abraham kah cadil, David kah cadil, Jesuh Khrih kah rhuirhong cabu ni. **2** Abraham loh Isaak a sak tih, Isaak loh Jakob a sak, Jakob loh Judah boeinaphung a sak. **3** Judah neh Tamar loh Perez neh Zerah a sak tih, Perez loh Herezon a sak, Hezron loh Aram a sak. **4** Aram loh Amminadab a sak tih, Aminadab loh Nahshon a sak. Nahshon loh Salmon a sak. **5** Salmon neh Rahab loh Boaz a sak rhoi, Boaz neh Ruth loh Obed a sak, Obed loh Jesse a sak. **6** Jesse loh manghai David a sak tih, David neh Uriah kah yurho loh Solomon a sak. **7** Solomon loh Rehoboam a sak tih, Rehoboam loh Abijah a sak, Abijah loh Asa a sak **8** Asa loh Jehoshaphat a sak tih, Jehoshaphat loh Joram a sak, Joram loh Uzziah a sak **9** Uzziah loh Jotham a sak tih, Jotham loh Ahaz a sak, Ahaz loh Hezekiah a sak, **10** Hezekiah loh Manasseh a sak tih, Manasseh loh Amos a sak, Amos loh Josiah a sak. **11** Josiah he Babylonla a puennah kungah Jekhoniah neh a manuca rhoek te a sak **12** Babylon la a puennah hnukah, Jekhoniah loh Shealtiel a sak, Shealtiel loh Zerubbabel a sak, **13** Zerubbabel loh Abiud a sak tih, Abiud loh Eliakim a sak, Eliakim loh Azor a sak, **14** Azor loh Zadok a sak tih, Zadok loh Achim a sak, Achim loh Eliud a sak, **15** Eliud loh Eleazar a sak tih, Eleazar loh Matthan a sak, Matthan loh Jakob a sak, **16** Jakob loh Mary kah a va Joseph a sak. Anih lamloh Khrih la a khue Jesuh a sak. **17** Te dongah Abraham lamloh David duela a khongla khong hlaili tih, David lamloh Babylonla a puennah duela khong hlaili, Babylonla a puennah lamloh Khrih duela boeih ah khong hlaili lo. **18**

## Matthai

**1** He tah Abraham kah cadil, David kah cadil, Jesuh Khrih kah rhuirhong cabu ni. **2** Abraham loh Isaak a sak tih, Isaak loh Jakob a sak, Jakob loh Judah boeinaphung a sak. **3** Judah neh Tamar loh Perez neh Zerah a sak tih, Perez loh Herezon a sak, Hezron loh Aram a sak. **4** Aram loh Amminadab a sak tih, Aminadab loh Nahshon a sak. Nahshon loh Salmon a sak. **5** Salmon neh Rahab loh Boaz a sak rhoi, Boaz neh Ruth loh Obed a sak, Obed loh Jesse a sak. **6** Jesse loh manghai David a sak tih, David neh Uriah kah yurho loh Solomon a sak. **7** Solomon loh Rehoboam a sak tih, Rehoboam loh Abijah a sak, Abijah loh Asa a sak. **8** Asa loh Jehoshaphat a sak tih, Jehoshaphat loh Joram a sak, Joram loh Uzziah a sak. **9** Uzziah loh Jotham a sak tih, Jotham loh Ahaz a sak, Ahaz loh Hezekiah a sak, **10** Hezekiah loh Manasseh a sak tih, Manasseh loh Amos a sak, Amos loh Josiah a sak. **11** Josiah he Babylonla a puennah kungah Jekhoniah neh a manuca rhoek te a sak. **12** Babylon la a puennah hnukah, Jekhoniah loh Shealtiel a sak, Shealtiel loh Zerubbabel a sak, **13** Zerubbabel loh Abiud a sak tih, Abiud loh Eliakim a sak, Eliakim loh Azor a sak, **14** Azor loh Zadok a sak tih, Zadok loh Achim a sak, Achim loh Eliud a sak, **15** Eliud loh Eleazar a sak tih, Eleazar loh Matthan a sak, Matthan loh Jakob a sak, **16** Jakob loh Mary kah a va Joseph a sak. Anih lamloh Khrih la a khue Jesuh a sak. **17** Te dongah Abraham lamloh David duela a khongla khong hlaili tih, David lamloh Babylonla a puennah duela khong hlaili, Babylonla a puennah lamloh Khrih duela boeih ah khong hlaili lo. **18** Jesuh Khrih kah rhuirhong khaw ana om tangloeng. A manu Mary he Joseph hamla a bae dae a om rhoi hlan ah Mueihla Cim loh bungvawn la a om sak te

## Matthai

**1** Abraham capa David, David capa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak cadil thuihnaak cauk taw vemyihna awm hy. **2** Abraham ing Isaak ca na nawh; Isaak ing Jakob ca na hy; Jakob ing Judah cingnahqui ca na hy. **3** Judah ingkaw Tamar a ven awhkawng Perez ingkaw Zerah cana nawh; Perez ing Herezon cana hy, Herezon ing Qam cana hy. **4** Qam ing Amminadab ca na nawh, Aminadab ing Nahshon ca na hy; Nahshon ing Salmon ca na hy. **5** Salmon ingkaw Rahab a ven awhkawng Boaz ca na hy, Boaz ing Ruth a ven awhkawng Obed ca na hy; Obed ing Jesee ca na hy. **6** Jesee ing David sangpahrang ca na nawh; David sangpahrang ing Uria a zu ven awhkawng solomon ca na hy; **7** Solomon ing Rehoboam ca na hy; Rehobam ing Abijah ca na hy; Abijah ing Asa ca na hy; **8** Asa ing Jehoshaphat ca na hy; Jehoshaphat ing Uzziah ca na hy; **9** Uzziah ing Jotham ca na hy; Jotham ing Ahaz ca na hy; Ahaz ing Hezekiah ca na hy; **10** Hezekiah ing Manasseh ca na hy; Manasseh ing Amon ca na hy; Amon ing Josiah ca na hy; **11** Babylon khaw awh tamnaa na ami khyn tloek awh, Josiah ing Jekoniah ingkaw a mik cingnakhqi ca na hy; **12** Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn coengawh; Jekoniah ing shealtiel ca na hy; Shealtiel ing Zerubbabel ca na hy; **13** Zerubbabel ing Abiud ca na hy; A biud ing Azor ca na hy; **14** Azor ing Zadok ca na hy; Akim ing Eliud ca na hy; **15** Eliud ing Eleazar ca na hy; Eleazar ing Matthan ca na hy; **16** Jakob ing Meri va Joseph ca na hy; cawhkawng khrih ami ti uh, Jesu ce thang hy. **17** Abraham awhkawng David dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; David awhkawng Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; Babylon na ami khyn coeng awhkawng Khrih dy khuk hlaihphli law bai hy. **18** Jesu Khrih a thangnaak taw ve

# Matthew

**1** Abraham le David i suan ahi, Jesus Christ i khang thu sia hibang a hihi. **2** Abraham tapa Isaac; Isaac tapa Jacob; Jacob tapa Judah le a suapuite; **3** Judah le Tamar tapa te Perez le Zerah, Perez ta Hezron; Hezron tapa Aram, **4** Aram tapa Amminadab; Amminadab tapa Nahshon; Nahshon tapa Salmon; **5** Salmon tapa Boaz hi; Boaz i nu Rahab; Boaz tapa Obed; Obed nu Ruth; Obed tapa Jesse; **6** Jesse tapa David Kumpipa; David kumpipa tapa Solomon; a nu sia Uriah i zi hi ngei hi. **7** Solomon tapa Roboam; Roboam tapa Abijah; Abijah tapa Asa; **8** Asa tapa Jehoshaphat; Jehoshaphat tapa Jehoram; Jehoram ta Uzziah; **9** Uzziah ta Jotham; Jotham ta Ahaz; Ahaz ta Hezekiah; **10** Hezekiah ta Manasseh; Manasseh ta Amon; Amon tapa Josiah; **11** Josiah ta Jechoniah, Jechoniah in Babylon khua ah a ki khin ma a nei a suapui te; **12** Babylon a ki khin zawkciang Jechoniah tapa Shealtiel; Shealtiel tapa Zerubbabel; **13** Zerubbabel ta Abiud; Abiud ta Eliakim; Eliakim ta Azor; **14** Azor ta Zadok; Zadok ta Achim; Achim ta Elhud; **15** Elhud ta Eleazar; Eleazar ta Matthan; Matthan ta Jacob; **16** Jacob ta Joseph; Joseph sia Mary i pasal hi a, Mary sung pan Christ a kici Jesus hong suak hi. **17** Tua ahikom Abraham pan in David dong khang sawm le khang li hi a; David pan in Babylon ah a ki khin dong khang sawm le khang li; Babylon a ki khin pan in Christ ciang dong khang sawm le khang li a hihi. **18** Jesus Christ sua na thu sia hibang a hihi: A nu Mary sia Joseph in dokzu a piak sa hi a, a ki ngawm khop ma in Thaa Thiangtho taw nau ngil om hi. **19** Joseph sia thutang khat hi a, Mary mindaisak nuam ngawl ahikom, nol ku tu in ngaisun hi. **20** Tabang a ngaisut laitak in, a mang sung ah vantungmi khat hong ki lang a, David

## Matthew

**1** Hiche hi Abraham le David a kona hung kikhai lha, Messiah Yeshua khanggui thu kisun doh chu ahi. **2** Abraham chapa chu Isaac, chule Isaac chapa chu Jacob, Jacob chapa chu Judah le asopite ahiuve. **3** Judah chapa chu Perez le Zerah ahilhon in (Anu lhon chu Tamar ahi), chule Perez chapa chu Hezron, chule Hezron chapa chu Ram ahi. **4** Ram chapa chu Amminadab, chule Amminadab chapa chu Nahshon chule Nahshon chapa chu Salmon ahi. **5** Salmon chapa chu Boaz (Anu min Rahab) ahin, Boaz chapa chu Obed (Anu chu Ruth) chule Obed chapa chu Jesse ahi. **6** Jesse chapa chu Leng David, chule David chapa chu Solomon (anu chu Uriah jinu Bathsheba) ahi. **7** Solomon chapa chu Rehoboam ahin Rehoboam chapa chu Abijah chule Abijah chapa chu Asaph ahi. **8** Asaph chapa chu Jehoshaphat ahin, Jehoshaphat chapa chu Jehoram ahin chule Jehoram chapa chu Uzziah ahi. **9** Uzziah chapa chu Jotham ahin, Jotham chapa chu Ahaz chule Ahaz chapa chu Hezekiah ahi. **10** Hezekiah chapa chu Manasseh ahin, Manasseh chapa chu Amon ahin, chule Amon chapa chu Josiah ahi. **11** Josiah chapa chu Jehoiachin le asopi pasal ho ahiuve (Babylon a apuimang laiyuva peng ahiuve). **12** Babylon a puimang ahi jouvin: Jehoiachin chapa chu Shealtiel ahin, chule Shealtiel chapa chu Zerubbabel ahi. **13** Zerubbabel chapa chu Abiud ahin, Abiud chapa chu Eliakim ahin, chule Eliakim chapa chu Azor ahi. **14** Azor chapa chu Zadok ahin, Zadok chapa chu Akim ahin, chule Achim chapa chu Eliud ahi. **15** Eliud chapa chu Eleazar ahin, Eleazar chapa chu Matthan ahin, chule Matthan chapa chu Jacob ahi. **16** Jacob chapa chu Mary jipa Joseph ahi. Hiche Mary a kona hi Yeshua kiti Messiah chu ana peng

## Matthai

**1** Abraham hoi Devit e catoun lah kaawm e, Jisuh Khrih a thonae lairui cauk teh, **2** Abraham capa Isak, Isak capa Jakop, Jakop capa Judah hoi a hmaunawngħa naw. **3** Judah ni Tamar hoi a khe e capa Perez hoi Zerah, Perez capa Hezron, **4** Hezron capa Aram, Aram capa Amminadab, Amminadab capa Nahshon, Nahshon capa Salmon, **5** Salmon capa Boaz, Rahab hoi a khe e. Boaz capa Obed, Ruth hoi a khe e. Obed capa Jesi, Jesi capa Devit siangpahrang. **6** Devit capa Solomon, Uriah e a yu hoi a khe roi e, **7** Solomon capa Rehoboam, Rehoboam capa Abijah, Abijah capa Asaph, **8** Asaph capa Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat capa Joram, Joram capa Uzziah, **9** Uzziah capa Jotham, Jotham capa Ahaz, Ahaz capa Hezekiah, **10** Hezekiah capa Manasseh, Manasseh capa Amon, Amon capa Josiah, **11** Josiah capa Jekhoniah hoi a hmaunawngħanaw, Babilon lah a kampuen tawmlei vah a khe e ca catounnaw doeh. **12** Babilon kho lah a kampuen awħ hnukkhu, Jekhoniah capa Shealtiel, Shealtiel capa Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel capa Abiud, Abiud capa Eliakim, Eliakim capa Azor, **14** Azor capa Zadok, Zadok capa Akhim, Akhim capa Eliud, **15** Eliud capa Eleazar, Eleazar capa Matthan, Matthan capa Jakop, **16** Jakop capa, Meri e a vâ Joseph, Khrih tie Jisuh teh Meri koehoi a khe. **17** Abraham koehoi Devit totouh a se hlaipali, Devit koehoi Babilon kho lah a kampuen awħ totouh a se hlaipali, Babilon kho lah a kampuen awħ hoi Khrih totouh a se hlaipali touh a pha. **18** Jisuh Khrih a khenaeh teh, hettelah ao. A manu Meri teh Joseph yu lah pacei lah ao navah tak cungtalah a hmawng roi hoehnahljan, **19** Kathoung Muitha e camo teh a vawn toe. A vâ Joseph teh tamikalan lah ao dawkvah, Meri kaya sak hane a ngai hoeh

## Matayo

**1** Achi chili chitabu cha meena ga lukosyo lu Che Yesu Kilisito, Che Yesu Kilisito jwaliji jwa uâelesi u che Daudi, jwa uâelesi u che Iblahimu. **2** Che Iblahimu âammeleche che Isaka ni che Isaka âammeleche che Yakobo ni che Yakobo âammeleche che Yuda ni achapwakwe. **3** Che Yuda âammeleche che Pelesi ni che Sela, achikulu âao âaliji che Tamali ni che Pelesi âammeleche che Esloni ni che Esloni âammeleche che Alamu. **4** Che Alamu âammeleche che Aminadabu ni che Aminadabu âammeleche che Nashoni ni che Nashoni âammeleche che Salumoni ni, **5** Che Salumoni âammeleche che Boasi, achikulu âao che Boasi âaliji che Lahabu. Che Boasi ni che Lusi âaliji achaâelesi âa che Obedi ni che Obedi âammeleche che Yese, **6** nombe che Yese âammeleche Mwenye che Daudi. Che Daudi âammeleche che Selemanni, achikulu âao che Selemanni âaliji âankwawo che Ulia. **7** Che Selemanni âammeleche che Lehoboamu ni, che Lehoboamu âammeleche che Abiya ni che Abiya âammeleche che Asa ni, **8** che Asa âammeleche che Yehoshafati ni che Yehoshafati âammeleche che Yolamu ni che Yolamu âammeleche che Usia ni, **9** Che Usia âammeleche che Yosamu ni che Yosamu âammeleche che Ahasi ni che Ahasi âammeleche che Esekiya ni, **10** Che Esekiya âammeleche che Manase ni che Manase âammeleche che Amoni ni che Amoni âammeleche che Yosia ni, **11** Che Yosia âammeleche che Yekonia ni achapwakwe. Keleko kaliji katema kakwasamichisya Wayahudi ku chilambo cha ku Babeli. **12** Nipele, Wayahudi paâaiche ku chilambo cha Babeli, che Yekonia âammeleche che Sealitieli ni che Sealitieli âammeleche che Selubabeli ni, **13** Che Selubabeli âammeleche che Abiudi ni che Abiudi âammeleche

## ΠΑΤΘΕΟΝ

Διπλωματίαι οντειχούς πριστός  
πυηρι ηλαγιά πυηρι ηλεράδη. ἐλεράδη  
δε αρχέ φεισακισακισακ δε αρχέ φει  
ιακωβιακωβιακ δε αρχέ φεισιδας νέμ  
νέφενηογ. ἐιογιδας δε αρχέ φειρες  
νέμ ζαρά εβολι ιενθαμαρ φερες δε  
αρχέ φειερωμ. εερωμ δε αρχέ φειραμ.  
ἐαραμ δε αρχέ φειανιαδαβ ανινιαδαβ  
δε αρχέ νασσων νασσων δε αρχέ φει  
σαλμων. ἐσαλμων δε αρχέ φειεβοες εβολ  
ιενριχαβ βοες δε αρχέ φειογιδιογιδ  
δε αρχέ ιεσσε. ἐιεσσε δε αρχέ φει  
δαγιά δαγιά δε αρχέ σολομων εβολ  
ιενθα ογριασ. ἐσολομων δε αρχέ φει  
ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε αρχέ φει αβια αβια  
δε αρχέ ασαφ. ἐασαφ δε αρχέ φει  
ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε αρχέ φει ιωραμ  
ιωραμ δε αρχέ οζιασ. ἐοζιασ δε  
αρχέ ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε αρχέ αχαζ  
αχαζ δε αρχέ εζεκιασ. ἐεζεκιασ δε  
αρχέ μανασση μανασση δε αρχέ φει  
αμωσ αμωσ δε αρχέ φει ιωσιασ. ἐιωσιασ  
δε αρχέ ιεχονιασ νέμ νέφενηογ σι  
πιογωτεβ εβολ ητεβαγγλων. ἐμενενα  
πιογωτεβ εβολ ητεβαγγλων ιεχονιασ  
αρχέ σαλαθιη σαλαθιη δε αρχέ φει  
ζοροβαβελ. ἐζοροβαβελ δε αρχέ φει  
αβιογδ αβιογδ δε αρχέ φει ελιακιμ

## ΠΑΤΘΕΟΝ

Δ Πχωμ ὑμμισὶ ὑπὲ Iīcō πxō `πψηρὶ ὑδαγιὰ  
`πψηρὶ ὑδαράδ. ἐδαράδ Δε αq`xφe` Icaak`  
Icaak Δε αq`xφe Iakwv Iakwv Δε αq`xφe  
Ioγdас nem neq`cnhoу. ῥ Ioγdас Δε αq`xφe  
Φарес nem Zaraz `евоузен Θамар Φарес  
Δε αq`xφe Еором Еором Δε αq`xφe Δрам.  
Δ Δрам Δε αq`xφe Δминадав Δминадав Δε  
αq`xφe Нассомн Нассомн Δε αq`xφe Салмомн.  
ε Салмомн Δε αq`xφe Воеc `евоузен Рихав  
Воеc Δε αq`xφe Iωвна `евоузен Роге Iωвна  
Δε αq`xφe Iecce. ε Iecce Δε αq`xφe Δαγιὰ  
`πογρо Δαγιὰ Δε αq`xφe Сохомомн `евоузен  
θа Огриас. ε Сохомомн Δε αq`xφe Ровоам  
Ровоам Δε αq`xφe Δви`а Δви`а Δε αq`xφe  
Δсаф. ε Δсаф Δε αq`xφe Iωсафат Iωсафат  
Δε αq`xφe Iωрам Iωрам Δε αq`xφe Озиас.  
ε Озиас Δε αq`xφe Iω`аθам Iω`аθам Δε  
αq`xφe Δхаз Δхаз Δε αq`xφe Езекиас. ε  
Езекиас Δε αq`xφe Манасчи Манасчи Δε  
αq`xφe Δмωс Δмωс Δε αq`xφe Iωциас. ε  
Iωциас Δε αq`xφe Iexoniас nem neq`cnhoу  
σι πιογ`штев `евоу `нтe Babylom. ε мenенca  
πιογ`штев `евоу `нтe Babylom Iexoniас αq`xφe  
Салдтих Салдтих Δε αq`xφe Зоровавел. ε  
Зоровавел Δε αq`xφe Δвиogд Δвиogд Δε αq`xφe  
Ели`аким Ели`аким Δε αq`xφe Δzωр. ε Δzωр Δε  
αq`xφe Саджк Саджк Δε αq`xφe Δхин Δхин Δε  
αq`xφe Елиогд. ε Елиогд Δε αq`xφe Еле`ззар

## ΠΑΤΘΕΟΝ

Δ πχωφμε μπεχπο ηης πεχс πψηρε ηλγεια  
πψηρε ηλβραχам ̄ αλβραχам αχπο ηιαλκ ιιαλκ  
δε αχπο ηιακωв ιικωв δε αχπο ηιογδαс mn  
νεψнηу ̄ιογδαс δε αχπο μφарес mn ζара  
εвол շн θамар φарес δε αχπο ηερψм εсрψм  
δε αχπο ηарам ̄ арам δε αχπο ηаминадав  
аминадав δε αχπο ηηаассѡн ηаассѡн δε  
αчхпο ηсаахѡн ̄ саахѡн δε αчхпο ηвосс  
εвол շн շրахав воец δε αчхпο ηишвна εвол  
շн շրօյթ իишвна δε αчхпο ηеccai ̄ ieccai  
δε αчхпο ηлагеиа πρро ձացеиа δε αчхпο  
ηкохомѡн εвол շн ՓИМЕ ηоуриаc ̄ сохомѡн  
δε αчхпο ηշրօвօմ շրօвօմ δε αчхпο ηавіа  
авіаc δε αчхпο ηасаф ̄ асаф δε αчхпο  
ηишсафат իишсафат δε αчхпο ηишրам իшրам δε  
αчхпο ηозеиаc ̄ озеиаc δε αчхпο ηишաթам  
ишաթам δε αчхпο ηахаz աхаz δε αчхпο  
ηեзекеиаc ̄ էезекеиаc δε αчхпο ηմանաсс  
մանասս δε αчхпο ηշամաc շամաc δε αчхпο  
ηишциаc ̄ իишциаc δε αчхпο ηիշխոնиаc mn  
νεψнηу շи πփωփու εвол նтвաբյլѡн թե մնнса  
պփωփու δε εвол նтвաբյլѡн իշխոնиаc αчхпο  
ηсаахԹիհ սаахԹիհ δε αчхпο ηզօրօվաբել  
թ զօրօվաբել δε αчхпο ηавиուդ ձвиուդ δε  
αчхпο ηելիակим շլիակим δε αчхпο ηазօրա թ  
ձօրաc δε αчхпο ηсаձակ սаձակ δε αчхпο  
ηахеim ձхеim δε αчхпο ηելիուդ թ էլիուդ δε  
αчхпο ηեղեձար ելեձար δε αчхпο ηմատթам

## ΠΑΤΘΕΟΝ

Διπλωματία μπέχπο πίστης περιήγηση ηδαγειά  
πυγηρέ ηδεράζαμ. Ἐπιδεράζαμ αρχόντος ηδαλκ. Ιδαλκ  
δε αρχόντος ηδακών. Ιδακών δε αρχόντος ηδηδάς  
μηνεργεινή. Γιογδάς δε αρχόντος μηδαρές μηδαρά  
εβολ ηδεθαμάρ. Φαρές δε αρχόντος ηδερώμ.  
Ερώμ δε αρχόντος ηδαμ. Ἐπιδαμ δε αρχόντος  
ηδηδαλδάς. Αδηδαλδάς δε αρχόντος (η)ηδαλσσών.  
Ηδαλσσών δε αρχόντος ηδαλμών. Ἐπιδαλμών  
δε αρχόντος ηδεος εβολ ηδηράχας. Βοες δε  
αρχόντος ηδηνης εβολ ηδηρογθ. Ιηνης δε αρχόντος  
ηδεσσαι. Επιησσαι δε αρχόντος ηδαγειά πρρο.  
Δαγειά δε αρχόντος ηδολομών εβολ ηδηθίμε  
ηδηριας. Ἐπιδολομών δε αρχόντος ηδηροδάμ.  
Εροδάμ δε αρχόντος ηδεια. Αβεια δε αρχόντος  
ηδαφ. Ἐπιδαφ δε αρχόντος ηδησαφάτ. Ιησαφάτ  
δε αρχόντος ηδηράμ. Ιηράμ δε αρχόντος ηδειας.  
Ἐπιδειας δε αρχόντος ηδηθάμ. Ιηηθάμ δε  
αρχόντος ηδαχαζ. Αχαζ δε αρχόντος ηδεζεκειας. Ἐπιδεζεκειας δε  
αρχόντος ηδηνασ. Μηνασ δε αρχόντος ηδηιας.  
Ἐπιδηιας δε αρχόντος ηδηχονιας μηνεργεινή  
ηδηπιψωνε εβολ ηδηθαγγαλων. Ἐπιμηνηδηπιψωνε δε  
εβολ ηδηθαγγαλων ιηχονιας αρχόντος ηδαλαθιηλ.  
Σαλαθιηλ δε αρχόντος ηδηροβαβελ. Ἐπιζηροβαβελ  
δε αρχόντος ηδειογδ. Αβειογδ δε αρχόντος ηδηιακιμ.  
Ειιακιμ δε αρχόντος ηδηζωρά. Ἐπιδηζωρά δε  
αρχόντος ηδαδώκ. Σαλδώκ δε αρχόντος ηδειειμ. Αχειμ  
δε αρχόντος ηδειογδ. Ἐπιειογδ δε αρχόντος

## Matej

**1** Rodoslovje Isusa Krista, sina Davidova, sina Abrahamova. **2** Abrahamu se rodi Izak. Izaku se rodi Jakov. Jakovu se rodi Juda i njegova braća. **3** Judi Tamara rodi Peresa i Zeraha. Peresu se rodi Hesron. Hesronu se rodi Ram. **4** Ramu se rodi Aminadab. Aminadabu se rodi Nahšon. Nahšonu se rodi Salma. **5** Salmi Rahaba rodi Boaza. Boazu Ruta rodi Obeda. Obedu se rodi Jišaj. **6** Jišaju se rodi David kralj. Davidu bivša žena Urijina rodi Salomona. **7** Salomonu se rodi Roboam. Roboamu se rodi Abija. Abiji se rodi Asa. **8** Asi se rodi Jozafat. Jozafatu se rodi Joram. Joramu se rodi Ahazja. **9** Ahazji se rodi Jotam. Jotamu se rodi Ahaz. Ahazu se rodi Ezekija. **10** Ezekiji se rodi Manaše. Manašeu se rodi Amon. Amonu se rodi Jošija. **11** Jošiji se rodi Jehonija i njegova braća u vrijeme progona u Babilon. **12** Poslije progona u Babilon Jehoniji se rodi Šealtiel. Šealtielu se rodi Zerubabel. **13** Zerubabelu se rodi Abiud. Abiudu se rodi Elijakim. Elijakimu se rodi Azor. **14** Azoru se rodi Sadok. Sadoku se rodi Akim. Akimu se rodi Elijud. **15** Elijudu se rodi Eleazar. Eleazaru se rodi Matan. Matanu se rodi Jakov. **16** Jakovu se rodi Josip, muž Marije, od koje se rodio Isus koji se zove Krist. **17** U svemu dakle: od Abrahama do Davida četrnaest naraštaja; od Davida do progona u Babilon četrnaest naraštaja; poslije progona u Babilon do Krista četrnaest naraštaja. **18** A rođenje Isusa Krista zbilo se ovako. Njegova majka Marija, zaručena s Josipom, prije nego se sastadoše, nađe se trudna po Duhu Svetom. **19** A Josip, muž njezin, pravedan, ne htjede je izvrgnuti sramoti, nego naumi da je potajice napusti. **20** Dok je on to snovao, gle, anđeo mu se Gospodnji ukaza u snu i reče: "Josipe, sine Davidov, ne boj se uzeti k sebi Mariju, ženu svoju. Što je u

# Matouš

**1** Kniha rodu Ježíše Krista syna Davidova, syna Abrahamova.  
**2** Abraham zplodil Izáka. Izák pak zplodil Jákoba. Jákob zplodil  
Judu a bratří jeho. **3** Judas pak zplodil Fáresa a Záru z Támar.  
Fáres pak zplodil Ezroma. Ezrom zplodil Arama. **4** Aram pak  
zplodil Aminadaba. Aminadab pak zplodil Názona. Názon zplodil  
Salmona. **5** Salmon zplodil Bóza z Raab. A Bóz zplodil Obéda  
z Rut. Obéd pak zplodil Jesse. **6** Jesse zplodil Davida krále.  
David pak král zplodil Šalomouna, z té, kteráž byla Uriášova.  
**7** Šalomoun zplodil Roboáma. Roboám zplodil Abiáše. Abiáš  
zplodil Azu. **8** Aza zplodil Jozafata. Jozafat zplodil Joráma.  
Jorám zplodil Oziáše. **9** Oziáš pak zplodil Joátama. Joátam  
pak zplodil Achasa. Achas zplodil Ezechiáše. **10** Ezechiáš pak  
zplodil Manassesa. A Manasses zplodil Amona. Amon pak  
zplodil Joziáše. **11** Joziáš pak zplodil Jekoniáše a bratří jeho  
v zajetí Babylonském. **12** A po zajetí Babylonském Jekoniáš  
zplodil Salatiel. Salatiel pak zplodil Zorobábele. **13** A Zorobábel  
zplodil Abiuda. Abiud pak zplodil Eliakima. Eliakim zplodil Azora.  
**14** Azor potom zplodil Sádochá. Sádoch zplodil Achima. Achim  
pak zplodil Eliuda. **15** Eliud zplodil Eleazara. Eleazar zplodil  
Mátana. Mátan zplodil Jákoba. **16** Jákob pak zplodil Jozefa,  
muže Marie, z nížto narodil se JEŽÍŠ, kterýž slove Kristus. **17** A  
tak všech rodů od Abrahama až do Davida bylo rodů čtrnácte, a  
od Davida až do zajetí Babylonského rodů čtrnácte, a od zajetí  
Babylonského až do Krista rodů čtrnácte. **18** Jezukristovo pak  
narození takto se stalo: Když matka jeho Maria zasnoubena  
byla Jozefovi, prvé než se sešli, nalezena jest těhotná z Ducha  
svatého. **19** Ale Jozef muž její spravedlivý jsa, a nechtěv jí v  
lehkost uvésti, chtěl ji tajně propustiti. **20** Když pak on o tom

# Matouš

**1** Kniha (o) rodu Ježíše Krista syna Davidova, syna Abrahamova.  
**2** Abraham zplodil Izáka. Izák pak zplodil Jákoba. Jákob zplodil  
Judu a bratří jeho. **3** Judas pak zplodil Fáresa a Záru z Támar.  
Fáres pak zplodil Ezroma. Ezrom zplodil Arama. **4** Aram pak  
zplodil Aminadaba. Aminadab pak zplodil Názona. Názon zplodil  
Salmona. **5** Salmon zplodil Bóza z Raab. A Bóz zplodil Obéda  
z Rut. Obéd pak zplodil Jesse. **6** Jesse zplodil Davida krále.  
David pak král zplodil Šalomouna, z té, kteráž někdy byla žena  
Uriášova. **7** Šalomoun zplodil Roboáma. Roboám zplodil Abiáše.  
Abiáš zplodil Azu. **8** Aza zplodil Jozafata. Jozafat zplodil Joráma.  
Jorám zplodil Oziáše. **9** Oziáš pak zplodil Joátama. Joátam  
pak zplodil Achasa. Achas zplodil Ezechiáše. **10** Ezechiáš pak  
zplodil Manasesa. A Manases zplodil Amona. Amon pak zplodil  
Jozíáše. **11** Jozíáš pak zplodil Jekoniáše a bratří jeho v zajetí  
Babylonském. **12** A po zajetí Babylonském Jekoniáš zplodil  
Salatiel. Salatiel pak zplodil Zorobábele. **13** A Zorobábel zplodil  
Abiuda. Abiud pak zplodil Eliachima. Eliachim zplodil Azora. **14**  
Azor potom zplodil Sádochá. Sádoch zplodil Achima. Achim pak  
zplodil Eliuda. **15** Eliud zplodil Eleazara. Eleazar zplodil Mátana.  
Mátan zplodil Jákoba. **16** Jákob pak zplodil Jozefa, muže Marie,  
z nížto narodil se JEŽÍŠ, jenž slove Kristus. **17** A tak všech rodů  
od Abrahama až do Davida bylo rodů čtrnácte. A od Davida až  
do zajetí Babylonského rodů čtrnácte. A od zajetí Babylonského  
až do Krista rodů čtrnácte. **18** Jezukristovo pak narození takto  
se stalo: Když matka jeho Maria snoubena byla Jozefovi, prve  
než se sesli, nalezena jest těhotná z Ducha svatého. **19** Ale  
Jozef muž její spravedlivý jsa, a nechtěv jí v lehkost uvésti,  
chtěl ji tajně propustiti. **20** Když pak on o tom přemyšloval, aj,

# Matouš

**1** Ježíšův rodokmen sahá přes Davida až k Abrahamovi. **2** Abraham – Izák Izák – Jákob **3** Jákob – Juda (a bratří) Juda – Peres a Zerach (matka Támar) Peres – Chesrón Chesrón – Rám **4** Rám – Amínadab Amínadab – Nachšón Nachšón – Salmón **5** Salmón – Bóaz (matka: Rachab) Bóaz – Obéd (matka: Rút) Obéd – Jišaj **6** Jišaj – David (král) David – Šalomoun (matka: Batšeba). **7** Šalomoun – Rechabeám Rechabeám – Abijám Abijám – Ása **8** Ása – Jóšafat Jóšafat – Jóram Jóram – Uzijáš **9** Uzijáš – Jótam Jótam – Achaz Achaz – Chizkijáš **10** Chizkijáš – Menaše Menaše – Ámon Ámon – Jóšijáš **11** Jóšijáš – Jechoniáš **12** Jekonjáš a jeho bratří. Babylónské zajetí – Jekonjáš – Šealtiel Šealtiel – Zerubábel **13** Zerubábel – Abiud Abiud – Eljakim Eljakim – Azór **14** Azór – Sádok Sádok – Achim Achim – Eliud **15** Eliud – Eleazar Eleazar – Mattan Mattan – Jákob **16** Jákob – Josef Josef (muž Marie) JEŽÍŠ KRISTUS (narozen z Marie). Rodokmen uzavírá Josef, manžel Marie, které se narodil Ježíš – Boží Syn. **17** Od prarotce Abrahama k Davidovi je to čtrnáct generací, dále čtrnáct generací od Davida po babylónské zajetí a od zajetí v Babylóně až ke Kristu také čtrnáct. **18** S narozením Ježíše Krista to bylo takto: Ježíšova matka Marie byla zasnoubena s Josefem. Dříve, než se vzali, se však ukázalo, že bude matkou. **19** Josef byl ohleduplný muž a nechtěl Marii vystavit veřejné hanbě, proto se rozhodl, že se s ní rozejde. **20** Když o tom uvažoval, ukázal se mu ve snu Boží posel a řekl: „Josefe, Davidův synu, neboj se vzít si Marii. Co v ní bylo počato, je z Ducha svatého. **21** Porodí syna a dáš mu jméno Ježíš. On vysvobodí svůj lid z moci zla. **22** Těmito událostmi se splní předpověď proroka Izajáše: **23** ,Slyšte! Panna

## Matthæus

**1** Jesu Kristi, Davids Søns, Abrahams Søns, Slægtebog.  
**2** Abraham avlede Isak; og Isak avlede Jakob; og Jakob  
avlede Juda og hans Brødre; **3** og Juda avlede Fares og  
Zara med Thamar; og Fares avlede Esrom; og Esrom  
avlede Aram; **4** og Aram avlede Aminadab; og Aminadab  
avlede Nasson; og Nasson avlede Salmon; **5** og Salmon  
avlede Boas med Rakab; og Boas avlede Obed med Ruth;  
og Obed avlede Isaj; **6** og Isaj avlede Kong David; og David  
avlede Salomon med Urias's Hustru; **7** og Salomon avlede  
Roboam; og Roboam avlede Abia; og Abia avlede Asa; **8**  
og Asa avlede Josafat; og Josafat avlede Joram; og Joram  
avlede Ozias; **9** og Ozias avlede Joatham; og Joatham  
avlede Akas; og Akas avlede Ezekias; **10** og Ezekias avlede  
Manasse; og Manasse avlede Amon; og Amon avlede  
Josias; **11** og Josias avlede Jekonias og hans Brødre paa  
den Tid, da Bortførelsen til Babylon fandt Sted. **12** Men  
efter Bortførelsen til Babylon avlede Jekonias Salathiel;  
og Salathiel avlede Zorobabel; **13** og Zorobabel avlede  
Abiud; og Abiud avlede Eliakim; og Eliakim avlede Azor;  
**14** og Azor avlede Sadok; og Sadok avlede Akim; og Akim  
avlede Eliud; **15** og Eliud avlede Eleazar; og Eleazar avlede  
Matthan; og Matthan avlede Jakob; **16** og Jakob avlede  
Josef, Marias Mand; af hende blev Jesus født, som kaldes  
Kristus. **17** Altsaa ere alle Slægtledene fra Abraham indtil  
David fjorten Slægtled, og fra David indtil Bortførelsen til  
Babylon fjorten Slægtled, og fra Bortførelsen til Babylon  
indtil Kristus fjorten Slægtled. **18** Men med Jesu Kristi  
Fødsel gik det saaledes til. Da Maria, hans Moder, var

## Matthæus

**1** Jesu Kristi, Davids Søns, Abrahams Søns, Slægtebog.  
**2** Abraham avlede Isak; og Isak avlede Jakob; og Jakob  
avlede Juda og hans Brødre; **3** og Juda avlede Fares og  
Zara med Thamar; og Fares avlede Esrom; og Esrom  
avlede Aram; **4** og Aram avlede Aminadab; og Aminadab  
avlede Nasson; og Nasson avlede Salmon; **5** og Salmon  
avlede Boas med Rakab; og Boas avlede Obed med Ruth;  
og Obed avlede Isaj; **6** og Isaj avlede Kong David; og David  
avlede Salomon med Urias's Hustru; **7** og Salomon avlede  
Roboam; og Roboam avlede Abia; og Abia avlede Asa; **8**  
og Asa avlede Josafat; og Josafat avlede Joram; og Joram  
avlede Ozias; **9** og Ozias avlede Joatham; og Joatham  
avlede Akas; og Akas avlede Ezekias; **10** og Ezekias avlede  
Manasse; og Manasse avlede Amon; og Amon avlede  
Josias; **11** og Josias avlede Jekonias og hans Brødre paa  
den Tid, da Bortførelsen til Babylon fandt Sted. **12** Men  
efter Bortførelsen til Babylon avlede Jekonias Salathiel;  
og Salathiel avlede Zorobabel; **13** og Zorobabel avlede  
Abiud; og Abiud avlede Eliakim; og Eliakim avlede Azor;  
**14** og Azor avlede Sadok; og Sadok avlede Akim; og Akim  
avlede Eliud; **15** og Eliud avlede Eleazar; og Eleazar avlede  
Matthan; og Matthan avlede Jakob; **16** og Jakob avlede  
Josef, Marias Mand; af hende blev Jesus født, som kaldes  
Kristus. **17** Altsaa ere alle Slægtledene fra Abraham indtil  
David fjorten Slægtled, og fra David indtil Bortførelsen til  
Babylon fjorten Slægtled, og fra Bortførelsen til Babylon  
indtil Kristus fjorten Slægtled. **18** Men med Jesu Kristi  
Fødsel gik det saaledes til. Da Maria, hans Moder, var

## Matthæus

**1** Jesu Kristi Davids Søns, Abrahams Søns, Slægtsbog. **2**  
Abraham avlede Isak; og Isak avlede Jakob; og Jakob avlede  
Juda og hans Brødre; **3** og Juda avlede Fares og Zara med  
Thamar; og Fares avlede Esrom; og Esrom avlede Aram; **4**  
og Aram avlede Aminadab; og Aminadab avlede Nasson; og  
Nasson avlede Salmon; **5** og Salmon avlede Boas med Rakab;  
og Boas avlede Obed med Ruth; og Obed avlede Isaj; **6** og  
Isaj avlede Kong David; og David avlede Salomon med Urias's  
Hustru; **7** og Salomon avlede Roboam; og Roboam avlede  
Abia; og Abia avlede Asa; **8** og Asa avlede Josafat; og Josafat  
avlede Joram; og Joram avlede Ozias; **9** og Ozias avlede  
Joatham; og Joatham avlede Akas; og Akas avlede Ezekias;  
**10** og Ezekias avlede Manasse; og Manasse avlede Amon; og  
Amon avlede Josias; **11** og Josias avlede Jekonias og hans  
Brødre på den Tid, da Bortførelsen til Babylon fandt Sted. **12**  
Men efter Bortførelsen til Babylon avlede Jekonias Salathiel; og  
Salathiel avlede Zorobabel; **13** og Zorobabel avlede Abiud; og  
Abiud avlede Eliakim: og Eliakim avlede Azor; **14** og Azor avlede  
Sadok; og Sadok avlede Akim; og Akim avlede Eliud; **15** og Eliud  
avlede Eleazar; og Eleazar avlede Matthan; og Matthan avlede  
Jakob; **16** og Jakob avlede Josef, Marias Mand; af hende blev  
Jesus født, som kaldes Kristus. **17** Altså ere alle Slægtledene  
fra Abraham indtil David fjorten Slægtled, og fra David indtil  
Bortførelsen til Babylon fjorten Slægtled, og fra Bortførelsen  
til Babylon indtil Kristus fjorten Slægtled. **18** Men med Jesu  
Kristi Fødsel gik det således til. Da Maria, hans Moder, var  
trolovet med Josef, fandtes hun, førend de kom sammen, at  
være frugtsommelig af den Helligånd. **19** Men da Josef, hendes

## ମାତିର

୧ ଏଠା ଅଇଲାନି ଜିସୁକିରିସରେ ଆନିଦାଦିମନର ନାହିଁ ତାଳିକା । ସେ ଦାଉଦ ବିସର ରଇଲା ଆରି ଦାଉଦ ଅବରାଆମ ବିସର ରଇଲା । ୨ ଅବରାଆମର ପଥ ଇସାକ, ଇସାକର ପଥ ଜାକୁବ, ଜାକୁବର ପଥ ଜିରଦା ଆରି ତାର ବାଇମନ । ୩ ଜିରଦା ପେରସ ଆରି ଜେରଅର ବାବା ରଇଲା, ତାକର ମାଆ ଅଇଲାନି ତାମର । ପେରସର ପଥ ଏସରନ । ୪ ଏସରନର ପଥ ଆଗାମ, ଆଗାମର ପଥ ଅମିନାଦବ ଅମିନାଦବର ପଥ ନଅସନ, ନଅସନର ପିଲା ସଲମନ ୫ ସଲମନର ପଥର ନାହିଁ ବୟଙ୍କ, ବୟଙ୍କର ମାଆ ରାଥର । ବୟଙ୍କର ପଥର ନାହିଁ ଅବେଦ ଆରି ଅବେଦର ମାଆର ନାହିଁ ରୁହ । ଅବେଦର ପଥ ଜୟୟ, ୬ ଦାଉଦ ରାଜାର ସାପନ ବେଳେ ଅନି ଜେତେବଲ୍ ଉସରାଏଲ୍ ଲକ୍ଷମନଙ୍କେ ବାବିଲନ ଦେସେ ବାନ୍ତି ମେଇରଇଲା ଜାକ ଯେଡ଼କି ଆନିଦାଦିମନର ତାଳିକା ଆଚେ । ଜୟୟର ପଥ ଦାଉଦ ରାଜା । ଉରିଯୁର ମାଇଜିର ପେଟେ ଅନି ସଲମନଙ୍କେ ଜନମ ଦେଲା, ୭ ସଲମନର ପଥ ରିଅବିଯୁମ ରିଅବିଯୁମର ପଥ ଅବିଯୁ । ୮ ଅବିଯୁର ପଥ ଆସା, ଆସାର ପଥ ଜିଅସାପର, ଜିଅସାପରେ ପଥ ଜରାମ, ଜରାମର ପଥ ଉଜିଯୁ । ୯ ଉଜିଯୁର ପଥ ଜତାମ, ଜତାମର ପଥ ଆଅସ, ଆଅସର ପଥ ରଜକିଯୁ । ୧୦ ରଜକିଯୁର ପଥ ମନସେଅ, ମନସେଅର ପଥ ଆମନ, ଆମନର ପଥ ଜସିଯୁ । ୧୧ ଜସିଯୁ ବାବିଲନ ନଅରେ ବାସା ଅଇରଇଲା ବେଳେ, ଜିକନିଯୁ ଆରି ତାର ବାଇମନ ଜନମ ଅଇଲାଇ । ୧୨ ବାବିଲନେ ବନ୍ଦିଆଇ ସାରଲା ପଚେଅନି ଜିସୁର ଜନମ ଜାକ ଏଡ଼କି ଆନିଦାଦିମନର ତାଳିକା ଆଚେ । ଜିକନିଯୁ ବାବିଲନେ ବାସାଅଇରଇଲା ବେଳେ, ସଲ୍ଟିଏଲ୍ ଜନମ ଅଇଲା, ସଲ୍ଟିଏଲର ପଥ ଜିରୁବାବେଲ୍, ୧୩ ଜିରୁବାବେଲର ପଥ ଅବିଉଦ, ଅବିଉଦର ପଥ ଏଲିଯୁକିମ, ଏଲିଯୁକିମର ପଥ ଅଜୁର । ୧୪ ଅଜୁର ପଥ ସାଦକ, ସାଦକର ପଥ ଆକିମ, ଜାକିନର ପଥ ଏଲିଉଦ, ଏଲିଉଦର ପଥ ଏଲାଜାର, ଏଲାଜାରର ପଥ ମତ୍ତତାନ । ୧୫ ମତ୍ତତାନର ପଥ ଜାକୁବ, ଜାକୁବର ପଥ ଜୟେଷ । ୧୬ ଏ ଜୟେଷ ମରିଯୁମଙ୍କେ ବିବା ଅଇରଇଲା । ମରିଯୁମର ପେଟେଅନି ଜିସୁ ଜନମ ଅଇରଇଲା । ଜିସୁ କିରିସଟକେ ମସିଆ ବଲି ମିଥା ନାହିଁ ଆଚେ । ୧୭ ଏନ୍ତାରି ଅବରାଆମରତେଇ ଅନି ଦାଉଦ ରାଜାର ଜାକ ଚତୁର ଉତ୍ତାର, ଦାଉଦରତେଇ ଅନି ବାବିଲନ ବନ୍ଦିରଇଲା ଜାକ

## Mathayo

**1** Ma e kaka anywola mar Yesu Kristo ma wuod Daudi  
kendo wuod Ibrahim chalo: **2** Ibrahim ne en wuon Isaka,  
Isaka ne en wuon Jakobo, to Jakobo ne en wuon Juda gi  
owetene. **3** Juda ne en wuon Perez gi Zera, ma min-gi ne  
en Tamar, Perez ne en wuon Hezron, Hezron ne en wuon  
Ram, **4** to Ram ne en wuon Aminadab. Aminadab ne en  
wuon Nashon, Nashon ne en wuon Salmon, **5** Salmon ne  
en wuon Boaz, ma min-gi ne en Rahab. Boaz ne en wuon  
Obed ma min-gi ne en Ruth, Obed ne en wuon Jesse, **6**  
to Jesse ne en wuon Ruoth Daudi. Daudi ne en wuon  
Solomon, ma min-gi, kane pok Daudi okawe, ne en chi  
Uria, **7** Solomon ne en wuon Rehoboam, Rehoboam ne en  
wuon Abija, to Abija ne en wuon Asa. **8** Asa ne en wuon  
Jehoshafat, Jehoshafat ne en wuon Jehoram, Jehoram ne  
en wuon Uzia, **9** to Uzia ne en wuon Jotham, Jotham ne  
en wuon Ahaz, Ahaz ne en wuon Hezekia, **10** to Hezekia  
ne en wuon Manase. Manase ne en wuon Amon, Amon  
ne en wuon Josia, **11** kendo Josia ne en wuon Jekonia gi  
owetene, e kinde mag twech e piny Babulon. **12** Bang'  
twech e Babulon: Jekonia ne en wuon Shealtiel, Shealtiel  
ne en wuon Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel ne en wuon Abihud,  
to Abihud ne en wuon Eliakim. Eliakim ne en wuon Azor,  
**14** Azor ne en wuon Zadok, Zadok ne en wuon Akim, to  
Akim ne en wuon Eliud. **15** Eliud ne en wuon Eleazar,  
Eleazar ne en wuon Mathan, Mathan ne en wuon Jakobo,  
**16** to Jakobo ne en wuon Josef mane chwor Maria mane  
onywolo Yesu, miluongo ni Kristo. **17** Kamano tienge  
duto mane nitie chakre Ibrahim nyaka Daudi ne gin apar

## Mateyo

**1** Ibbuku lyabansiku ba Jesu Kkilisito, mwana wakwe Devidi, mwana wakwe Abbulahamu. **2** Abbulahamu wakali wisi wa Ayizeki, alakwe Ayizeki wisi wa Jakobu, alakwe Jakobo wisi wa Juda abakulana bakwe. **3** Juda wakali wisi wa Pelezi a Zela kuli Tamala, Pelezi wisi Hezelani alakwe Hezelani wisi wa Lamu. **4** Lamu wakali wisi wa Aminadabbu, Aminadabbu wisi wa Nasoni, alakwe Nasoni wisi wa Salumoni. **5** Salumoni wakali wisi wa Bbowazi kuli Lahabbu, Bbowazi wisi wa Obbedi kuli Lute, Obbedi wisi wa Jese. **6** Jese wakali wisi wa Mwami Devidi Mwami, Devidi wisi wa Solomoni kuli muka Uliya. **7** Solomoni wakali wisi wa Lehobbowamu, Lehobbowamu wisi wa Abbija, Abbija wisi wa Asa. **8** Asa wakali wisi wa Jehosiafat, Jehosiafat wisi wa Jolamu, alakwe Jolamu ngusikale wa Uziya. **9** Uziya wakali wisi wa Jotamu, Jotamu wisi wa Ahazi, Ahazi wisi wa Hezekkiya. **10** Hezekkiya wakali wisi wa Manase, Manase wisi wa Amoni, alakwe Amoni wisi wa Josiya. **11** Josiya wakali sikale wa Jekoniya antomwe abakulana bakwe kuchindi chakutolwa kubuzike ku Bbabbiloni. **12** Musule lyakulonzegwa kutolwa ku Bbabbiloni, Jekoniya wakali wisi wa Sialitiyeli, Sialitiyeli wakali sikale wa Zelubbabbeli. **13** Zelubbabbeli wakali wisi wa Abbiyudi, Abbiyudi wisi wa Eliyakkimu, alakwe Eliyakkimu wisi wa Azola. **14** Azola wakali wisi wa Zadoki, Zadoki wisi wa Akkimu, alakwe Akkimu wisi wa Eliyudi. **15** Eliyudi wakali wisi wa Eliyazali wisi wa Matani, alakwe Matani wisi wa Jakobo. **16** Jakobo wakali wisi wa Josefa mulumi wa Meli, oyo wakazyala Jesu ooyo utegwa Kkilisito. **17** Woonse mazyalani kuzwa kuli Abbulahamu kusika kuli Devidi akali mazyalane ali ikkumi aane, kuzwa kuli Devidi kusika kukulonzegwa kwabo kutolwa ku

# Mattheüs

**1** Geschiedboek van Jesus Christus, zoon van David, zoon van Abraham. **2** Abraham won Isaäk. Isaäk won Jakob. Jakob won Juda en zijn broeders. **3** Juda won Fares en Zara bij Tamar. Fares won Esron. Esron won Aram. **4** Aram won Amminadab. Amminadab won Naässon. Naässon won Salmon. **5** Salmon won Boöz bij Rachab. Boöz won Obed bij Rut. Obed won Jesse. Jesse won koning David. **6** David won Sálomon bij de vrouw van Urias. **7** Sálomon won Róboam. Róboam won Abias. Abias won Asaf. **8** Asaf won Jósafat. Jósafat won Joram. Joram won Ozias. **9** Ozias won Jóatam. Jóatam won Achaz. Achaz won Ezekias. **10** Ezekias won Manasses. Manasses won Amon. Amon won Josias. **11** Josias won Jekonias en zijn broeders omstreeks de tijd der wegvoering naar Babylon. **12** En na de wegvoering naar Babylon won Jekonias Salátiël. Salátiël won Zoróbabel. **13** Zoróbabel won Abióed. Abióed won Eljakim, Eljakim won Azor. **14** Azor won Sadok. Sadok won Achim. Achim won Elióed. **15** Elióed won Eleazar. Eleazar won Matan. Matan won Jakob. **16** Jakob won Josef, den man van Maria, uit wie Jesus geboren is, die Christus genoemd wordt. **17** Tezamen dus zijn er van Abraham tot David veertien geslachten, en van David tot de wegvoering naar Babylon veertien geslachten, en van de wegvoering naar Babylon tot den Christus veertien geslachten. **18** De geboorte van Jesus Christus geschiedde aldus. Toen Maria zijn moeder verloofd was met Josef, werd zij, voordat ze gingen samenwonen, in gezegende toestand bevonden van den Heiligen Geest. **19** Daar Josef, haar man, een rechtvaardige was, en haar niet te schande wilde maken, besloot hij, in stilte van haar te scheiden. **20** Terwijl hij met die

# Mattheüs

**1** Het boek des geslachts van JEZUS CHRISTUS, den Zoon van David, den zoon van Abraham. **2** Abraham gewon Izak, en Izak gewon Jakob, en Jakob gewon Juda, en zijn broeders; **3** En Juda gewon Fares en Zara bij Thamar; en Fares gewon Esrom, en Esrom gewon Aram; **4** En Aram gewon Aminadab, en Aminadab gewon Nahasson, en Nahasson gewon Salmon; **5** En Salmon gewon Booz bij Rachab, en Booz gewon Obed bij Ruth, en Obed gewon Jessai; **6** En Jessai gewon David, den koning; en David, den koning, gewon Salomon bij degene, die Uria's vrouw was geweest; **7** En Salomon gewon Roboam, en Roboam gewon Abia, en Abia gewon Asa; **8** En Asa gewon Josafat, en Josafat gewon Joram, en Joram gewon Ozias; **9** En Ozias gewon Joatham, en Joatham gewon Achaz, en Achaz gewon Ezekias; **10** En Ezekias gewon Manasse, en Manasse gewon Amon, en Amon gewon Josias; **11** En Josias gewon Jechonias, en zijn broeders, omtrent de Babylonische overvoering. **12** En na de Babylonische overvoering gewon Jechonias Salathiel, en Salathiel gewon Zorobabel; **13** En Zorobabel gewon Abiud, en Abiud gewon Eljakim, en Eljakim gewon Azor; **14** En Azor gewon Sadok, en Sadok gewon Achim, en Achim gewon Elihud; **15** En Elihud gewon Eleazar, en Eleazar gewon Matthan, en Matthan gewon Jakob; **16** En Jakob gewon Jozef, den man van Maria, uit welke geboren is JEZUS, gezegd Christus. **17** Al de geslachten dan, van Abraham tot David, zijn veertien geslachten; en van David tot de Babylonische overvoering, zijn veertien geslachten; en van de Babylonische overvoering tot Christus, zijn veertien geslachten. **18** De geboorte van Jezus Christus was nu aldus; want als Maria, zijn moeder, met Jozef ondertrouwd was, eer

# Mattheüs

**1** Het boek des geslachts van JEZUS CHRISTUS, den Zoon van David, den zoon van Abraham. **2** Abraham gewon Izak, en Izak gewon Jakob, en Jakob gewon Juda, en zijn broeders; **3** En Juda gewon Fares en Zara bij Thamar; en Fares gewon Esrom, en Esrom gewon Aram; **4** En Aram gewon Aminadab, en Aminadab gewon Nahasson, en Nahasson gewon Salmon; **5** En Salmon gewon Booz bij Rachab, en Booz gewon Obed bij Ruth, en Obed gewon Jessai; **6** En Jessai gewon David, den koning; en David, den koning, gewon Salomon bij degene, die Uria's vrouw was geweest; **7** En Salomon gewon Roboam, en Roboam gewon Abia, en Abia gewon Asa; **8** En Asa gewon Josafat, en Josafat gewon Joram, en Joram gewon Ozias; **9** En Ozias gewon Joatham, en Joatham gewon Achaz, en Achaz gewon Ezekias; **10** En Ezekias gewon Manasse, en Manasse gewon Amon, en Amon gewon Josias; **11** En Josias gewon Jechonias, en zijn broeders, omtrent de Babylonische overvoering. **12** En na de Babylonische overvoering gewon Jechonias Salathiel, en Salathiel gewon Zorobabel; **13** En Zorobabel gewon Abiud, en Abiud gewon Eljakim, en Eljakim gewon Azor; **14** En Azor gewon Sadok, en Sadok gewon Achim, en Achim gewon Eliud; **15** En Eliud gewon Eleazar, en Eleazar gewon Matthan, en Matthan gewon Jakob; **16** En Jakob gewon Jozef, den man van Maria, uit welke geboren is JEZUS, gezegd Christus. **17** Al de geslachten dan, van Abraham tot David, zijn veertien geslachten; en van David tot de Babylonische overvoering, zijn veertien geslachten; en van de Babylonische overvoering tot Christus, zijn veertien geslachten. **18** De geboorte van Jezus Christus was nu aldus; want als Maria, Zijn moeder, met Jozef ondertrouwd was, eer

## Matthew

**1** A book of a genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begot Isaac, and Isaac begot Jacob, and Jacob begot Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah begot Perez and Zerah from Tamar, and Perez begot Hezron, and Hezron begot Ram, **4** and Ram begot Amminadab, and Amminadab begot Nahshon, and Nahshon begot Salmon, **5** and Salmon begot Boaz from Rahab, and Boaz begot Obed from Ruth, and Obed begot Jesse, **6** and Jesse begot David the king. And David begot Solomon from the widow of Uriah, **7** and Solomon begot Rehoboam, and Rehoboam begot Abijah, and Abijah begot Asa, **8** and Asa begot Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat begot Joram, and Joram begot Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah begot Jotham, and Jotham begot Ahaz, and Ahaz begot Hezekiah, **10** and Hezekiah begot Manasseh, and Manasseh begot Amon, and Amon begot Josiah, **11** and Josiah begot Jechoniah and his brothers during the Babylonian exile. **12** And after the Babylonian exile, Jechoniah begot Shealtiel, and Shealtiel begot Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel begot Abiud, and Abiud begot Eliakim, and Eliakim begot Azor, **14** and Azor begot Zadoc, and Zadoc begot Achim, and Achim begot Eliud, **15** and Eliud begot Eleazar, and Eleazar begot Matthan, and Matthan begot Jacob, **16** and Jacob begot Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations, and from David to the Babylonian exile fourteen generations, and from the Babylonian exile to the Christ fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was this way. For his mother Mary, who was betrothed to Joseph, before they came together

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16** Jacob

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren; **3** and Judah begat Perez and Zerah of Tamar; and Perez begat Hezron; and Hezron begat Ram; **4** and Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon; and Nahshon begat Salmon; **5** and Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab; and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** and Jesse begat David the king. And David begat Solomon of her [that had been the wife] of Uriah; **7** and Solomon begat Rehoboam; and Rehoboam begat Abijah; and Abijah begat Asa; **8** and Asa begat Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Uzziah; **9** and Uzziah begat Jotham; and Jotham begat Ahaz; and Ahaz begat Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah begat Manasseh; and Manasseh begat Amon; and Amon begat Josiah; **11** and Josiah begat Jechoniah and his brethren, at the time of the carrying away to Babylon. **12** And after the carrying away to Babylon, Jechoniah begat Shealtiel; and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel; **13** and Zerubbabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** and Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** and Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** and Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham unto David are fourteen generations; and from David unto the carrying away to Babylon fourteen generations; and from the carrying away to Babylon unto the Christ fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When his

# Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begot Isaac: Isaac begot Jacob: Jacob begot Judah and his brothers: **3** Judah begot Phares and Zarah of Thamar: Phares begot Hezron: Hezron begot Aram: **4** Aram begot Aminidab: Aminidab begot Nahshon: Nahshon begot Salmon: **5** Salmon begot Boa of Rachab: Boaz begot Obed of Ruth: Obed begot Jesse: **6** Jesse begot David the king: David the king begot Solomon of her who had been the wife of Uriah: **7** Solomon begot Rehoboam: Rehoboam begot Abia: Abia begot Asa: **8** Asa begot Jehosaphat: Jehosaphat begot Jehoram: Jehoram begot Uzziah: **9** Uzziah begot Jotham: Jotham begot Ahaz: Ahaz begot Hezekiah: **10** Hezekiah begot Manasseh: Manasseh begot Amon: Amon begot Josiah: **11** Josiah begot Jeconiah and his brothers, about the time of the removal to Babylon. **12** And after the removal to Babylon, Jeconiah begot Shealtiel: Shealtiel begot Zerubbabel: **13** Zerubbabel begot Abiud: Abiud begot Eliakim: Eliakim begot Azor: **14** Azor begot Sadok: Sadok begot Achim: Achim begot Eliud: **15** Eliud begot Eleazar: Eleazar begot Matthan: Matthan begot Jacob: **16** Jacob begot Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham till David are fourteen generations: and from David till the removal to Babylon are fourteen generations: and from the removal to Babylon till the Christ are fourteen generations. **18** But Jesus Christ was begotten thus: After his mother Mary had been betrothed to Joseph, before they had come together, she was found to be with child of the Holy Spirit. **19** Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not choosing to make an

# Matthew

**1** This is the record of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham: **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, Perez the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram. **4** Ram was the father of Amminadab, Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon was the father of Boaz by Rahab, Boaz the father of Obed by Ruth, Obed the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse the father of David the king. Next: David was the father of Solomon by Uriah's wife, **7** Solomon the father of Rehoboam, Rehoboam the father of Abijah, and Abijah the father of Asa. **8** Asa was the father of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah was the father of Jotham, Jotham the father of Ahaz, and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah was the father of Manasseh, Manasseh the father of Amon, Amon the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah the father of Jeconiah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon: Jeconiah was the father of Shealtiel, Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel the father of Abiud, Abiud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azor. **14** Azor was the father of Zadok, Zadok the father of Achim, and Achim the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud was the father of Eleazar, Eleazar the father of Matthan, Matthan the father of Jacob, **16** and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** In all, then, there were fourteen generations from Abraham to David, fourteen from David to the exile to Babylon, and fourteen from the exile to the

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generations of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** The son of Abraham was Isaac; and the son of Isaac was Jacob; and the sons of Jacob were Judah and his brothers; **3** And the sons of Judah were Perez and Zerah by Tamar; and the son of Perez was Hezron; and the son of Hezron was Ram; **4** And the son of Ram was Amminadab; and the son of Amminadab was Nahshon; and the son of Nahshon was Salmon; **5** And the son of Salmon by Rahab was Boaz; and the son of Boaz by Ruth was Obed; and the son of Obed was Jesse; **6** And the son of Jesse was David the king; and the son of David was Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah; **7** And the son of Solomon was Rehoboam; and the son of Rehoboam was Abijah; and the son of Abijah was Asa; **8** And the son of Asa was Jehoshaphat; and the son of Jehoshaphat was Joram; and the son of Joram was Uzziah; **9** And the son of Uzziah was Jotham; and the son of Jotham was Ahaz; and the son of Ahaz was Hezekiah; **10** And the son of Hezekiah was Manasseh; and the son of Manasseh was Amon; and the son of Amon was Josiah; **11** And the sons of Josiah were Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the taking away to Babylon. **12** And after the taking away to Babylon, Jechoniah had a son Shealtiel; and Shealtiel had Zerubbabel; **13** And Zerubbabel had Abiud; and Abiud had Eliakim; and Eliakim had Azor; **14** And Azor had Zadok; and Zadok had Achim; and Achim had Eliud; **15** And Eliud had Eleazar; and Eleazar had Matthan; and Matthan had Jacob; **16** And the son of Jacob was Joseph the husband of Mary, who gave birth to Jesus, whose name is Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

## Matthew

**1** The book of the lineage of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham conceived Isaac. And Isaac conceived Jacob. And Jacob conceived Judah and his brothers. **3** And Judah conceived Perez and Zerah by Tamar. And Perez conceived Hezron. And Hezron conceived Ram. **4** And Ram conceived Amminadab. And Amminadab conceived Nahshon. And Nahshon conceived Salmon. **5** And Salmon conceived Boaz by Rahab. And Boaz conceived Obed by Ruth. And Obed conceived Jesse. **6** And Jesse conceived king David. And king David conceived Solomon, by her who had been the wife of Uriah. **7** And Solomon conceived Rehoboam. And Rehoboam conceived Abijah. And Abijah conceived Asa. **8** And Asa conceived Jehoshaphat. And Jehoshaphat conceived Joram. And Joram conceived Uzziah. **9** And Uzziah conceived Jotham. And Jotham conceived Ahaz. And Ahaz conceived Hezekiah. **10** And Hezekiah conceived Manasseh. And Manasseh conceived Amos. And Amos conceived Josiah. **11** And Josiah conceived Jechoniah and his brothers in the transmigration of Babylon. **12** And after the transmigration of Babylon, Jechoniah conceived Shealtiel. And Shealtiel conceived Zerubbabel. **13** And Zerubbabel conceived Abiud. And Abiud conceived Eliakim. And Eliakim conceived Azor. **14** And Azor conceived Zadok. And Zadok conceived Achim. And Achim conceived Eliud. **15** And Eliud conceived Eleazar. And Eleazar conceived Matthan. And Matthan conceived Jacob. **16** And Jacob conceived Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** And so, all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David to the transmigration

# Matthew

**1** Book of the generation of Jesus Christ, Son of David, Son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Juda and his brethren; **3** and Juda begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom, and Esrom begat Aram, **4** and Aram begat Aminadab, and Aminadab begat Naasson, and Naasson begat Salmon, **5** and Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse, **6** and Jesse begat David the king. And David begat Solomon, of her [that had been the wife] of Urias; **7** and Solomon begat Roboam, and Roboam begat Abia, and Abia begat Asa, **8** and Asa begat Josaphat, and Josaphat begat Joram, and Joram begat Ozias, **9** and Ozias begat Joatham, and Joatham begat Achaz, and Achaz begat Ezekias, **10** and Ezekias begat Manasses, and Manasses begat Amon, and Amon begat Josias, **11** and Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, at the time of the carrying away of Babylon. **12** And after the carrying away of Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel, and Salathiel begat Zorobabel, **13** and Zorobabel begat Abiud, and Abiud begat Eliakim, and Eliakim begat Azor, **14** and Azor begat Sadoc, and Sadoc begat Achim, and Achim begat Eliud, **15** and Eliud begat Eliazar, and Eliazar begat Matthan, and Matthan begat Jacob, **16** and Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** All the generations, therefore, from Abraham to David [were] fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away of Babylon, fourteen generations; and from the carrying away of Babylon unto the Christ, fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was thus: His mother, Mary, that is, having been betrothed

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham: **2** Abraham begot Isaac. And Isaac begot Jacob. And Jacob begot Judas and his brethren. **3** And Judas begot Phares and Zara of Thamar. And Phares begot Esron. And Esron begot Aram. **4** And Aram begot Aminadab. And Aminadab begot Naasson. And Naasson begot Salmon. **5** And Salmon begot Booz of Rahab. And Booz begot Obed of Ruth. And Obed begot Jesse. **6** And Jesse begot David the king. And David the king begot Solomon, of her that had been the wife of Urias. **7** And Solomon begot Roboam. And Roboam begot Abia. And Abia begot Asa. **8** And Asa begot Josaphat. And Josaphat begot Joram. And Joram begot Ozias. **9** And Ozias begot Joatham. And Joatham begot Achaz. And Achaz begot Ezechias. **10** And Ezechias begot Manasses. And Manesses begot Amon. And Amon begot Josias. **11** And Josias begot Jechonias and his brethren in the transmigration of Babylon. **12** And after the transmigration of Babylon, Jechonias begot Salathiel. And Salathiel begot Zorobabel. **13** And Zorobabel begot Abiud. And Abiud begot Eliacim. And Eliacim begot Azor. **14** And Azor begot Sadoc. And Sadoc begot Achim. And Achim begot Eliud. **15** And Eliud begot Eleazar. And Eleazar begot Mathan. And Mathan begot Jacob. **16** And Jacob begot Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations, from Abraham to David, are fourteen generations. And from David to the transmigration of Babylon, are fourteen generations: and from the transmigration of Babylon to Christ are fourteen generations. **18** Now the generation of Christ was in this wise. When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph,

# Matthew

**1** A genealogy of Jesus Christ, son of David, son of Abraham:  
**2** Abraham begot Isaac, then Isaac begot Jacob, then Jacob begot Judah and his brothers; **3** then Judah begot Perez and Zerah by Tamar, then Perez begot Hezron, then Hezron begot Ram; **4** then Ram begot Amminadab, then Amminadab begot Nahshon, then Nahshon begot Salmon; **5** then Salmon begot Boaz by Rahab, then Boaz begot Obed by Ruth, then Obed begot Jesse, **6** then Jesse begot David the king. Then King David begot Solomon by her who was of Uriah, **7** then Solomon begot Rehoboam, then Rehoboam begot Abijah, then Abijah begot Asa; **8** then Asa begot Jehoshaphat, then Jehoshaphat begot Joram, then Joram begot Uzziah; **9** then Uzziah begot Jotham, then Jotham begot Ahaz, then Ahaz begot Hezekiah; **10** then Hezekiah begot Manasseh, then Manasseh begot Amon, then Amon begot Josiah; **11** then Josiah begot Jeconiah and his brothers about the time of the Babylonian captivity. **12** After the Babylonian captivity Jeconiah begot Shealtiel, then Shealtiel begot Zerubbabel; **13** then Zerubbabel begot Abiud, then Abiud begot Eliakim, then Eliakim begot Azor; **14** then Azor begot Zadok, then Zadok begot Achim, then Achim begot Eliud; **15** then Eliud begot Eleazar, then Eleazar begot Matthan, then Matthan begot Jacob; **16** then Jacob begot Joseph the husband of Mary, by whom was begotten Jesus, who is called Christ.  
**17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations, and from David until the Babylonian captivity are fourteen generations, and from the Babylonian captivity until the Christ are fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was like this: After His mother Mary was betrothed to Joseph,

## Matthew

**1** This book is the record of Jesus the Messiah, the son of David, the son of Abraham, beginning with the family line: **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac; and Isaac the father of Jacob; and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers; **3** and Judah the father of Perez and Zerah (their mother was Tamar); and Perez the father of Hezron; and Hezron the father of Ram; **4** and Ram the father of Amminadab; and Amminadab the father of Nahshon; and Nahshon the father of Salmon; **5** and Salmon the father of Boaz (his mother was Rahab); and Boaz the father of Obed (his mother was Ruth); and Obed the father of Jesse; **6** and Jesse the father of King David. David was the father of Solomon (his mother had been Uriah's wife); **7** and Solomon the father of Rehoboam; and Rehoboam the father of Abijah; and Abijah the father of Asa; **8** and Asa the father of Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat the father of Jehoram; and Jehoram the father of Uzziah; **9** and Uzziah the father of Jotham; and Jotham the father of Ahaz; and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah the father of Manasseh; and Manasseh the father of Amon; and Amon the father of Josiah; **11** and Josiah the father of Jehoiachin and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jehoiachin was the father of Shealtiel; and Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel; **13** and Zerubbabel the father of Abiud; and Abiud the father of Eliakim; and Eliakim the father of Azor; **14** and Azor the father of Zadok; and Zadok the father of Akim; and Akim the father of Eliud; **15** and Eliud the father of Eleazar; and Eleazar the father of Matthan; and Matthan the father of Jacob; **16** and Jacob was the father of Joseph, who was the husband of Mary,

## Matthew

**1** The booke of the generation of Jesus Christ the sonne of Dauid, the sonne of Abraham. **2** Abraham begate Isaac. And Isaac begate Iacob. And Iacob begat Iudas and his brethren. **3** And Iudas begate Phares, and Zara of Thamar. And Phares begate Esrom. And Esrom begate Aram. **4** And Aram begate Aminadab. And Aminadab begate Naasson. And Naasson begat Salmon. **5** And Salmon begate Booz of Rachab. And Booz begat Obed of Ruth. and Obed begat Iesse. **6** And Iesse begate Dauid the King. And Dauid the King begate Salomon of her that was the wife of Vrias. **7** And Salomon begate Roboam. And Roboam begate Abia. And Abia begate Asa. **8** And Asa begate Iosaphat. And Iosaphat begate Ioram. And Ioram begate Hozias. **9** And Hozias begat Ioatham. And Ioatham begate Achaz. And Achaz begate Ezekias. **10** And Ezekias begate Manasses. And Manasses begate Amon. And Amon begate Iosias. **11** And Iosias begate Iakim. And Iakim begate Iechonias and his brethren about the time they were caried away to Babylon. **12** And after they were caried away into Babylon, Iechonias begate Salathiel. And Salathiel begate Zorobabel. **13** And Zorobabel begate Abiud. And Abiud begate Eliacim. And Eliacim begate Azor. **14** And Azor begate Sadoc. And Sadoc begate Achim. And Achim begate Eliud. **15** And Eliud begate Eleazar. And Eleazar begate Matthan. And Matthan begate Iacob. **16** And Iacob begat Ioseph ye husband of Mary, of whom was borne Jesus, that is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to Dauid, are fourtene generations. And from Dauid vntil they were caried away into Babylon, fourtene generations: and after they were caried away into Babylon vntill Christ, fourteene generations. **18**

# Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brothers; **3** And Judah begat Phares and Zara from Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; **4** and Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; **5** and Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** and Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her who was the wife of Uriah; **7** and Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; **8** and Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; Joram begat Hozias; **9** Hozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; Achaz begat Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josiah; **11** and Josiah begat Jechonias and his brothers in the captivity of Babylon. **12** And after the captivity of Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorababel; **13** Zorababel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** and Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Acheim; Acheim begat Eliud; **15** and Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** and Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, from whom Jesus, who is called Christ, was born. **17** Therefore all the generations from Abraham unto David are fourteen generations; from David unto the captivity of Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the captivity of Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations. **18** The birth of Jesus Christ was thus: His mother Mary, having been betrothed to Joseph, before they came together, was

# John

**1** In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. **2** He was in the beginning with God. **3** Everything was made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. **4** In Him was life, and that life was the light of mankind. **5** The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness hasn't overcome it. **6** There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. **7** This man came as a witness, to testify about the light, that all through him might believe. **8** He wasn't that light, but was sent as a witness of that light. **9** The true light that enlightens everyone was coming into the world. **10** The Word was in the world, and though the world was made through Him, the world didn't recognize Him. **11** He came to His own, and those who were His own didn't receive Him. **12** But as many as received Him, to them He gave the right to become God's children, to those who believe in His name: **13** who were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God. **14** The Word became flesh and lived among us, and we saw His glory, the glory as of the only Son of the Father, full of grace and truth. **15** John testified about Him. He cried out, saying, "This was He who I told you about when I said, 'He who comes after me has surpassed me because He was before me.'" **16** From His fullness we have all received grace upon grace. **17** The Law was given through Moses, but grace and truth came through Jesus Christ. **18** No one has ever seen God, but God's only born Son, who is near to the heart of His Father, has made Him known. **19** Now this is the testimony of John, when the Jews sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem to ask him, "Who are you?" **20** He confessed, and didn't deny,

## Matthew

**1** THE book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren, **3** and Judas begat Phares, and Zara of Thamar, and Phares begat Esrom, and Esrom begat Aram; **4** and Aram begat Amminadab, and Amminadab begat Naasson, and Naasson begat Salmon, **5** and Salmon begat Boaz of Rachab, and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth, and Obed begat Jesse, **6** and Jesse begat David the king, and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias, **7** and Solomon begat Roboam, and Roboam begat Abia, and Abia begat Asa, **8** and Asa begat Josaphat, and Josaphat begat Joram, and Joram begat Ozias, **9** and Ozias begat Joatham, and Joatham begat Ahaz, and Ahaz begat Hezekias, **10** and Hezekias begat Manasses, and Manasses begat Amon, and Amon begat Josias, **11** and Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon, **12** and after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel, and Salathiel begat Zorobabel, **13** and Zorobabel begat Abiud, and Abiud begat Eliakim, and Eliakim begat Azor, **14** and Azor begat Sadoc, and Sadoc begat Achim, and Achim begat Eliud, **15** and Eliud begat Eleazar, and Eleazar begat Matthan, and Matthan begat Jacob, **16** and Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom is born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations, and from David to the carrying away into Babylon fourteen generations, and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ fourteen generations.

**18** Now the generation of Jesus Christ was attended with these

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac; and Isaac was the father of Jacob; and Jacob was the father of Judas and his brothers; **3** And Judas was the father of Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares was the father of Esrom; and Esrom was the father of Aram; **4** And Aram was the father of Aminadab; and Aminadab was the father of Naasson; and Naasson was the father of Salmon; **5** And Salmon was the father of Booz of Rachab; and Booz was the father of Obed of Ruth; and Obed was the father of Jesse; **6** And Jesse was the father of David the king; and David the king was the father of Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias; **7** And Solomon was the father of Roboam; and Roboam was the father of Abia; and Abia was the father of Asa; **8** And Asa was the father of Josaphat; and Josaphat was the father of Joram; and Joram was the father of Ozias; **9** And Ozias was the father of Joatham; and Joatham was the father of Achaz; and Achaz was the father of Ezekias; **10** And Ezekias was the father of Manasses; and Manasses was the father of Amon; and Amon was the father of Josias; **11** And Josias was the father of Jechonias and his brothers, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias was the father of Salathiel; and Salathiel was the father of Zorobabel; **13** And Zorobabel was the father of Abiud; and Abiud was the father of Eliakim; and Eliakim was the father of Azor; **14** And Azor was the father of Sadoc; and Sadoc was the father of Achim; and Achim was the father of Eliud; **15** And Eliud was the father of Eleazar; and Eleazar was the father of Matthan; and Matthan was the father of Jacob;

## Matthew

**1** THE book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; **3** And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; **4** And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias; **7** And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; **9** And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; **10** And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; **11** And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; **13** And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; **3** And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; **4** And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her [that had been the wife] of Urias; **7** And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; **9** And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; **10** And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; **11** And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; **13** And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David [are] fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon [are] fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ [are] fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise:

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Yahushua the Messiah, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren; **3** And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; **4** And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias; **7** And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; **9** And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; **10** And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; **11** And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; **13** And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Yahushua, who is called the Messiah. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto the Messiah are fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Yahushua the Messiah

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren; **3** And Judah begat Perez and Zerah of Tamar; and Perez begat Hezron; and Hezron begat Ram; **4** And Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon; and Nahshon begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab; and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Uriah; **7** And Solomon begat Rehoboam; and Rehoboam begat Abijah; and Abjah begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Uzziah; **9** And Uzziah begat Jotham; and Jotham begat Ahaz; and Ahaz begat Hezekiah; **10** And Hezekiah begat Manasseh; and Manasseh begat Amon; and Amon begat Josiah; **11** And Josiah begat Jechoniah and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechoniah begat Sheatiel; and Sheatiel begat Zerubbabel; **13** And Zerubbabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise:

# Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham brings forth Isaac; and Isaac brings forth Jacob; and Jacob brings forth Judas and his brethren; **3** And Judas brings forth Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares brings forth Esrom; and Esrom brings forth Aram; **4** And Aram brings forth Aminadab; and Aminadab brings forth Naasson; and Naasson brings forth Salmon; **5** And Salmon brings forth Booz of Rachab; and Booz brings forth Obed of Ruth; and Obed brings forth Jesse; **6** And Jesse brings forth David the king; and David the king brings forth Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias; **7** And Solomon brings forth Roboam; and Roboam brings forth Abia; and Abia brings forth Asa; **8** And Asa brings forth Josaphat; and Josaphat brings forth Joram; and Joram brings forth Ozias; **9** And Ozias brings forth Joatham; and Joatham brings forth Achaz; and Achaz brings forth Ezekias; **10** And Ezekias brings forth Manasses; and Manasses brings forth Amon; and Amon brings forth Josias; **11** And Josias brings forth Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias brings forth Salathiel; and Salathiel brings forth Zorobabel; **13** And Zorobabel brings forth Abiud; and Abiud brings forth Eliakim; and Eliakim brings forth Azor; **14** And Azor brings forth Sadoc; and Sadoc brings forth Achim; and Achim brings forth Eliud; **15** And Eliud brings forth Eleazar; and Eleazar brings forth Matthan; and Matthan brings forth Jacob; **16** And Jacob brings forth Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations;

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

# Matthew

**1** [The] scroll of the birth of Jesus Christ, Son of David, Son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begot Isaac, and Isaac begot Jacob, and Jacob begot Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah begot Perez and Zerah of Tamar, and Perez begot Hezron, and Hezron begot Ram, **4** and Ram begot Amminadab, and Amminadab begot Nahshon, and Nahshon begot Salmon, **5** and Salmon begot Boaz of Rahab, and Boaz begot Obed of Ruth, and Obed begot Jesse, **6** and Jesse begot David the king. And David the king begot Solomon, of her [who had been] Uriah's, **7** and Solomon begot Rehoboam, and Rehoboam begot Abijah, and Abijah begot Asa, **8** and Asa begot Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat begot Joram, and Joram begot Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah begot Jotham, and Jotham begot Ahaz, and Ahaz begot Hezekiah, **10** and Hezekiah begot Manasseh, and Manasseh begot Amon, and Amon begot Josiah, **11** and Josiah begot Jeconiah and his brothers, at the Babylonian removal. **12** And after the Babylonian removal, Jeconiah begot Shealtiel, and Shealtiel begot Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel begot Abiud, and Abiud begot Eliakim, and Eliakim begot Azor, **14** and Azor begot Sadok, and Sadok begot Achim, and Achim begot Eliud, **15** and Eliud begot Eleazar, and Eleazar begot Matthan, and Matthan begot Jacob, **16** and Jacob begot Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was begotten Jesus, who is named Christ. **17** All the generations, therefore, from Abraham to David [are] fourteen generations, and from David to the Babylonian removal fourteen generations, and from the Babylonian removal to the Christ, fourteen generations. **18** And of Jesus Christ, the birth was thus: for His mother Mary having been betrothed to Joseph, before

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

# Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac; Isaac was the father of Jacob; Jacob, of Judah and his brethren; **3** Judah (by Tamar), of Perez and Zerah; Perez, of Hezron; Hezron, of Ram; **4** Ram, of Amminadab; Amminadab, of Nahshon; Nahshon, of Salmon; **5** Salmon (by Rahab), of Boaz; Boaz (by Ruth), of Obed; Obed, of Jesse; **6** And Jesse, of David the king. David (by Uriah's widow), was the father of Solomon; **7** Solomon, of Rehoboam; Rehoboam, of Abijah; Abijah, of Asa; **8** Asa, of Jehoshaphat; Jehoshaphat, of Joram; Joram, of Uzziah; **9** Uzziah, of Jotham; Jotham, of Ahaz; Ahaz, of Hezekiah; **10** Hezekiah, of Manasseh; Manasseh, of Amon; Amon, of Josiah; **11** Josiah, of Jechoniah and his brethren, at the time of the carrying away to Babylon. **12** And after the carrying away into Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel; Shealtiel, of Zerubbabel; **13** Zerubbabel, of Abiud; Abiud, of Eliakim; Eliakim, of Azor; **14** Azor, of Sadoc; Sadoc, of Achim; Achim, of Eliud; **15** Eliud, of Eleazar; Eleazar, of Matthan; Matthan, of Jacob; **16** And Jacob, of Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So the whole number of generations from Abraham to David is fourteen; from David to the exile to Babylon is fourteen; and from the exile to Babylon to Christ is fourteen. **18** The birth of Jesus Christ took place in this way. After his mother, Mary, had been betrothed to Joseph, before they came together, she was found to be with child by the Holy Spirit. **19** But Joseph her husband, because he was just a man and unwilling to disgrace her, was minded to put her away secretly. **20** And while he was having this in mind, behold!

# Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Yeshua Meshikha, the son of Dawid, the son of Avraham. **2** Avraham was the father of Iskhaq, and Iskhaq the father of Yaquv, and Yaquv the father of Yehudah and his brothers, **3** and Yehudah was the father of Partz and Zarakh by Taymar, and Partz was the father of Khesrun, and Khesrun the father of Aram, **4** and Aram the father of Aminadav, and Aminadav the father of Nakhshun, and Nakhshun the father of Salmun, **5** and Salmun the father of Baaz by Rakhav, and Baaz was the father of Eivid by Reuth, and Eivid was the father of Ishai, **6** and Ishai the father of Dawid the king. And Dawid was the father of Shelemun by her who had been the wife of Auriya; **7** and Shelemun was the father of Rekhavam, and Rekhavam the father of Aviya, and Aviya the father of Aysa; **8** and Aysa the father of Yahushaphat, and Yahushaphat the father of Yuram, and Yuram the father of Euziya, **9** and Euziya the father of Yutham, and Yutham the father of Akhaz, and Akhaz the father of Khizaqiya; **10** and Khizaqiya the father of Menashe, and Menashe the father of Ahmun, and Ahmun the father of Yushiya, **11** and Yushiya the father of Yukanya and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** And after the exile to Babylon, Yukanya was the father of Shelatheil, and Shelatheil the father of Zurbabel, **13** and Zurbabel the father of Aviud, and Aviud the father of Eliyaqim, and Eliyaqim the father of Ahzur, **14** and Ahzur the father of Zaduq, and Zaduq the father of Akin, and Akin the father of Eliyud, **15** and Eliyud the father of Elazar, and Elazar the father of Mathan, and Mathan the father of Yaquv, **16** and Yaquv the father of Yauseph, the husband of Maryam, from whom was born Yeshua, who is called the Meshikha. **17**

# Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, and Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, and Perez was the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram, **4** and Ram the father of Amminadab, and Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon, **5** and Salmon the father of Boaz by Rahab, and Boaz was the father of Obed by Ruth, and Obed was the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse the father of David the king. And David was the father of Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah; **7** and Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, and Rehoboam the father of Abijah, and Abijah the father of Asa; **8** and Asa the father of Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram the father of Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah the father of Jotham, and Jotham the father of Ahaz, and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah the father of Manasseh, and Manasseh the father of Amon, and Amon the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** And after the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, and Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel the father of Abihud, and Abihud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azzur, **14** and Azzur the father of Zadok, and Zadok the father of Ahiam, and Ahiam the father of Elihud, **15** and Elihud the father of Eleazar, and Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob, **16** and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, from whom was born Jesus, who is called the Christ.

# Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Jesus (the) Messiah, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, and Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, and Perez was the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram, **4** and Ram the father of Amminadab, and Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon, **5** and Salmon the father of Boaz by Rahab, and Boaz was the father of Obed by Ruth, and Obed was the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse the father of David the king. And David was the father of Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah; **7** and Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, and Rehoboam the father of Abijah, and Abijah the father of Asa; **8** and Asa the father of Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram the father of Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah the father of Jotham, and Jotham the father of Ahaz, and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah the father of Manasseh, and Manasseh the father of Amon, and Amon the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** And after the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, and Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel the father of Abihud, and Abihud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azzur, **14** and Azzur the father of Zadok, and Zadok the father of Ahiam, and Ahiam the father of Elihud, **15** and Elihud the father of Eleazar, and Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob, **16** and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, from whom was born Jesus, who is called the Messiah. **17** So all the

# Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Yeshua the Messiah, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, and Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, and Perez was the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram, **4** and Ram the father of Amminadab, and Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon, **5** and Salmon the father of Boaz by Rahab, and Boaz was the father of Obed by Ruth, and Obed was the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse the father of David the king. And David was the father of Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah; **7** and Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, and Rehoboam the father of Abijah, and Abijah the father of Asa; **8** and Asa the father of Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram the father of Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah the father of Jotham, and Jotham the father of Ahaz, and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah the father of Manasseh, and Manasseh the father of Amon, and Amon the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** And after the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, and Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel the father of Abihud, and Abihud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azzur, **14** and Azzur the father of Zadok, and Zadok the father of Ahiam, and Ahiam the father of Elihud, **15** and Elihud the father of Eleazar, and Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob, **16** and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Miriam, from whom was born Yeshua, who is called the Messiah. **17** So all the

# Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, and Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, and Perez was the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram, **4** and Ram the father of Amminadab, and Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon, **5** and Salmon the father of Boaz by Rahab, and Boaz was the father of Obed by Ruth, and Obed was the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse the father of David the king. And David was the father of Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah; **7** and Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, and Rehoboam the father of Abijah, and Abijah the father of Asa; **8** and Asa the father of Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram the father of Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah the father of Jotham, and Jotham the father of Ahaz, and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah the father of Manasseh, and Manasseh the father of Amon, and Amon the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** And after the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, and Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel the father of Abihud, and Abihud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azzur, **14** and Azzur the father of Zadok, and Zadok the father of Ahiam, and Ahiam the father of Elihud, **15** and Elihud the father of Eleazar, and Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob, **16** and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, from whom was born Jesus, who is called the Christ.

## Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, and Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers, **3** and Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, and Perez was the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram, **4** and Ram the father of Amminadab, and Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon, **5** and Salmon the father of Boaz by Rahab, and Boaz was the father of Obed by Ruth, and Obed was the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse the father of David the king. And David was the father of Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah; **7** and Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, and Rehoboam the father of Abijah, and Abijah the father of Asa; **8** and Asa the father of Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram the father of Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah the father of Jotham, and Jotham the father of Ahaz, and Ahaz the father of Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah the father of Manasseh, and Manasseh the father of Amon, and Amon the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** And after the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, and Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel the father of Abihud, and Abihud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azzur, **14** and Azzur the father of Zadok, and Zadok the father of Ahiam, and Ahiam the father of Elihud, **15** and Elihud the father of Eleazar, and Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob, **16** and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, from whom was born Jesus, who is called the Christ.

# Matthew

**1** The genealogy of Jesus Christ, son of David, son of Abraham.  
**2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brothers. **3** And Judah begat Pharez and Zarah, by Tamar. And Pharez begat Hezron; and Hezron begat Ram; **4** and Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon; and Nahshon begat Salmon; **5** and Salmon begat Boaz by Rahab. And Boaz begat Obed by Ruth. And Obed begat Jesse; **6** and Jesse begat David the king. And David begat Solomon by the wife of Uriah. **7** And Solomon begat Rehoboam; and Rehoboam begat Abijah; and Abijah begat Asa; **8** and Asa begat Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Uzziah; **9** and Uzziah begat Jotham; and Jotham begat Ahaz; and Ahaz begat Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah begat Manasseh; and Manasseh begat Amon; and Amon begat Josiah; **11** and Josiah begat Jeconiah and his brothers, at the time of the removal to Babylon. **12** And after the removal to Babylon, Jeconiah begat Shealtiel; and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel; **13** and Zerubbabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** and Azor begat Zadok; and Zadok begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** and Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** and Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David to the removal to Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the removal to Babylon unto Christ are fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was in this manner. When his mother Mary had been betrothed to Joseph, before they came together, she

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Yeshua Messiah [Anointed one], the son of David [Beloved], the son of Abraham [Father of a multitude]. **2** Abraham [Father of a multitude] became the father of Isaac [Laughter]. Isaac [Laughter] became the father of Jacob [Supplanter]. Jacob [Supplanter] became the father of Judah [Praised] and his brothers. **3** Judah [Praised] became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar [Palm tree]. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz [In majesty, in strength] by Rahab. Boaz [In majesty, in strength] became the father of Obed by Ruth [Friend]. Obed became the father of Jesse [My husband]. **6** Jesse [My husband] became the father of King David [Beloved]. David [Beloved] became the father of Solomon [Peaceable, Recompense] by her who had been Uriah [My light Yah]'s wife. **7** Solomon [Peaceable, Recompense] became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah [My father Yah]. Abijah [My father Yah] became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh [Causing to forget]. Manasseh [Causing to forget] became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the exile to Babylon [Confusion]. **12** After the exile to Babylon [Confusion], Jechoniah became the

# Matthew

**1** A genealogy of Jesus Christ, a descendant of David and Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, Isaac of Jacob, Jacob of Judah and his brothers, **3** Judah of Perez and Zerah, whose mother was Tamar, Perez of Hezron, Hezron of Aram, **4** Aram of Aminadab, Aminadab of Nahshon, Nahshon of Salmon, **5** Salmon of Boaz, whose mother was Rahab, Boaz of Obed, whose mother was Ruth, Obed of Jesse, **6** Jesse of David the King. David was the father of Solomon, whose mother was Uriah's widow, **7** Solomon of Rehoboam, Rehoboam of Abijah, Abijah of Asa, **8** Asa of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat of Joram, Joram of Uzziah, **9** Uzziah of Jotham, Jotham of Ahaz, Ahaz of Hezekiah, **10** Hezekiah of Manasseh, Manasseh of Amon, Amon of Josiah, **11** Josiah of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the Exile to Babylon. **12** After the Exile to Babylon – Jechoniah was the father of Salathiel, Salathiel of Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel of Abiud, Abiud of Eliakim, Eliakim of Azor, **14** Azor of Zadok, Zadok of Achim, Achim of Eliud, **15** Eliud of Eleazar, Eleazar of Matthan, Matthan of Jacob, **16** Jacob of Joseph, the husband of Mary, who was the mother of Jesus, who is called "Christ". **17** So the whole number of generations from Abraham to David is fourteen; from David to the Exile to Babylon fourteen; and from the Exile to Babylon to the Christ fourteen. **18** This is how Jesus Christ was born: His mother Mary was engaged to Joseph, but, before the marriage took place, she found herself to be pregnant by the power of the Holy Spirit. **19** Her husband, Joseph, was a just man and, since he did not want to disgrace her publicly, he resolved to put an end to their engagement privately. **20** He had been thinking this over, when

# Matthew

**1** A genealogy of Jesus Christ, a descendant of David and Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, Isaac of Jacob, Jacob of Judah and his brothers, **3** Judah of Perez and Zerah, whose mother was Tamar, Perez of Hezron, Hezron of Aram, **4** Aram of Aminadab, Aminadab of Nahshon, Nahshon of Salmon, **5** Salmon of Boaz, whose mother was Rahab, Boaz of Obed, whose mother was Ruth, Obed of Jesse, **6** Jesse of David the King. David was the father of Solomon, whose mother was Uriah's widow, **7** Solomon of Rehoboam, Rehoboam of Abijah, Abijah of Asa, **8** Asa of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat of Joram, Joram of Uzziah, **9** Uzziah of Jotham, Jotham of Ahaz, Ahaz of Hezekiah, **10** Hezekiah of Manasseh, Manasseh of Amon, Amon of Josiah, **11** Josiah of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the Exile to Babylon. **12** After the Exile to Babylon – Jechoniah was the father of Salathiel, Salathiel of Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel of Abiud, Abiud of Eliakim, Eliakim of Azor, **14** Azor of Zadok, Zadok of Achim, Achim of Eliud, **15** Eliud of Eleazar, Eleazar of Matthan, Matthan of Jacob, **16** Jacob of Joseph, the husband of Mary, who was the mother of Jesus, who is called 'Christ'. **17** So the whole number of generations from Abraham to David is fourteen; from David to the Exile to Babylon fourteen; and from the Exile to Babylon to the Christ fourteen. **18** This is how Jesus Christ was born: His mother Mary was engaged to Joseph, but, before the marriage took place, she found herself to be pregnant by the power of the Holy Spirit. **19** Her husband, Joseph, was a just man and, since he did not want to disgrace her publicly, he resolved to put an end to their engagement privately. **20** He had been thinking this over, when

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren; **3** and Judah begat Perez and Zerah of Tamar; and Perez begat Hezron; and Hezron begat Ram; **4** and Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon; and Nahshon begat Salmon; **5** and Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab; and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** and Jesse begat David the king. And David begat Solomon of her [that had been the wife] of Uriah; **7** and Solomon begat Rehoboam; and Rehoboam begat Abijah; and Abijah begat Asa; **8** and Asa begat Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Uzziah; **9** and Uzziah begat Jotham; and Jotham begat Ahaz; and Ahaz begat Hezekiah; **10** and Hezekiah begat Manasseh; and Manasseh begat Amon; and Amon begat Josiah; **11** and Josiah begat Jechoniah and his brethren, at the time of the carrying away to Babylon. **12** And after the carrying away to Babylon, Jechoniah begat Shealtiel; and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel; **13** and Zerubbabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** and Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** and Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** and Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham unto David are fourteen generations; and from David unto the carrying away to Babylon fourteen generations; and from the carrying away to Babylon unto the Christ fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise:

# Matthew

**1** The Lineage Roll of Jesus Christ, —Son of David, Son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob, begat Judah and his brethren; **3** And Judah begat Perez and Zarah of Tamah, and Perez begat Hezron, and Hezron begat Ram; **4** And Ram begat Amminadab, and Amminadab begat Nashon, and Nashon begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab, and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth, and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the King. And David begat Solomon of her [that had been the wife] of Uriah; **7** And Solomon begat Rehoboam, and Rehoboam begat Abijah, and Abijah begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat begat Joram, and Joram begat Uzziah; **9** And Uzziah begat Jotham, and Jotham begat Ahaz, and Ahaz begat Hezekiah: **10** And Hezekiah begat Manasseh, and Manasseh begat Amon, and Amon begat Josiah; **11** And Josiah begat Jechoniah, and his brethren, —upon the removal to Babylon. **12** And, after the removal to Babylon, Jechoniah begat Shealtiel, and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel; **13** And Zerubbabel begat Abiud, and Abiud begat Eliakim, and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc, and Sadoc begat Achim, and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar, and Eleazar begat Matthan, and Matthan begat Jacob; — **16** And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, —who is called Christ. **17** So then, all the generations from Abraham unto David, are, fourteen, generations, and, from David unto the removal to Babylon, fourteen, generations; and, from the removal to Babylon unto the Christ, fourteen, generations. **18** Now the birth, of [Jesus] Christ, was, thus: His mother Mary having been betrothed to

# Matthew

**1** [The] book of [the] genealogy of Jesus Christ son of David son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; Isaac then begat Jacob; Jacob then begat Judah and the brothers of him; **3** Judah then begat Perez and Zerah out of Tamar; Perez then begat Hezron; Hezron then begat Ram; **4** Ram then begat Amminadab; Amminadab then begat Nahshon; Nahshon then begat Salmon; **5** Salmon then begat Boaz out of Rahab; Boaz then begat Obed out of Ruth; Obed then begat Jesse; **6** Jesse then begat David the king; David then (the king \*k) begat Solomon out of the [wife] of Uriah; **7** Solomon then begat Rehoboam; Rehoboam then begat Abijah; Abijah then begat Asaph; **8** Asaph then begat Jehoshaphat; Jehoshaphat then begat Joram; Joram then begat Uzziah; **9** Uzziah then begat Jotham; Jotham then begat Ahaz; Ahaz then begat Hezekiah; **10** Hezekiah then begat Manasseh; Manasseh then begat (Amos; Amos \*N+kO) then begat Josiah; **11** Josiah then begat Jeconiah and the brothers of him at [the time] of the carrying away to Babylon. **12** After then the carrying away to Babylon Jeconiah begat Shealtiel; Shealtiel then begat Zerubbabel; **13** Zerubbabel then begat Abiud; Abiud then begat Eliakim; Eliakim then begat Azor; **14** Azor then begat Zadok; Zadok then begat Achim; Achim then begat Eliud; **15** Eliud then begat Eleazar; Eleazar then begat Matthan; Matthan then begat Jacob; **16** Jacob then begat Joseph the husband of Mary out of whom was born Jesus who is being named Christ. **17** All therefore the generations from Abraham to David [were] generations fourteen and from David until the carrying away to Babylon generations fourteen and from the carrying away to Babylon until the Christ generations fourteen. **18** Now of Jesus

# Matthew

**1** book origin Jesus Christ son David son Abraham **2** Abraham to beget the/this/who Isaac Isaac then to beget the/this/who Jacob Jacob then to beget the/this/who Judah and the/this/who brother it/s/he **3** Judah then to beget the/this/who Perez and the/this/who Zerah out from the/this/who Tamar Perez then to beget the/this/who Hezron Hezron then to beget the/this/who Ram **4** Ram then to beget the/this/who Amminadab Amminadab then to beget the/this/who Nahshon Nahshon then to beget the/this/who Salmon **5** Salmon then to beget the/this/who Boaz out from the/this/who Rahab Boaz then to beget the/this/who Obed out from the/this/who Ruth Obed then to beget the/this/who Jesse **6** Jesse then to beget the/this/who David the/this/who king David then (the/this/who king \*k) to beget the/this/who Solomon out from the/this/who the/this/who Uriah **7** Solomon then to beget the/this/who Rehoboam Rehoboam then to beget the/this/who Abijah Abijah then to beget the/this/who Asaph **8** Asaph then to beget the/this/who Jehoshaphat Jehoshaphat then to beget the/this/who Joram Joram then to beget the/this/who Uzziah **9** Uzziah then to beget the/this/who Jotham Jotham then to beget the/this/who Ahaz Ahaz then to beget the/this/who Hezekiah **10** Hezekiah then to beget the/this/who Manasseh Manasseh then to beget the/this/who (Amos Amos \*N+kO) then to beget the/this/who Josiah **11** Josiah then to beget the/this/who Jechoniah and the/this/who brother it/s/he upon/to/against the/this/who deportation Babylon **12** with/after then the/this/who deportation Babylon Jechoniah to beget the/this/who Shealtiel Shealtiel then to beget the/this/who Zerubbabel **13** Zerubbabel then to beget the/this/who Abiud Abiud then to beget the/this/who

# Matthew

**1** THE RECORD of the generation of Jeshu the Meshicha, the son of David, son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Ishok, Ishok begat Jakub, Jakub begat Jehuda and his brethren, **3** Jehuda begat Pharets and Zoroch from Thomar. Pharets begat Hetsron, Hetsron begat Arom, **4** Arom begat Aminodob, Aminodob begat Nachshun, Nachshun begat Salmun, **5** Salmun begat Booz from Rochab, Booz begat Ubid from Ruth, Ubid begat Ishai, **6** Ishai begat David the king; David begat Shelemun from the wife of Uria; **7** Shelemun begat Rehebaam, Rehebaam begat Abia, Abia begat Asa, **8** Asa begat Johushaphat, Johushaphat begat Jurom, Jurom begat Uzia, **9** Uzia begat Juthom, Juthom begat Ahaz, Ahaz begat Hezakia, **10** Hezakia begat Menasha, Menasha begat Amun, Amun begat Jushia, **11** Jushia begat Jukania and his brethren at the exile of Bobel. **12** And after the exile of Bobel Jukania begat Shalathiel, Shalathiel begat Zurbobel, **13** Zurbobel begat Abiud, Abiud begat Aliakim, Aliakim begat Ozur, **14** Ozur begat Zoduk, Zoduk begat Akin, Akin begat Aliud, **15** Aliud begat Aliozar, Aliozar begat Mathan, Mathan begat Jakub, **16** Jakub begat Jauseph, husband of Mariam, of whom was born JESHU who is called the Meshicha. **17** Thus all the generations from Abraham to David (were) fourteen generations; and from David to the exile of Bobel, fourteen generations; and from the exile of Bobel to the Meshicha, fourteen generations. **18** NOW the nativity of Jeshu the Meshicha was thus: While Mariam his mother was betrothed to Jauseph, before they could be consociated, she was found to be with child from the Spirit of Holiness. **19** But Jauseph her husband was just, and, not willing to defame her, meditated privately to release her. **20** But while

# Matthew

**1** THE book of the nativity of Jesus the Messiah, the son of David, son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac: Isaac begat Jacob: Jacob begat Judah and his brothers: **3** Judah begat Pharez and Zara of Tamar: Pharez begat Hezron: Hezron begat Ram: **4** Ram begat Aminadab: Aminadab begat Nahshon: Nahshon begat Salmon: **5** Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab: Boaz begat Obed of Ruth: Obed begat Jesse: **6** Jesse begat David the king: David begat Solomon of the wife of Uriah: **7** Solomon begat Rehoboam: Rehoboam begat Abia: Abia begat Asa: **8** Asa begat Jehoshaphat: Jehoshaphat begat Joram: Joram begat Uzziah: **9** Uzziah begat Jotham: Jotham begat Ahaz: Ahaz begat Hezekiah: **10** Hezekiah begat Manasseh: Manasseh begat Amon: Amon begat Josiah: **11** Josiah begat Jeconiah and his brothers, in the captivity of Babylon. **12** And after the captivity of Babylon, Jeconiah begat Salathiel: Salathiel begat Zerubbabel: **13** Zerubbabel begat Abiud: Abiud begat Eliakim: Eliakim begat Azor: **14** Azor begat Zadok: Zadok begat Achim: Achim begat Eliud: **15** Eliud begat Eleazar: Eleazar begat Matthan: Matthan begat Jacob: **16** Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus who is called the Messiah. **17** All the generations, therefore, are, from Abraham to David fourteen generations, and from David to the captivity of Babylon fourteen generations, and from the captivity of Babylon to the Messiah fourteen generations. **18** And the birth of Jesus the Messiah was thus. While his mother Mary was betrothed to Joseph, before they had cohabited, she was found to be with child by the Holy Spirit. **19** And Joseph her husband was a righteous man, and unwilling to expose her: and he thought of putting her away

# Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, Isaac was the father of Jacob, Jacob was the father of Judah and his brothers, **3** Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, Perez was the father of Hezron, Hezron was the father of Ram, **4** Ram was the father of Amminadab, Amminadab was the father of Nahshon, Nahshon was the father of Salmon, **5** Salmon was the father of Boaz by Rahab, Boaz was the father of Obed by Ruth, Obed was the father of Jesse, **6** and Jesse was the father of David the king. David the king was the father of Solomon by the wife of Uriah, **7** Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, Rehoboam was the father of Abijah, Abijah was the father of Asa, **8** Asa was the father of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat was the father of Joram, Joram was the father of Uzziah, **9** Uzziah was the father of Jotham, Jotham was the father of Ahaz, Ahaz was the father of Hezekiah, **10** Hezekiah was the father of Manasseh, Manasseh was the father of Amon, Amon was the father of Josiah, **11** and Josiah was the father of Jechoniah and his brothers, at the time of the Babylonian resettlement. **12** After the Babylonian resettlement, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, Shealtiel was the father of Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel was the father of Abiud, Abiud was the father of Eliakim, Eliakim was the father of Azor, **14** Azor was the father of Zadok, Zadok was the father of Achim, Achim was the father of Eliud, **15** Eliud was the father of Eleazar, Eleazar was the father of Matthan, Matthan was

## Matthew

**1** [This is] the record of the ancestors of Jesus the Messiah, the descendant of [King] David and of Abraham, [from whom all we Jews have descended]. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac. Isaac was the father of Jacob. Jacob was the father of Judah and Judah's [older and younger] brothers. **3** Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah, [and their mother] was Tamar. Perez was the father of Hezron. Hezron was the father of Ram. **4** Ram was the father of Amminadab. Amminadab was the father of Nahshon. Nahshon was the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon and his wife Rahab, [a non-Jewish woman], were the parents of Boaz. Boaz was the father of Obed. [Obed's mother was] Ruth, [another non-Jewish woman]. Obed was the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse was the father of King David. David was the father of Solomon. [Solomon's mother was previously married to] Uriah. **7** Solomon was the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam was the father of Abijah. Abijah was the father of Asaph. **8** Asaph was the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat was the father of Jehoram. Jehoram was an ancestor of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah was the father of Jotham. Jotham was the father of Ahaz. Ahaz was the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah was the father of Manasseh. Manasseh was the father of Amon. Amon was the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah was the grandfather of Jeconiah and Jeconiah's brothers. [They lived] at the time when the [Babylonian army] took the Israelites as captives to the [country of] Babylon. **12** After the Babylonians took the Israelites to Babylon, Jeconiah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel was the grandfather of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel was the father of Abiud. Abiud was the father of Eliakim. **14** Eliakim was the father of Azor. Azor was the father of

# Matthew

**1** A genealogy of Jesus Christ, a descendant of David and Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, Isaac of Jacob, Jacob of Judah and his brothers, **3** Judah of Perez and Zerah, whose mother was Tamar, Perez of Hezron, Hezron of Ram, **4** Ram of Amminadab, Amminadab of Nashon, Nashon of Salmon, **5** Salmon of Boaz, whose mother was Rahab, Boaz of Obed, whose mother was Ruth, Obed of Jesse, **6** Jesse of David the King. David was the father of Solomon, whose mother was Uriah's widow, **7** Solomon of Rehoboam, Rehoboam of Abijah, Abijah of Asa, **8** Asa of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat of Jehoram, Jehoram of Uzziah, **9** Uzziah of Jotham, Jotham of Ahaz, Ahaz of Hezekiah, **10** Hezekiah of Manasseh, Manasseh of Ammon, Ammon of Josiah, **11** Josiah of Jeconiah and his brothers, at the time of the Exile to Babylon. **12** After the Exile to Babylon — Jeconiah was the father of Shealtiel, Shealtiel of Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel of Abiud, Abiud of Eliakim, Eliakim of Azor, **14** Azor of Zadok, Zadok of Achim, Achim of Eliud, **15** Eliud of Eleazar, Eleazar of Matthan, Matthan of Jacob, **16** Jacob of Joseph, the husband of Mary, who was the mother of Jesus, who is called 'Christ'. **17** So the whole number of generations from Abraham to David is fourteen; from David to the Exile to Babylon fourteen; and from the Exile to Babylon to the Christ fourteen. **18** The birth of Jesus Christ took place as follows: His mother Mary was betrothed to Joseph, but, before the marriage took place, she found herself to be with child by the power of the Holy Spirit. **19** Her husband, Joseph, was a religious man and, being unwilling to expose her to contempt, resolved to put an end to their betrothal privately. **20** He had been dwelling upon this,

## Matthew

**1** This is the boke of the generacion of Iesus Christ the sonne of Dauid the sonne also of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac: Isaac begat Iacob: Iacob begat Iudas and his brethren: **3** Iudas begat Phares and zaram of Thamar: Phares begat Hesrom: Hesrom begat Aram: **4** Aram begat Aminadab: Aminadab begat Naasson: Naasson begat Salmon: **5** Salmon begat Boos of Rahab: Boos begat Obed of Ruth: Obed begat lesse: **6** lesse begat Dauid the kynge: Dauid the kynge begat Salomon of her that was the wyfe of Vry: **7** Salomon begat Roboam: Roboam begat Abia: Abia begat Asa: **8** Asa begat Iosaphat: Iosaphat begat Ioram: Ioram begat Osias: **9** Osias begat Ioatham: Ioatham begat Achas: Achas begat Ezechias: **10** Ezechias begat Manasses: Manasses begat Amon: Amon begat Iosias: **11** Iosias begat Iechonias and his brethren aboute ye tyme they were caryed awaye to Babylon. **12** And after they were brought to Babylon Iechonias begat Salathiel: Salathiel begat Zorobabel: **13** Zorobabel begat Abiud: Abiud begat Eliachim: Eliachim begat Azor: **14** Azor begat Sadoc: Sadoc begat Achin: Achin begat Eliud: **15** Eliud begat Eleasar: Eleasar begat Matthan: Matthan begat Iacob: **16** Iacob begat Ioseph the husbande of Mary of which was borene that Iesus that is called Christ. **17** All the generacions from Abraham to David are fowretene generacions. And fro David vnto the captivite of Babylon are fowretene generacions. And from the captivite of Babylon vnto Christ are also fowrtene generacions. **18** The byrthe of Iesus Christ was on thys wyse. When hys mother Mary was betrouweth to Ioseph before they came to dwell to gedder she was foude with chylde by ye holy goost. **19** The Ioseph her husbande beinge a perfect ma and loth to make an

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, son of David, son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac, and Isaac the father of Jacob, and Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah was the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar, Perez the father of Hezron, and Hezron the father of Ram. **4** Ram was the father of Amminadab, Amminadab the father of Nahshon, and Nahshon the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon was the father of Boaz by Rahab, Boaz the father of Obed by Ruth, Obed the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse was the father of David the king, David the father of Solomon by the wife of Uriah. **7** Solomon was the father of Rehoboam, Rehoboam the father of Abijah, Abijah the father of Asa. **8** Asa was the father of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat the father of Joram, and Joram an ancestor of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah was the father of Jotham, Jotham the father of Ahaz, Ahaz the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah was the father of Manasseh, Manasseh the father of Amon, and Amon the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah was an ancestor of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the deportation to Babylon. **12** After the deportation to Babylon, Jechoniah was the father of Shealtiel, Shealtiel was an ancestor of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel was the father of Abiud, Abiud the father of Eliakim, and Eliakim the father of Azor. **14** Azor was the father of Zadok, Zadok the father of Achim, and Achim the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud was the father of Eleazar, Eleazar the father of Matthan, and Matthan the father of Jacob. **16** Jacob was the father of Joseph the husband of Mary, by whom Jesus was born, who is called Christ. **17** All the generations from Abraham to David were fourteen generations, from David to the deportation to Babylon fourteen generations, and from the

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren; **3** And Judah begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; **4** And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her [that had been the wife] of Uriah; **7** And Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; **9** And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; **10** And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; **11** And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; **13** And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David [are] fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon [are] fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon to Christ [are] fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was in this manner: When his mother Mary

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren; **3** And Judah begat Pharez and Zarah of Tamar; and Pharez begat Hezron; and Hezron begat Ram; **4** And Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon; and Nahshon begat Salmon; **5** And Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab; and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse; **6** And Jesse begat David the king; and David the king begat Solomon of her that had been the wife of Uriah; **7** And Solomon begat Rehoboam; and Rehoboam begat Abijah; and Abijah begat Asa; **8** And Asa begat Jehoshaphat; and Jehoshaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Uzziah; **9** And Uzziah begat Jotham; and Jotham begat Ahaz; and Ahaz begat Hezekiah; **10** And Hezekiah begat Manasseh; and Manasseh begat Amon; and Amon begat Josiah; **11** And Josiah begat Jeconiah and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Babylon: **12** And after they were brought to Babylon, Jeconiah begat Shealtiel; and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel; **13** And Zerubbabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; **14** And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; **15** And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob; **16** And Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. **17** So all the generations from Abraham to David are fourteen generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon to Christ are fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was in this manner:

# Matthew

**1** The Genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham was the father of Isaac; Isaac of Jacob; Jacob of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah was the father (by Tamar) of Perez and Zerah; Perez of Hezron; Hezron of Ram; **4** Ram of Amminadab; Amminadab of Nahshon; Nahshon of Salmon; **5** Salmon (by Rahab) of Boaz; Boaz (by Ruth) of Obed; Obed of Jesse; **6** Jesse of David—the King. David (by Uriah's widow) was the father of Solomon; **7** Solomon of Rehoboam; Rehoboam of Abijah; Abijah of Asa; **8** Asa of Jehoshaphat; Jehoshaphat of Jehoram; Jehoram of Uzziah; **9** Uzziah of Jotham; Jotham of Ahaz; Ahaz of Hezekiah; **10** Hezekiah of Manasseh; Manasseh of Amon; Amon of Josiah; **11** Josiah of Jeconiah and his brothers at the period of the Removal to Babylon. **12** After the Removal to Babylon Jeconiah had a son Shealtiel; Shealtiel was the father of Zerubbabel; **13** Zerubbabel of Abiud; Abiud of Eliakim; Eliakim of Azor; **14** Azor of Zadok; Zadok of Achim; Achim of Eliud; **15** Eliud of Eleazar; Eleazar of Matthan; Matthan of Jacob; **16** and Jacob of Joseph the husband of Mary, who was the mother of JESUS who is called CHRIST. **17** There are therefore, in all, fourteen generations from Abraham to David; fourteen from David to the Removal to Babylon; and fourteen from the Removal to Babylon to the Christ. **18** The circumstances of the birth of Jesus Christ were these. After his mother Mary was betrothed to Joseph, before they were united in marriage, she was found to be with child through the Holy Spirit. **19** But Joseph her husband, being a kind-hearted man and unwilling publicly to disgrace her, had determined to release her privately from the betrothal. **20** But

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16** Jacob

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16** Jacob

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16** Jacob

# Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16** Jacob

## Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Yeshua the Messiah, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16**

## Matthew

**1** A record of the genealogy of Yeshua the Messiah, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham became the father of Isaac. Isaac became the father of Jacob. Jacob became the father of Judah and his brothers. **3** Judah became the father of Perez and Zerah by Tamar. Perez became the father of Hezron. Hezron became the father of Ram. **4** Ram became the father of Amminadab. Amminadab became the father of Nahshon. Nahshon became the father of Salmon. **5** Salmon became the father of Boaz by Rahab. Boaz became the father of Obed by Ruth. Obed became the father of Jesse. **6** Jesse became the father of King David. David the king became the father of Solomon by her who had been Uriah's wife. **7** Solomon became the father of Rehoboam. Rehoboam became the father of Abijah. Abijah became the father of Asa. **8** Asa became the father of Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat became the father of Joram. Joram became the father of Uzziah. **9** Uzziah became the father of Jotham. Jotham became the father of Ahaz. Ahaz became the father of Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah became the father of Manasseh. Manasseh became the father of Amon. Amon became the father of Josiah. **11** Josiah became the father of Jechoniah and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon. **12** After the exile to Babylon, Jechoniah became the father of Shealtiel. Shealtiel became the father of Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel became the father of Abiud. Abiud became the father of Eliakim. Eliakim became the father of Azor. **14** Azor became the father of Zadok. Zadok became the father of Achim. Achim became the father of Eliud. **15** Eliud became the father of Eleazar. Eleazar became the father of Matthan. Matthan became the father of Jacob. **16**

## Matthew

**1** The book of the genealogy of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren; **3** and Judah had Phares and Zara by Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom, **4** and Esrom begat Aram, and Aram begat Aminadab, and Aminadab begat Naasson, and Naasson begat Salmon, **5** and Salmon had Booz by Rahab, and Booz had Obed by Ruth, **6** and Obed begat Jesse, and Jesse begat David the king, and David had Solomon by her who had been the wife of Uriah. **7** And Solomon begat Roboam, and Roboam begat Abia, **8** and Abia begat Asa, and Asa begat Josaphat, and Josaphat begat Joram, **9** and Joram begat Ozias, and Ozias begat Joatham, and Joatham begat Ahaz, and Ahaz begat Ezechias, **10** and Ezechias begat Manasses, and Manasses begat Amon, **11** and Amon begat Josias, and Josias begat Jakim, and Jakim begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time of their being carried away to Babylon. **12** And after the captivity of Babylon, Jechonias begat Salathiel, **13** and Salathiel begat Zorobabel, and Zorobabel begat Abiud, and Abiud begat Eliakim, and Eliakim begat Azor, **14** and Azor begat Sadok, and Sadok begat Achim, **15** and Achim begat Eliud, and Eliud begat Eleazar, and Eleazar begat Matthan, and Matthan begat Jacob, **16** and Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus who is called Christ. **17** All the generations therefore from Abraham to David are fourteen generations: and from David until the captivity of Babylon fourteen generations: and from the Babylonish captivity unto Christ, fourteen generations. **18** Now the birth of Jesus Christ was in wise: when Mary his mother was

## Matthew

**1** The book of the generacioun of Jhesu Crist, the sone of Dauid, the sone of Abraham. **2** Abraham bigat Isaac. Isaac bigat Jacob. Jacob bigat Judas and hise britheren. **3** Judas bigat Fares and Zaram, of Tamar. Fares bigat Esrom. **4** Esrom bigat Aram. Aram bigat Amynadab. Amynadab bigat Naason. Naason bigat Salmon. **5** Salmon bigat Booz, of Raab. Booz bigat Obeth, of Ruth. Obeth bigat Jesse. Jesse bigat Dauid the king. **6** Dauid the king bigat Salomon, of hir that was Vries wijf. **7** Salomon bigat Roboam. Roboam bigat Abias. **8** Abias bigat Asa. Asa bigat Josaphath. Josaphath bigat Joram. Joram bigat **9** Osias. Osias bigat Joathan. Joathan bigat Achaz. Achaz bigat Ezechie. **10** Ezechie bigat Manasses. Manasses bigat Amon. **11** Amon bigat Josias. Josias bigat Jeconyas and his britheren, in to the transmygracioun of Babiloyne. **12** And aftir the transmygracioun of Babiloyne, Jeconyas bigat Salatiel. Salatiel bigat Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel bigat Abyut. Abyut bigat Eliachym. Eliachym bigat Asor. **14** Asor bigat Sadoc. Sadoc bigat Achym. **15** Achym bigat Elyut. Elyut bigat Eleasar. Eleasar bigat Mathan. **16** Mathan bigat Jacob. Jacob bigat Joseph, the hosebonde of Marye, of whom Jhesus was borun, that is clepid Christ. **17** And so alle generaciouns fro Abraham to Dauid ben fourtene generacions, and fro Dauid to the transmygracioun of Babiloyne ben fourtene generaciouns, and fro the transmygracioun of Babiloyne to Crist ben fourtene generaciouns. **18** But the generacioun of Crist was thus. Whanne Marie, the modir of Jhesu, was spousid to Joseph, bifore thei camen togidere, she was foundun hauynge of the Hooli Goost in the wombe. **19** And Joseph, hir hosebonde, for he was rytful, and wolde not puplische hir, he wolde priueli

## Matthew

**1** A roll of the birth of Jesus Christ, son of David, son of Abraham. **2** Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Judah and his brethren, **3** and Judah begat Pharez and Zarah of Tamar, and Pharez begat Hezron, and Hezron begat Ram, **4** and Ram begat Amminadab, and Amminadab begat Nahshon, and Nahshon begat Salmon, **5** and Salmon begat Boaz of Rahab, and Boaz begat Obed of Ruth, and Obed begat Jesse, **6** and Jesse begat David the king. And David the king begat Solomon, of her [who had been] Uriah's, **7** and Solomon begat Rehoboam, and Rehoboam begat Abijah, and Abijah begat Asa, **8** and Asa begat Jehoshaphat, and Jehoshaphat begat Joram, and Joram begat Uzziah, **9** and Uzziah begat Jotham, and Jotham begat Ahaz, and Ahaz begat Hezekiah, **10** and Hezekiah begat Manasseh, and Manasseh begat Amon, and Amon begat Josiah, **11** and Josiah begat Jeconiah and his brethren, at the Babylonian removal. **12** And after the Babylonian removal, Jeconiah begat Shealtiel, and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel, **13** and Zerubbabel begat Abiud, and Abiud begat Eliakim, and Eliakim begat Azor, **14** and Azor begat Sadok, and Sadok begat Achim, and Achim begat Eliud, **15** and Eliud begat Eleazar, and Eleazar begat Matthan, and Matthan begat Jacob, **16** and Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was begotten Jesus, who is named Christ. **17** All the generations, therefore, from Abraham unto David [are] fourteen generations, and from David unto the Babylonian removal fourteen generations, and from the Babylonian removal unto the Christ, fourteen generations. **18** And of Jesus Christ, the birth was thus: For his mother Mary having been betrothed

## Mateo

**1** La genealogia registro de Jesuo Kristo, filo de David, filo de Abraham. **2** Al Abraham naskiĝis Isaak, kaj al Isaak naskiĝis Jakob, kaj al Jakob naskiĝis Jehuda kaj liaj fratoj, **3** kaj al Jehuda naskiĝis Perec kaj Zeraĥ el Tamar, kaj al Perec naskiĝis Hecron, kaj al Hecron naskiĝis Ram, **4** kaj al Ram naskiĝis Aminadab, kaj al Aminadab naskiĝis Nahšon, kaj al Nahšon naskiĝis Salma, **5** kaj al Salma naskiĝis Boaz el Raĥab, kaj al Boaz naskiĝis Obed el Rut, kaj al Obed naskiĝis Jišaj, **6** kaj al Jišaj naskiĝis David, la reĝo. Kaj al David naskiĝis Salomono el la edzino de Urija, **7** kaj al Salomono naskiĝis Reħabeam, kaj al Reħabeam naskiĝis Abija, kaj al Abija naskiĝis Asa, **8** kaj al Asa naskiĝis Jehošafat, kaj al Jehošafat naskiĝis Joram, kaj al Joram naskiĝis Uzija, **9** kaj al Uzija naskiĝis Jotam, kaj al Jotam naskiĝis Aħaz, kaj al Aħaz naskiĝis Ħizkija, **10** kaj al Ħizkija naskiĝis Manase, kaj al Manase naskiĝis Amon, kaj al Amon naskiĝis Jošija, **11** kaj al Jošija naskiĝis Jeħonja kaj liaj fratoj, je la tempo de la transloĝiĝo en Babelon. **12** Kaj post la transloĝiĝo en Babelon, al Jeħonja naskiĝis Ŝealtiel, kaj al Ŝealtiel naskiĝis Zerubabel, **13** kaj al Zerubabel naskiĝis Abiud, kaj al Abiud naskiĝis Eljakim, kaj al Eljakim naskiĝis Azor, **14** kaj al Azor naskiĝis Cadok, kaj al Cadok naskiĝis Aħim, kaj al Aħim naskiĝis Eliud, **15** kaj al Eliud naskiĝis Eleazar, kaj al Eleazar naskiĝis Mattan, kaj al Mattan naskiĝis Jakob, **16** kaj al Jakob naskiĝis Jozef, edzo de Maria, el kiu estis naskita Jesuo, kiu estas nomata Kristo. **17** Tial ĉiuj generacioj de Abraham ĝis David estas dek kvar generacioj, kaj de David ĝis la

# Matteus

**1** See raamat on Jeesuse, Messia, Taaveti poja ja Aabrahami poja elu üleskirjutus, alustades sugupuust: **2** Aabraham oli lisaki isa; ja lisak oli Jaakobi isa; ja Jaakob Juuda ja tema vendade isa; **3** ja Juuda Peretsi ja Serahi isa (nende ema oli Taamar); ja Perets oli Hesroni isa; ja Hesron Arami isa; **4** ja Aram oli Amminadabi isa; ja Amminadab Nahsoni isa; ja Nahson Salma isa; **5** ja Salma oli Boase isa (tema ema oli Raahab); ja Boas oli Oobedi isa (tema ema oli Rutt); ja Oobed oli lisai isa; **6** ja lisai kuningas Taaveti isa. Taavet oli Saalomoni isa (tema ema oli Uurija naine); **7** ja Saalomon oli Rehabeami isa; ja Rehabeam Abija isa; ja Abija Aasa isa; **8** ja Aasa oli Joosafati isa; ja Joosafat Joorami isa; ja Joram Ussija isa; **9** ja Ussija oli Jootami isa; ja Jootam Aahase isa; ja Aahas Hiskija isa; **10** ja Hiskija oli Manasse isa; ja Manasse Aamoni isa; ja Aamon Joosija isa; **11** ja Joosija oli Jekonja ja tema vendade isa, Paabeli vangipõlve ajal. **12** Pärast Paabeli vangipõlve oli Jekonja Sealtieli isa; ja Sealtiel Serubbaabeli isa; **13** ja Serubbaabel oli Abihuudi isa; ja Abihuud Eljakimi isa; ja Eljakim Assuri isa; **14** ja Assur oli Saadoki isa; ja Saadok Ahhimi isa; ja Ahhim Elihuudi isa; **15** ja Elihuud oli Eleasari isa; ja Eleasar Mattani isa; ja Mattan Jaakobi isa; **16** ja Jaakob oli Joosepi isa; Joosep oli selle Maarja mees, kellest sündis Jeesus, keda nimetatakse Messiaks. **17** Nõnda on kõiki põlvkondi Aabrahmist Taavetini kokku neliteist, Taavetist Paabeli vangipõlveni neliteist põlvkonda ja Paabeli vangipõlvest Messiani neliteist põlvkonda. **18** Messia Jeesuse südimise lugu oli selline. Tema ema Maarja oli kihlatud Joosepiga, kuid enne, kui nad koos magamiseni jõudsid, jäi Maarja Pühast Vaimust lapseootele. **19** Tema kihlatu Joosep

## Mateo

**1** Yesu Kristo nye Abraham kple Fia David fe dzidzimevi; efe dzidzimegalē lae nye esi: **2** Abraham dzi Isak, Isak dzi Yakob, eye Yakob dzi Yuda kple nɔviawo, **3** Yuda dzi Perez kple Zera, ame siwo dadae nye Temar, Perez dzi Hezron, Hezron hā dzi Ram, **4** Ram dzi Aminadab, Aminadab dzi Naheson, Nahson dzi Salmon, **5** Salmon hā dzi Boaz, ame si dadae nye Rahab. Boaz dzi Obed, ame si dadae nye Rut. Obed dzi Yese. **6** Yese dzi Fia David, David dzi Solomo, ame si dadae nye Uria srō kpō. **7** Solomo dzi Rehoboam, Rehoboam dzi Abiya, eye Abiya hā dzi Asa. **8** Asa dzi Yehosafat, Yehosafat dzi Yoram, Yoram dzi Uzia, **9** Uzia dzi Yotam, Yotam dzi Ahaz, Ahaz dzi Hezekia, **10** Hezekia dzi Manase, Manase dzi Amon, Amon dzi Yosia. **11** Yosia dzi Yekonia kple nɔviawo le esime wođe aboyo Israel dukoa yi Babilonia. **12** Le aboyomenənə le Babilonia megbe la, Yekonia dzi Sealtiel, Sealtiel dzi Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel hā dzi Abihud, Abihud dzi Eliakim, eye Eliakim dzi Azə. **14** Azə dzi Zadok, Zadok dzi Akim, Akim dzi Elihud, **15** Elihud dzi Eleaza, Eleaza dzi Matan, Matan hā dzi Yakob, **16** eye Yakob dzi Yosef, ame si nye Maria, Yesu Kristo dada srō. **17** Ale tso Abraham dzi va se đe Fia David dzi la, dzidzimeawo katā le wuiene, eye tso Fia David ŋɔli va se đe esime wođe aboyo Israel yi Babilonia la, dzidzimeawo le wuiene, nenema ke tso aboyomenɔyi va se đe Kristo dzi hā le dzidzime wuiene. **18** Yesu Kristo dzidzi va yi ale: Wodo Maria, Yesu dada ŋugbe na Yosef be wòađe, gake hafi woava kpe la, wokpō be Maria fō fu to Gbogbo Kokoe la me. **19** Azə Yosef, ame si wodo efe

## Matteuksen

**1** Jesuksen Kristuksen syntymäkirja, Davidin pojan, Abrahamin pojan. **2** Abraham siitti Isaakin. Mutta Isaak siitti Jakobin. Jakob siitti Juudan, ja hänen veljensä, **3** Juuda siitti Phareksen ja Saramin Tamarista. Phares siitti Hetsronin. Hetsron siitti Aramin. **4** Aram siitti Aminadabin. Aminadab siitti Nahassonin. Nahasson siitti Salmonin. **5** Salmon siitti Boaksen Rahabista. Boas siitti Obedin Ruutista. Obed siitti Jessen. **6** Jesse siitti kuningas Davidin. Kuningas David siitti Salomonin Urian emännästä. **7** Salomon siitti Rehabeamin. Rehabeam siitti Abian. Abia siitti Assan. **8** Assa siitti Josaphatin. Josaphat siitti Joramini. Joram siitti Ussian. **9** Ussia siitti Jotamin. Jotam siitti Akaksen. Akas siitti Etsekian. **10** Etsekia siitti Manassen. Manasse siitti Amonin. Amon siitti Josian. **11** Josia siitti (Jojakimin. Jojakim siitti) Jekonian ja hänen veljensä, Babelin vankiudessa. **12** Mutta Babelin vankiuden jälkeen siitti Jekonia Sealtielin. Sealtiel siitti Zorobabelin. **13** Zorobabel siitti Abiudin. Abiud siitti Eliakimin. Eliakim siitti Asorin. **14** Asor siitti Sadokin. Sadok siitti Akimin. Akim siitti Eliudin. **15** Eliud siitti Eleatsarin. Eleatsar siitti Matanin. Matan siitti Jakobin. **16** Jakob siitti Josephin, Marian miehen, josta (Mariasta) on syntynyt Jesus, joka kutsutaan Kristus. **17** Niin ovat kaikki polvet Abrahamista Davidiin asti neljätoistakymmentä polvea; Davidista Babelin vankiuteen myös neljätoistakymmentä polvea, ja Babelin vankiudesta Kristukseen asti neljätoistakymmentä polvea. **18** Jesuksen Kristuksen syntymys oli näin: koska Maria hänen äitinsä oli Josephiin kihlattu, ennen kuin he yhteen tulivat, löytiin hän raskaaksi Pyhästä Hengestä. **19** Mutta että Joseph hänen miehensä oli hurskas ja ei tahtonut häntä huutoon saattaa, ajatteli hän

## Matteuksen

**1** Jeesuksen Kristuksen, Daavidin pojantytär, Aabrahamin pojantytär, syntykirja. **2** Aabrahamille syntyi lisäkoti, lisäkotille syntyi Jaakob, Jaakobille syntyi Juuda ja tämän veljet; **3** Juudalle syntyi Faares ja Sera Taamarista, Faareelle syntyi Esrom, Esromille syntyi Aram; **4** Aramille syntyi Aminadab, Aminadabille syntyi Nahasson, Nahassonille syntyi Salmon; **5** Salmonille syntyi Booas Raahabista, Booalle syntyi Oobed Ruutista, Oobedille syntyi lisai; **6** lisaille syntyi Daavid, kuningas. Daavidille syntyi Salomo Uurian vaimosta; **7** Salomolle syntyi Rehabeam, Rehabeamille syntyi Abia, Abialle syntyi Aasa; **8** Aasalle syntyi Joosafat, Joosafatille syntyi Jooram, Jooramille syntyi Ussia; **9** Ussialle syntyi Jootam, Jootamille syntyi Aahas, Aahaalle syntyi Hiskia; **10** Hiskialle syntyi Manasse, Manasselle syntyi Aamon, Aamonille syntyi Joosia; **11** Joosialle syntyi Jekonja ja tämän veljet Babyloniiin siirtämisen aikoina. **12** Babyloniiin siirtämisen jälkeen Jekonjalle syntyi Sealtiel, Sealtielille syntyi Serubbaabel; **13** Serubbaabelille syntyi Abiud, Abiudille syntyi Eljakim, Eljakimille syntyi Asor; **14** Asorille syntyi Saadok, Saadokille syntyi Akim, Akimille syntyi Eliud; **15** Eliudille syntyi Eleasar, Eleasarille syntyi Mattan, Mattanille syntyi Jaakob; **16** Jaakobille syntyi Joosef, Marian mies, hänen, josta syntyi Jeesus, jota kutsutaan Kristukseksi. **17** Näin on sukupolvia Aabrahamista Daavidiin kaikkiaan neljätoista polvea, ja Daavidista Babyloniiin siirtämiseen neljätoista polvea, ja Babyloniiin siirtämisestä Kristukseen asti neljätoista polvea. **18** Jeesuksen Kristuksen syntyminen oli näin. Kun hänen äitinsä Maria oli kihlattu Joosefille, huomattiin hänen ennen heidän yhteenmenoaan olevan raskaana Pyhästä Hengestä. **19** Mutta kun Joosef, hänen miehensä, oli hurskas,

# Mattheüs

**1** Geslachtboek van Jezus Christus, den zoon van David, den zoon van Abraham. **2** Abraham gewon Isaäk, en Isaäk gewon Jakob, en Jakob gewon Juda en zijn broeders. **3** Juda gewon Phares en Zara bij Thamar, en Phares gewon Esron, en Esron gewon Aram. **4** En Aram gewon Aminadab, en Aminadab gewon Naässon, en Naässon gewon Salmon. **5** En Salmon gewon Boas bij Rachab, en Boas gewon Obed bij Rutli, en Obed gewon Jesse. **6** En Jesse gewon David, den koning. David nu gewon Salomo bij de vrouw van Uria. **7** En Salomo gewon Rehabeam, en Rehabeam gewon Abia, en Abia gewon Asa. **8** En Asa gewon Josafat, en Josafat gewon Joram, en Joram gewon Ozias. **9** En Ozias gewon Joatham, en Joatham gewon Achaz, en Achaz gewon Hiskia. **10** En Hiskia gewon Manasse, en Manasse gewon Amon, en Amon gewon Josias. **11** En Josias gewon Jechonias en zijn broeders, ten tijde der wegvoering naar Babylon. **12** En na de wegvoering naar Babyion, gewon Jechonias Salathiël, en Salathiël gewon Zorobabel. **13** En Zorobabel gewon Abiud, en Abiud gewon Eliakim, en Eliakim gewon Azor. **14** En Azor gewon Sadok, en Sadok gewon Achim, en Achim gewon Eliud. **15** En Eliud gewon Eleazar, en Eleazar gewon Mathan, en Mathan gewon Jakob. **16** En Jakob gewon Jozef, den man van Maria, uit wie geboren is Jezus, genaamd Christus. **17** Al de geslachten dus van Abraham tot David zijn veertien geslachten; en van David tot de wegvoering naar Babylon, veertien geslachten; en van de wegvoering naar Babylon tot Christus, veertien geslachten. **18** De geboorte van Jezus Christus nu was aldus. Terwijl zijn moeder Maria ondertrouwd was met Jozef, werd zij zwanger bevonden uit den Heiligen Geest, éér zij samengekomen waren.

# Matthieu

**1** Livre de la généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham. **2** Abraham est devenu le père d'Isaac. Isaac est devenu le père de Jacob. Jacob est le père de Juda et de ses frères. **3** Juda engendra Pérez et Zérach par Tamar. Pérez est le père de Hezron. Hetsron engendra Ram. **4** Ram engendra Amminadab. Amminadab engendre Nahshon. Nachschon engendre Salmon. **5** Salmon engendra Boaz par Rahab. Boaz engendra Obed de Ruth. Obed est le père de Jessé. **6** Jessé engendra le roi David. Le roi David engendra Salomon par celle qui avait été la femme d'Urie. **7** Salomon engendra Roboam. Roboam engendra Abija. Abija engendra Asa. **8** Asa devint le père de Josaphat. Josaphat est le père de Joram. Joram engendre Ozias. **9** Ozias est le père de Jotham. Jotham est le père d'Achaz. Achaz engendre Ézéchias. **10** Ézéchias est le père de Manassé. Manassé est le père d'Amon. Amon engendre Josias. **11** Josias est le père de Jéchonias et de ses frères au moment de l'exil à Babylone. **12** Après l'exil à Babylone, Jéchonias devint le père de Shealtiel. Shealtiel engendra Zerubbabel. **13** Zorobabel est devenu le père d'Abiud. Abiud est le père d'Eliakim. Eliakim est père d'Azor. **14** Azor engendra Zadok. Zadok engendra Achim. Achim engendre Éliud. **15** Éliud est père d'Éléazar. Éléazar engendra Matthan. Matthan engendra Jacob. **16** Jacob engendra Joseph, époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, appelé Christ. **17** Ainsi, toutes les générations depuis Abraham jusqu'à David sont de quatorze générations; depuis David jusqu'à l'exil à Babylone, quatorze générations; et depuis la déportation à Babylone jusqu'au Christ, quatorze générations. **18** Voici comment s'est déroulée

# Matthieu

**1** Généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham.  
**2** Abraham engendra Isaac; Isaac engendra Jacob; Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères; **3** Juda, de Thamar, engendra Pharès et Zara; Pharès engendra Esron; Esron engendra Aram; **4** Aram engendra Aminadab; Aminadab engendra Naasson; Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** Salmon, de Rahab, engendra Booz; Booz, de Ruth, engendra Obed; Obed engendra Jessé; Jessé engendra le roi David. **6** David engendra Salomon, de celle qui fut la femme d'Urie; **7** Salomon engendra Roboam; Roboam engendra Abias; Abias engendra Asa; **8** Asa engendra Josaphat; Josaphat engendra Joram; Joram engendra Ozias; **9** Ozias engendra Joathan; Joathan engendra Achaz; Achaz engendra Ezéchias; **10** Ezéchias engendra Manassé; Manassé engendra Amon; Amon engendra Josias; **11** Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères, au temps de la déportation à Babylone. **12** Et après la déportation à Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiel; Salathiel engendra Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel engendra Abiud; Abiud engendra Eliacim; Eliacim engendra Azor; **14** Azor engendra Sadoc; Sadoc engendra Achim; Achim engendra Eliud; **15** Eliud engendra Eléazar; Eléazar engendra Mathan; Mathan engendra Jacob; **16** Et Jacob engendra Joseph, l'époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qu'on appelle Christ. **17** Il y a donc en tout quatorze générations depuis Abraham jusqu'à David, quatorze générations depuis David jusqu'à la déportation à Babylone, quatorze générations depuis la déportation à Babylone jusqu'au Christ. **18** Or la naissance de Jésus-Christ arriva ainsi. Marie, sa mère, étant fiancée à Joseph, il se trouva, avant qu'ils eussent habité ensemble, qu'elle avait conçu par la vertu du Saint-Esprit.

# Matthieu

**1** Livre de la genèse de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham. **2** Abraham engendra Isaac; Isaac engendra Jacob; Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères; **3** Juda, de Thamar, engendra Pharès et Zara; Pharès engendra Esron; Esron engendra Aram; **4** Aram engendra Aminadab; Aminadab engendra Naasson; Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** Salmon, de Rahab, engendra Booz; Booz, de Ruth, engendra Obed; Obed engendra Jessé; Jessé engendra le roi David. **6** David engendra Salomon, de celle qui fut la femme d'Urie; **7** Salomon engendra Roboam; Roboam engendra Abias; Abias engendra Asa; **8** Asa engendra Josaphat; Josaphat engendra Joram; Joram engendra Ozias; **9** Ozias engendra Joathan; Joathan engendra Achaz; Achaz engendra Ezéchias; **10** Ezéchias engendra Manassé; Manassé engendra Amon; Amon engendra Josias; **11** Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères, au temps de la déportation à Babylone. **12** Et après la déportation à Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiel; Salathiel engendra Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel engendra Abiud; Abiud engendra Eliacim; Eliacim engendra Azor; **14** Azor engendra Sadoc; Sadoc engendra Achim; Achim engendra Eliud; **15** Eliud engendra Eléazar; Eléazar engendra Mathan; Mathan engendra Jacob; **16** Et Jacob engendra Joseph, l'époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qu'on appelle Christ. **17** Il y a donc en tout quatorze générations depuis Abraham jusqu'à David, quatorze générations depuis David jusqu'à la déportation à Babylone, quatorze générations depuis la déportation à Babylone jusqu'au Christ. **18** Or la naissance de Jésus-Christ arriva ainsi. Marie, sa mère, étant fiancée à Joseph, il se trouva, avant qu'ils eussent habité ensemble, qu'elle avait conçu par la vertu du Saint-Esprit.

# Matthieu

**1** Livre de la généalogie de Jésus Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham: **2** Abraham engendra Isaac; et Isaac engendra Jacob; et Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères; **3** et Juda engendra Pharès et Zara, de Thamar; et Pharès engendra Esrom; et Esrom engendra Aram; **4** et Aram engendra Aminadab; et Aminadab engendra Naasson; et Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** et Salmon engendra Booz, de Rachab; et Booz engendra Obed, de Ruth; et Obed engendra Jessé; **6** et Jessé engendra David le roi; et David le roi engendra Salomon, de celle [qui avait été femme] d'Urie; **7** et Salomon engendra Roboam; et Roboam engendra Abia; et Abia engendra Asa; **8** et Asa engendra Josaphat; et Josaphat engendra Joram; et Joram engendra Ozias; **9** et Ozias engendra Joatham; et Joatham engendra Achaz; et Achaz engendra Ézéchias; **10** et Ézéchias engendra Manassé; et Manassé engendra Amon; et Amon engendra Josias; **11** et Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères, au temps de la transportation de Babylone; **12** et après la transportation de Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiel; et Salathiel engendra Zorobabel; **13** et Zorobabel engendra Abiud; et Abiud engendra Éliakim; et Éliakim engendra Azor; **14** et Azor engendra Sadok; et Sadok engendra Achim; et Achim engendra Éliud; **15** et Éliud engendra Éléazar; et Éléazar engendra Matthan; et Matthan engendra Jacob; **16** et Jacob engendra Joseph, le mari de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qui est appelé Christ. **17** Toutes les générations, depuis Abraham jusqu'à David, sont donc 14 générations; et depuis David jusqu'à la transportation de Babylone, 14 générations; et depuis la transportation de Babylone jusqu'au Christ, 14 générations. **18** Or la naissance de

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

# Matthieu

**1** Généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham.  
**2** Abraham engendra Isaac; Isaac engendra Jacob; Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères; **3** Juda engendra de Thamar Pharès et Zara; Pharès engendra Esrom; Esrom engendra Aram; **4** Aram engendra Aminadab; Aminadab engendra Naasson; Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** Salmon engendra Boaz de Rahab; Boaz engendra Obed de Ruth; **6** Obed engendra Isaï; Isaï engendra David. Le roi David engendra Salomon de la femme d'Urie; **7** Salomon engendra Roboam; Roboam engendra Abia; Abia engendra Asa; **8** Asa engendra Josaphat; Josaphat engendra Joram; Joram engendra Ozias; **9** Ozias engendra Joatham; Joatham engendra Achaz; Achaz engendra Ézéchias; **10** Ézéchias engendra Manassé; Manassé engendra Amon; Amon engendra Josias; **11** Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères, au temps de la déportation à Babylone. **12** Après la déportation à Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiel; Salathiel engendra Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel engendra Abiud; Abiud engendra Éliakim; Éliakim engendra Azor; **14** Azor engendra Sadok; Sadok engendra Achim; Achim engendra Éliud; **15** Éliud engendra Éléazar; Éléazar engendra Matthan; Matthan engendra Jacob; **16** Jacob engendra Joseph, l'époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qui est appelé Christ. **17** Il y a donc en tout quatorze générations depuis Abraham jusqu'à David, quatorze générations depuis David jusqu'à la déportation à Babylone, et quatorze générations depuis la déportation à Babylone jusqu'au Christ. **18** Voici de quelle manière arriva la naissance de Jésus-Christ. Marie, sa mère, ayant été fiancée à Joseph, se trouva enceinte, par la vertu du Saint-Esprit, avant qu'ils eussent habité

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

# Matthieu

**1** Le Livre de la Généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham. **2** Abraham engendra Isaac; et Isaac engendra Jacob; et Jacob engendra Juda, et ses frères; **3** Et Juda engendra Pharès et Zara, de Thamar; et Pharès engendra Esrom; et Esrom engendra Aram; **4** Et Aram engendra Aminadab; et Aminadab engendra Naasson; et Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** Et Salmon engendra Booz, de Rachab; et Booz engendra Obed, de Ruth; et Obed engendra Jessé; **6** Et Jessé engendra le Roi David; et le Roi David engendra Salomon, de celle [qui avait été femme] d'Urie; **7** Et Salomon engendra Roboam; et Roboam engendra Abia; et Abia engendra Asa; **8** Et Asa engendra Josaphat; et Josaphat engendra Joram; et Joram engendra Hozias; **9** Et Hozias engendra Joatham; et Joatham engendra Achaz; et Achaz engendra Ezéchias; **10** Et Ezéchias engendra Manassé; et Manassé engendra Amon; et Amon engendra Josias; **11** Et Josias engendra Jakim; et Jakim engendra Jéchonias, et ses frères, vers le temps qu'ils furent transportés en Babylone. **12** Et après qu'ils eurent été transportés en Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiël; et Salathiël engendra Zorobabel; **13** Et Zorobabel engendra Abiud; et Abiud engendra Eliakim; et Eliakim engendra Azor; **14** Et Azor engendra Sadoc; et Sadoc engendra Achim; et Achim engendra Eliud; **15** Et Eliud engendra Eléazar; et Eléazar engendra Matthan; et Matthan engendra Jacob; **16** Et Jacob engendra Joseph, le mari de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qui est appelé Christ. **17** Ainsi toutes les générations depuis Abraham jusqu'à David, sont quatorze générations; et depuis David jusqu'au temps qu'ils furent transportés en Babylone, quatorze générations; et depuis qu'ils eurent été

# Matthieu

**1** Généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham. **2** Abraham engendra Isaac; Isaac, Jacob; Jacob, Juda et ses frères; **3** Juda, Phares et Zara, qu'il eut de Thamar; Phares, Esrom; Esrom, Aram; **4** Aram, Aminabad; Aminabad, Naasson; Naasson, Salmon; **5** Salmon, Booz, qu'il eut de Rahab; Booz, Jobed, qu'il eut de Ruth; **6** Jobed, Issaï; Issaï, le roi David. David engendra Salomon qu'il eut de la femme d'Urie; **7** Salomon, Roboam; Roboam, Abia; Abia, Asa; **8** Asa, Josaphat; - Josaphat, Joram; Joram, Ozias; **9** Ozias, Joatham; Joatham, Achez; Achez, Ezéchias; **10** Ezéchias, Manassé; Manassé, Amos; Amos, Josias; **11** Josias, Jéchonias et ses frères, lors de l'émigration à Babylone. **12** Après l'émigration à Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiel; Salathiél, Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel, Abioud; Abioud, Eliacim; Eliacim, Azor; **14** Azor, Sadoc; Sadoc, Achim; Achim, Elioud; **15** Elioud, Eléazar; Eléazar, Matthan; Matthan, Jacob; **16** Jacob, Joseph, le mari de Marie, de laquelle naquit Jésus, qu'on appelle Christ. **17** Il y a donc, en tout, quatorze générations d'Abraham à David; quatorze, de David à l'émigration à Babylone, et quatorze, de l'émigration jusqu'à Christ. **18** Or, voici de quelle manière Jésus-Christ vint au monde. Marie, sa mère, ayant été fiancée à Joseph, se trouva enceinte par l'effet du Saint-Esprit, avant qu'ils eussent habité ensemble. **19** Joseph, son mari, étant un homme de bien, et ne voulant pas l'exposer à la honte, résolut de la répudier secrètement. **20** Il y pensait, lorsqu'un ange du Seigneur lui apparut en songe, et lui dit: «Joseph, fils de David, ne crains point de prendre chez toi Marie, ta femme; car l'enfant qu'elle a conçu est du Saint-Esprit. **21** Elle mettra au monde un fils, et tu lui donneras le nom de Jésus, parce

# Matthieu

**1** Livre généalogique de JÉSUS-CHRIST, fils de David, fils d'Abraham. **2** Abraham fut père d'Isaac. Isaac fut père de Jacob. Jacob fut père de Juda et de ses frères. **3** Juda eut de Thamar Pharez et Zara. Pharez fut père d'Esrom. Esrom fut père d'Aram. **4** Aram fut père d'Aminadab. Aminadab fut père de Naasson. Naasson fut père de Salmon. **5** Salmon eut Booz, de Rahab. Booz eut Obed, de Ruth. Obed fut père de Jessé. **6** Jessé fut père du roi David. Le roi David eut Salomon, de celle qui avait été la femme d'Urie. **7** Salomon fut père de Roboam. Roboam fut père d'Abia. Abia fut père d'Asa. **8** Asa fut père de Josaphat. Josaphat fut père de Joram. Joram fut père d'Hosias. **9** Hosias fut père de Joatham. Joatham fut père d'Achas. Achas fut père d'Ézéchias. **10** Ézéchias fut père de Manassé. Manassé fut père d'Amon. Amon fut père de Josias. **11** Josias fut père de Joakim. Joakim fut père de Jéchonias et de ses frères, vers le temps de la captivité de Babylone. **12** Et après la captivité de Babylone, Jéchonias fut père de Salathiel. Salathiel fut père de Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel fut père d'Abiud. Abiud fut père d'Éliakim. Éliakim fut père d'Azor. **14** Azor fut père de Sadoc. Sadoc fut père d'Achim. Achim fut père d'Éliud. **15** Éliud fut père d'Éléazar. Éléazar fut père de Matthan. Matthan fut père de Jacob; **16** Et Jacob fut père de Joseph, l'époux de Marie, de laquelle est né JÉSUS, appelé CHRIST. **17** Ainsi toutes les générations depuis Abraham jusqu'à David sont en tout quatorze générations; et depuis David jusqu'à la captivité de Babylone, quatorze générations; et depuis la captivité de Babylone jusqu'au Christ, quatorze générations. **18** Or, la naissance de Jésus-Christ arriva ainsi: Marie, sa mère, ayant été fiancée à Joseph,

# Matthieu

**1** Table généalogique de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham: **2** Abraham engendra Isaac; Isaac engendra Jacob; Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères; **3** Juda engendra de Thamar Pharès et Zaré; Pharès engendra Esrom; Esrom engendra Aram; **4** Aram engendra Aminadab; Aminadab engendra Naasson; Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** Salmon engendra Boes de Rachab; Boes engendra Jobed de Ruth; Jobed engendra Jessé; **6** Jessé engendra le roi David. David engendra Salomon de la femme d'Urie; **7** Salomon engendra Roboam; Roboam engendra Abia; **8** Abia engendra Asaph; Asaph engendra Josaphat; Josaphat engendra Joram; Joram engendra Ozias; **9** Ozias engendra Joatham; Joatham engendra Achaz; Achaz engendra Ézéchias; **10** Ézéchias engendra Manassé; Manassé engendra Amos; Amos engendra Josias; **11** Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères, lors de la déportation de Babylone. **12** Après la déportation de Babylone Jéchonias engendre Sélahiel; Sélahiel engendra Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel engendre Abioud; Abioud engendra Éliacim; Éliacim engendra Azor; **14** Azor engendra Sadoc; Sadoc engendra Achim; Achim engendra Élioud; **15** Élioud engendra Éléazar; Éléazar engendra Matthan; Matthan engendra Jacob; **16** Jacob engendra Joseph, le mari de Marie, de laquelle naquit Jésus qui est appelé Christ. **17** Toutes les générations forment donc d'Abraham jusques à David, quatorze générations, et de David jusques à la déportation de Babylone, quatorze générations, et de la déportation de Babylone jusques au Christ, quatorze générations. **18** Or, voici quelle fut la naissance du Christ Jésus: Sa mère Marie ayant été fiancée à Joseph, avant qu'ils eussent vécu ensemble elle se trouva

# Matthieu

**1** Table généalogique de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham **2** Abraham engendra Isaac; Isaac engendra Jacob; Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères; **3** Juda engendra Pharès et Zara qu'il eut de Thamar; Pharès engendra Esrôm; Esrôm engendra Aram; **4** Aram engendra Aminadab; Aminadab engendra Naasson; Naasson engendra Salmon; **5** Salmon engendra Boës, qu'il eut de Rachab; Boës engendra Jobed, qu'il eut de Ruth; Jobed engendra Jessaï; **6** Jessaï engendra David, le roi David engendra Salomon, qu'il eut de la femme d'Urie; **7** Salomon engendra Roboam; Roboam engendra Abia; Abia engendra Asaph; **8** Asaph engendra Josaphat; Josaphat engendra Joram; Joram engendra Ozeia; **9** Ozeia engendra Joatham; Joatham engendra Achaz; Achaz engendra Ezéchias; **10** Ezéchias engendra Manassé; Manassé engendra Amon; Amon engendra Josias; **11** Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères (c'était au temps de la déportation à Babylone). **12** Après la déportation à Babylone: Jéchonias engendra Salathiel; Salathiel engendra Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel engendra Abioud; Abioud engendra Eliakeïm; Eliakeïm engendra Azôr; **14** Azôr engendra Sadok; Sadok engendra Acheïm; Acheïm engendra Elioud; **15** Elioud engendra Eléazar; Eléazar engendra Matthan; Matthan engendra Jacob; **16** Jacob engendra Joseph, l'époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, dit le Christ. **17** En tout donc, d'Abraham jusqu'à David: quatorze générations. — De David jusqu'à la déportation à Babylone: quatorze générations. — De la déportation à Babylone jusqu'au Christ: quatorze générations. **18** Voici comment Jésus-Christ vint au monde: Marie, sa mère, après avoir été fiancée à Joseph et avant qu'ils eussent vécu

# Matthieu

**1** Généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham: **2**

Abraham fut père d'Isaac; Isaac, de Jacob; Jacob, de Juda et de ses frères. **3** Juda eut de Thamar Pharez et Zara. Pharez fut père d'Esrom; Esrom, d'Aram; **4** Aram, d'Aminadab; Aminadab, de Naasson; Naasson, de Salmon. **5** Salmon eut de Rahab Booz. Booz eut de Ruth Obed. **6** Obed fut père de Jessé; Jessé, du roi David. David fut père de Salomon, qu'il eut de la femme d'Urie. **7** Salomon fut père de Roboam; Roboam, d'Abia; Abia, d'Asa; **8** Asa, de Josaphat; Josaphat, de Joram; Joram, d'Ozias. **9** Ozias fut père de Joatham; Joatham, d'Achaz; Achaz, d'Ézéchias. **10** Ezéchias fut père de Manassé; Manassé, d'Amos; Amos, de Josias. **11** Josias fut père de Jéchonias et de ses frères, au temps de la déportation à Babylone. **12** Après la déportation à Babylone, Jéchonias fut père de Salathiel; Salathiel, de Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel, d'Abiud; Abiud, d'Éliakim; Éliakim, d'Azor. **14** Azor fut père de Sadoc; Sadoc, d'Achim; Achini, d'Éliud; **15** Éliud, d'Éléazar; Éléazar, de Matthan; Matthan, de Jacob. **16** Jacob fut père de Joseph, l'époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qui est appelé Christ. **17** Il y a donc en tout, depuis Abraham jusqu'à David, quatorze générations; depuis David jusqu'à la déportation à Babylone, quatorze générations; et de la déportation à Babylone jusqu'au Christ, quatorze générations.

**18** Voici comment arriva la naissance de Jésus-Christ: Marie, sa mère, ayant été fiancée à Joseph, se trouva avoir conçu par la vertu de l'Esprit saint, avant qu'ils eussent habité ensemble.

**19** Alors Joseph, son époux, qui était homme de bien et ne voulait pas l'exposer à la honte, résolut de la répudier sans bruit.

**20** Mais, comme il y pensait, voici qu'un ange du Seigneur lui

## Matthieu

**1** Livre de la généalogie de Jésus-Christ, fils de David, fils d'Abraham. **2** Abraham engendra Isaac. Isaac engendra Jacob. Jacob engendra Juda et ses frères. **3** Juda engendra de Thamar, Pharès et Zara. Pharès engendra Esron. Esron engendra Aram. **4** Aram engendra Aminadab. Aminadab engendra Naasson. Naasson engendra Salmon. **5** Salmon engendra de Rahab, Booz. Booz engendra de Ruth, Obed. Obed engendra Jessé. Et Jessé engendra David, roi. **6** David, roi, engendra Salomon, de celle qui fut femme d'Urie. **7** Salomon engendra Roboam. Roboam engendra Abias. Abias engendra Asa. **8** Asa engendra Josaphat. Josaphat engendra Joram. Joram engendra Ozias. **9** Ozias engendra Joatham. Joatham engendra Achaz. Achaz engendra Ezéchias. **10** Ezéchias engendra Manassé. Manassé engendra Amon. Amon engendra Josias. **11** Josias engendra Jéchonias et ses frères vers la transmigration de Babylone. **12** Et après la transmigration de Babylone, Jéchonias engendra Salathiel. Salathiel engendra Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel engendra Ahiud. Ahiud engendra Eliacim. Eliacim engendra Azor. **14** Azor engendra Sadoc. Sadoc engendra Achim. Achim engendra Eliud. **15** Eliud engendra Eléazar. Eléazar engendra Mathan. Mathan engendra Jacob. **16** Et Jacob engendra Joseph, époux de Marie, de laquelle est né Jésus, qui est appelé Christ. **17** Il y a donc en tout, d'Abraham jusqu'à David, quatorze générations; de David jusqu'à la transmigration de Babylone, quatorze générations; et de la transmigration de Babylone jusqu'au Christ, quatorze générations. **18** Or telle fut la naissance du Christ: Marie, sa mère, étant fiancée à Joseph, avant qu'ils vinssent ensemble, il se trouva qu'elle avait conçu de l'Esprit-Saint. **19** Mais Joseph,

## Maatosa

**1** Dawite na, Abrame na gidida Yesus Kristosa yeletetha zarkey hayssappe kaalizayssa **2** Abiramey Yisaqa yelides. Yisaqay Yaqoobe yelides. Yaqobey Yudane iza ishata yelides. **3** Yuday Timarippe Faresane Zara yelides. Faresy Asrome yelides. Asromey Arame yelides. **4** Aramey Aminadabe yelides. Aminadabey Ne7asone Yelides. Ne7asoney Selimone yelides. **5** Selimoney Bo7eze Ere7abippe yelides. Bo7ezey Urutippe lyobede yelides. lyobedey Iseye yelides. **6** Iseyey kawo Dawite yelides. Dawitey Oriyo machcheyfe Solomone yelides. **7** Solomoney Robi7ame yelides. Robi7amey Aabbiya yelides. Aabbiyaykka Aasafe yelides. **8** Asafey Yosafaxxe yelides. Yosafaxxey Iyorame yelides. Iyoramey Oziyane yelides. **9** Oziyaney Iyoatamme yelides, Iyoatamey Akaze yelides, Akazey Hizqassa yelides. **10** Hizqassay Minasse yelides, Minassey Ammoxe yelides, Amoxxeykka Yosiyasa yelides. **11** Yosiyasay Babiloone di7o layth Ikonianene iza ishata yelides. **12** Babiloone di7oppe guye Ikkonianey Salatiyale yelides, Salatiyaleykka Zarubabele yelides, **13** Zerubabeley Abiyodde yelides, Abiyodey Eliyaqqemme yelides, Eliyaqqemmey Azare yelides. **14** Azarey Sadeqqe yelides, Sadoqqey Akimme yelides, Akimeykka Eliyodde yelides, **15** Eliyodey Alazare Yelidess, Alazarey Matane yelides, Mataney Yaqqobbe yelides. **16** Yaqobekka Kirstosa getetidaysa Yesusa yelida Maramo ekana gigisida Yosefo yelides. **17** Hesa gish Abirameppe yidi Dawite gakanas tamane oydu yeleteth, qasse Dawiteppe Babiloone di7o wode gakanas taammante oydu yeleteth, Babiloone di7oppe Kirstossa yeleteth gakanas tamane oydu yeleteth gidana. **18** Yesus Kirstosa yeletetha tarikey hessa mala; iza ayeya Marama Yosefos gigista utada dishin

## ମାତିର

୧ ଅବ୍ରାହାମେନ ଉଠେ ଆରି ଦାଉଦନେ ଉଠେ ଜିସୁ କିସ୍ଟନେ ବସନ୍ତଲଇଙ୍କ

। ୨ ଅବ୍ରାହାମେନ ଉଠେ ଯିସହାକ; ରସହାକ୍ନେ ଉଠେ ଜାକୁବ; ଜାକୁବନେ  
ଉଠେ ଜିରଦା ଆରି ମୌନେ ବଯଁଶ୍ଵେଳଙ୍କେ ଜନମ୍ ବିକେ ୩ ଜିରଦା  
ଆରି ତାମରନେ ଉଠେ ଫେରସ ଆରି ଜେରହ; ଫେରସନେ ଉଠେ  
ହେସ୍ପୋଣ; ହେସ୍ପୋଣନେ ଉଠେ ଆରାମ; ୪ ଆରାମନେ ଉଠେ ଅମିନାଦାବ;  
ଅମିନାଦାବନେ ଉଠେ ନହଶୋନ; ନହଶୋନନେ ଉଠେ ସଲ୍ଲାନ; ୫  
ସଲମନ୍ ଆରି ରାହାବନେ ଉଠେ ବୋୟଜ; ବୋୟଜ ଆରି ରତନେ ଉଠେ  
ଓବେଦ; ଓବେଦନେ ଉଠେ ଯେଶି । ୬ ଯିଶୀନେ ଉଠେ ଦାଉଦ ଇସାଟ୍ରୁ  
। ଦାଉଦ ଉରିୟନେ କୁନ୍ତୁଏସତ୍ରେନେ ଗର୍ବବେବାନ୍ ଶଲୋମନ୍କେ ଜନମ୍  
ବିକେ; ୭ ଶଲୋମନ୍କେ ଉଠେ ରହବୟାମ; ରହବୟାମନେ ଉଠେ  
ଅବିୟ; ଅବିୟନେ ଉଠେ ଆସା । ୮ ଅବିୟନେ ଉଠେ ଆସା; ଆସାନେ  
ଉଠେ ଯିହୋଶାଫର; ଯିହୋଶାଫରନେ ଉଠେ ଯୋରାମ; ଯୋରାମନେ  
ଉଠେ ଉଜ୍ଜ୍ଵିଯ; ୯ ଉଜ୍ଜ୍ଵିଯନେ ଉଠେ ଯୋଆମ; ଯୋଆମନେ ଉଠେ  
ଆହାଜ; ଆହାଜନେ ଉଠେ ହିଜକିଯ; ୧୦ ହିଜକିଯନେ ଉଠେ ମନଶେହ;  
ମନଶେହନେ ଉଠେ ଆମୋନ; ଆମୋନ ଯୋଶିଯକେ ଜନମ୍ ବିକେ ୧୧  
ବାବିଲୋନ୍ ଦେସନ୍ତିଆ ଗାଗରେ ତୁଣ୍ଡରେନେ ବେଳା ଆମୋନନେ ଗଡ଼େଆ  
ଯୋଶିଯ; ଯୋଶିଯନେ ଉଠେ ଯିଖନିଯ ଆରି ମୌନେ ବଯଁଇଂ ଜନମ୍ ତିଂକେ  
। ୧୨ ଯିଖନିଯନେ ଉଠେ ଶଅଲ୍ଥୀଯେଲ ବାବିଲୋନନ୍ତିଆ ଜନମ୍ ତିଂକେ  
। ଶଅଲ୍ଥୀଯେଲନେ ଉଠେ ଜିରୁବାବେଲ; ୧୩ ଜିରୁବାବେଲନେ ଉଠେ  
ଅବାହୁଦ; ଅବାହୁଦନେ ଉଠେ ଏଲିୟାକିମ; ଏଲିୟାକିମନେ ଉଠେ ଅଞ୍ଜୂର;  
୧୪ ଅଞ୍ଜୂରନେ ଉଠେ ପାଦୋକ; ପାଦୋକନେ ଉଠେ ଯାଖୀନ; ଯାଖୀନନେ  
ଉଠେ ଏଲାହୁଦ; ଏଲାହୁଦନେ ଉଠେ ଏଲାଜାର; ଏଲାଜାରନେ ଉଠେ  
ମତ୍ଥାନ; ୧୫ ଏଲାହୁଦ ଏଲାଯୁଜରକେ ଜନମ୍ ବିକେ ଏଲାଯୁଜରନେ  
ଉଠେ ମତ୍ଥାନ; ମତ୍ଥାନନେ ଉତ୍ତରେ ଜାକୁବ; ଜାକୁବନେ ଉତ୍ତରେ  
ଯୋସେଫ । ୧୬ ମତ୍ତାନ ଜାକୁବକେ ଜନମ୍ ବିକେ ଜାକୁବ ମରିୟମନେ ଆଶ୍ଚା  
ଯୋସେଫକେ ଜନମ୍ ବିକେ ଏନ୍ ଯୋସେଫ ମରିୟମକେ ବିହେ ତିଣ୍ଡଲେଖରେ  
। ମରିୟମନେ ସୁଲୁଷ ବାନ୍ ଜିସୁ ଜନମ୍ ତିଣ୍ଡକେ । ଜିସୁ କିସ୍ଟ ମସାହ  
ମ୍ନିରେ ତିର ସ୍ନାମୁଆଁ । ୧୭ ଦେକ୍କରକମ୍ ଅବ୍ରାହାମନେ ବାନ୍ ଦାଉଦନେ ଜାକ

# Matthaeus

**1** Dies ist das Buch der Geschichte Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham war der Vater Isaaks. Isaak war der Vater Jakobs. Jakob war der Vater Judas und seiner Brüder. **3** Juda war — durch Thamar — der Vater des Perez und Serah. Perez war der Vater Hezrons. Hezon war der Vater Rams. **4** Ram war der Vater Aminadabs. Aminadab war der Vater Nahessons. Nahesson war der Vater Salmas. **5** Salma war — durch Rahab — der Vater des Boas. Boas war — durch Ruth — der Vater Obeds. Obed war der Vater Isais. **6** Isai war der Vater des Königs David. David war — durch Urias Witwe — der Vater Salomos. **7** Salomo war der Vater Rehabeams. Rehabeam war der Vater Abias. Abia war der Vater Asas. **8** Asa war der Vater Josafats. Josafat war der Vater Joram. Joram war der Vater Usias. **9** Usia war der Vater Jotams. Jotam war der Vater des Ahas. Ahas war der Vater Hiskias. **10** Hiskia war der Vater Manasses. Manasse war der Vater Amsons. Amon war der Vater Josias. **11** Josia wurde der Vater Jechonjas und seiner Brüder zur Zeit der Wegführung nach Babylon. **12** Nach der Wegführung nach Babylon wurde Jechonja der Vater Sealthiels. Sealthiel war der Vater Serubabels. **13** Serubabel war der Vater Abiuds. Abiud war der Vater Eljakims. Eljakim war der Vater Asors. **14** Asor war der Vater Zadoks. Zadoks war der Vater Achims. Achim war der Vater Eliuds. **15** Eliud war der Vater Eleasars. Eleasar war der Vater Matthans. Matthan war der Vater Jakobs. **16** Jakob war der Vater Josefs, des Mannes der Maria. Maria aber ist die Mutter jenes Jesus, der den Namen Christus trägt. **17** Alle Geschlechter von Abraham bis David betragen vierzehn. Auch von David bis zu der Wegführung

# Matthaeus

**1** Buch des Geschlechts Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte Isaak; Isaak aber zeugte Jakob, Jakob aber zeugte Juda und seine Brüder; **3** Juda aber zeugte Phares und Zara von der Thamar; Phares aber zeugte Esrom, Esrom aber zeugte Aram, **4** Aram aber zeugte Aminadab, Aminadab aber zeugte Nahasson, Nahasson aber zeugte Salmon, **5** Salmon aber zeugte Boas von der Rahab; Boas aber zeugte Obed von der Ruth; Obed aber zeugte Jesse, **6** Jesse aber zeugte David, den König. David aber zeugte Salomon von der, die Urias Weib gewesen; **7** Salomon aber zeugte Roboam, Roboam aber zeugte Abia, Abia aber zeugte Asa, **8** Asa aber zeugte Josaphat, Josaphat aber zeugte Joram, Joram aber zeugte Osia, **9** Osia aber zeugte Joatham, Joatham aber zeugte Achas, Achas aber zeugte Ezekia, **10** Ezekia aber zeugte Manasse, Manasse aber zeugte Amon, Amon aber zeugte Josia, **11** Josia aber zeugte Jechonia und seine Brüder um die Zeit der Wegführung nach Babylon. **12** Nach der Wegführung nach Babylon aber zeugte Jechonia Salathiel, Salathiel aber zeugte Zorobabel, **13** Zorobabel aber zeugte Abiud, Abiud aber zeugte Eliakim, Eliakim aber zeugte Asor, **14** Asor aber zeugte Zadok, Zadok aber zeugte Achim, Achim aber zeugte Eliud, **15** Eliud aber zeugte Eleasar, Eleasar aber zeugte Matthan, Matthan aber zeugte Jakob, **16** Jakob aber zeugte Joseph, den Mann der Maria, von welcher Jesus geboren wurde, der Christus genannt wird. **17** So sind nun alle Geschlechter von Abraham bis auf David vierzehn Geschlechter, und von David bis zur Wegführung nach Babylon vierzehn Geschlechter, und von der Wegführung nach Babylon bis auf den Christus

# Matthaeus

**1** Buch des Geschlechts Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte Isaak; Isaak aber zeugte Jakob, Jakob aber zeugte Juda und seine Brüder; **3** Juda aber zeugte Phares und Zara von der Thamar; Phares aber zeugte Esrom, Esrom aber zeugte Aram, **4** Aram aber zeugte Aminadab, Aminadab aber zeugte Nahasson, Nahasson aber zeugte Salmon, **5** Salmon aber zeugte Boas von der Rahab; Boas aber zeugte Obed von der Ruth; Obed aber zeugte Isai, **6** Isai aber zeugte David, den König. David aber zeugte Salomon von der, die Urias Weib gewesen; **7** Salomon aber zeugte Roboam, Roboam aber zeugte Abia, Abia aber zeugte Asa, **8** Asa aber zeugte Josaphat, Josaphat aber zeugte Joram, Joram aber zeugte Osia, **9** Osia aber zeugte Joatham, Joatham aber zeugte Achas, Achas aber zeugte Ezekia, **10** Ezekia aber zeugte Manasse, Manasse aber zeugte Amon, Amon aber zeugte Josia, **11** Josia aber zeugte Jechonia und seine Brüder um die Zeit der Wegführung nach Babylon. **12** Nach der Wegführung nach Babylon aber zeugte Jechonia Salathiel, Salathiel aber zeugte Zorobabel, **13** Zorobabel aber zeugte Abiud, Abiud aber zeugte Eliakim, Eliakim aber zeugte Asor, **14** Asor aber zeugte Zadok, Zadok aber zeugte Achim, Achim aber zeugte Eliud, **15** Eliud aber zeugte Eleasar, Eleasar aber zeugte Matthan, Matthan aber zeugte Jakob, **16** Jakob aber zeugte Joseph, den Mann der Maria, von welcher Jesus geboren wurde, der Christus genannt wird. **17** So sind nun alle Geschlechter von Abraham bis auf David vierzehn Geschlechter, und von David bis zur Wegführung nach Babylon vierzehn Geschlechter, und von der Wegführung nach Babylon bis auf den Christus vierzehn

# Matthaeus

**1** Stammbaum Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Von Abraham stammt Isaak ab, von Isaak Jakob, von Jakob Juda und dessen Brüder, **3** von Juda und der Thamar Phares und Zara, von Phares Esron, von Esron Aram, **4** von Aram Aminadab, von Aminadab Naasson, von Naasson Salmon, **5** von Salmon und der Rachab Booz, von Booz und der Ruth Obed, von Obed Jesse, **6** von Jesse David, der König. Von David und des Urias Weib stammt Salomon, **7** von Salomon Roboam, von Roboam Abias, von Abias Asa, **8** von Asa Josaphat, von Josaphat Joram, von Joram Ozias, **9** von Ozias Joatham, von Joatham Achas, von Achas Ezechias, **10** von Ezechias Manasses, von Manasses Amon, von Amon Josias, **11** von Josias Jechonias und dessen Brüder zur Zeit der babylonischen Gefangenschaft. **12** Nach der babylonischen Gefangenschaft ward Jechonias der Vater des Salathiel; von Salathiel stammt Zorobabel, **13** von Zorobabel Abiud, von Abiud Eliakim, von Eliakim Azor, **14** von Azor Sadok, von Sadok Achim, von Achim Eliud, **15** von Eliud Eleazar, von Eleazar Matthan, von Matthan Jakob, **16** von Jakob Joseph, der Mann Marias. Aus dieser ward Jesus geboren, der Christus genannt wird. **17** Es sind demnach im ganzen von Abraham bis David 14 Geschlechter, von David bis zur babylonischen Gefangenschaft vierzehn Geschlechter, von der babylonischen Gefangenschaft bis auf Christus vierzehn Geschlechter. **18** Mit der Geburt Jesu Christi verhielt es sich also: Maria, seine Mutter, war mit Joseph verlobt. Da fand es sich, noch ehe sie zusammenwohnten, daß sie durch den Heiligen Geist empfangen hatte. **19** Indes Joseph, ihr Mann, war rechtlich denkend und wollte sie nicht bloßstellen, und so

# Matthaeus

**1** Stammbaum Jesus Christus', des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams: **2** Abraham zeugte den Isaak, Isaak aber zeugte den Jakob, Jakob aber zeugte den Juda und seine Brüder, **3** Juda aber zeugte den Pares und den Zarah von der Thamar, Pares aber zeugte den Hesron, Hesron aber zeugte den Aram, **4** Aram aber zeugte den Aminadab, Aminadab aber zeugte den Nahesson, Nahesson aber zeugte den Salmon, **5** Salmon aber zeugte den Boas von der Rahab, Boas aber zeugte den Obed von der Ruth, Obed aber zeugte den Isai, **6** Isai aber zeugte den David, den König. David aber zeugte den Salomo von der Frau des Uria, **7** Salomo aber zeugte den Rehabeam, Rehabeam aber zeugte den Abia, Abia aber zeugte den Assa, **8** Assa aber zeugte den Josaphat, Josaphat aber zeugte den Joram, Joram aber zeugte den Usia, **9** Usia aber zeugte den Jotham, Jotham aber zeugte den Ahas, Ahas aber zeugte den Hiskia, **10** Hiskia aber zeugte den Manasse, Manasse aber zeugte den Amos, Amos aber zeugte den Josia, **11** Josia aber zeugte den Jechonia und seine Brüder im babylonischen Exil. **12** Nach dem babylonischen Exil aber zeugte Jechonia den Selathiel, Selathiel aber zeugte den Serubabel, **13** Serubabel aber zeugte den Abiud, Abiud aber zeugte den Eliakim, Eliakim aber zeugte den Asor, **14** Asor aber zeugte den Zadok, Zadok aber zeugte den Achim, Achim aber zeugte den Eliud, **15** Eliud aber zeugte den Eleasar, Eleasar aber zeugte den Mattan, Mattan aber zeugte den Jakob, **16** Jakob aber zeugte den Joseph, den Mann der Maria, von welcher Jesus, welchen man Christus heißt, geboren ist. **17** So sind es nun im ganzen von Abraham bis David zusammen vierzehn Geschlechter, und von David

# Matthaeus

**1** Dies ist das Buch von der Geburt Jesu Christi, der da ist ein Sohn Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte Isaak. Isaak zeugte Jakob. Jakob zeugte Juda und seine Brüder. **3** Juda zeugte Pharez und Saram von der Thamar. Pharez zeugte Hezron. Hezron zeugte Ram. **4** Ram zeugte Aminadab. Aminadab zeugte Nahasson. Nahasson zeugte Salma. **5** Salma zeugte Boas von der Rahab. Boas zeugte Obed von der Ruth. Obed zeugte Jesse. **6** Jesse zeugte den König David. Der König David zeugte Salomo von dem Weibe des Urias. **7** Salomo zeugte Roboam. Roboam zeugte Abia. Abia zeugte Assa. **8** Assa zeugte Josaphat. Josaphat zeugte Joram. Joram zeugte Osia. **9** Osia zeugte Jotham. Jotham zeugte Achas. Achas zeugte Ezechia. **10** Ezechia zeugte Manasse. Manasse zeugte Amon. Amon zeugte Josia. **11** Josia zeugte Jechonia und seine Brüder um die Zeit der babylonischen Gefangenschaft. **12** Nach der babylonischen Gefangenschaft zeugte Jechonia Sealthiel. Sealthiel zeugte Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel zeugte Abiud. Abiud zeugte Eliachim. Eliachim zeugte Asor. **14** Asor zeugte Zadoch. Zadoch zeugte Achin. Achin zeugte Eliud. **15** Eliud zeugte Eleasar. Eleasar zeugte Matthan. Matthan zeugte Jakob. **16** Jakob zeugte Joseph, den Mann Marias, von welcher ist geboren Jesus, der da heißt Christus. **17** Alle Glieder von Abraham bis auf David sind vierzehn Glieder. Von David bis auf die babylonische Gefangenschaft sind vierzehn Glieder. Von der babylonischen Gefangenschaft bis auf Christum sind vierzehn Glieder. **18** Die Geburt Christi war aber also getan. Als Maria, seine Mutter, dem Joseph vertrauet war, ehe er sie heimholte, erfand sich's, daß

# Matthaeus

**1** Dies ist das Buch von der Geburt Jesu Christi, der da ist ein Sohn Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte Isaak. Isaak zeugte Jakob. Jakob zeugte Juda und seine Brüder. **3** Juda zeugte Perez und Serah von Thamar. Perez zeugte Hezron. Hezron zeugte Ram. **4** Ram zeugte Amminadab. Amminadab zeugte Nahesson. Nahesson zeugte Salma. **5** Salma zeugte Boas von der Rahab. Boas zeugte Obed von der Ruth. Obed zeugte Jesse. **6** Jesse zeugte den König David. Der König David zeugte Salomo von dem Weib des Uria. **7** Salomo zeugte Rehabeam. Rehabeam zeugte Abia. Abia zeugte Asa. **8** Asa zeugte Josaphat. Josaphat zeugte Joram. Joram zeugte Usia. **9** Usia zeugte Jotham. Jotham zeugte Ahas. Ahas zeugte Hiskia. **10** Hiskia zeugte Manasse. Manasse zeugte Amon. Amon zeugte Josia. **11** Josia zeugte Jechonja und seine Brüder um die Zeit der babylonischen Gefangenschaft. **12** Nach der babylonischen Gefangenschaft zeugte Jechonja Sealthiel. Sealthiel zeugte Serubabel. **13** Serubabel zeugte Abiud. Abiud zeugte Eliakim. Eliakim zeugte Asor. **14** Asor zeugte Zadok. Zadok zeugte Achim. Achim zeugte Eliud. **15** Eliud zeugte Eleasar. Eleasar zeugte Matthan. Matthan zeugte Jakob. **16** Jakob zeugte Joseph, den Mann Marias, von welcher ist geboren Jesus, der da heißt Christus. **17** Alle Glieder von Abraham bis auf David sind vierzehn Glieder. Von David bis auf die Gefangenschaft sind vierzehn Glieder. Von der babylonischen Gefangenschaft bis auf Christus sind vierzehn Glieder. **18** Die Geburt Christi war aber also getan. Als Maria, seine Mutter, dem Joseph vertraut war, fand sich's ehe er sie heimholte, daß sie schwanger war von dem heiligen Geist. **19** Joseph aber,

# Matthaeus

**1** Stammbaum Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams: **2** Abraham war der Vater Isaaks; Isaak der Vater Jakobs; Jakob der Vater Judas und seiner Brüder; **3** Juda war der Vater des Phares und des Zara, deren Mutter Thamar war; Phares war der Vater Esroms; Esrom der Vater Arams; **4** Aram der Vater Aminadabs; Aminadab der Vater Naassons; Naasson der Vater Salmons; **5** Salmon der Vater des Boas, dessen Mutter Rahab war; Boas der Vater Obeds, dessen Mutter Ruth war; Obed war der Vater Isais; **6** Isai war der Vater des Königs David. David war der Vater Salomos, dessen Mutter (Bathseba) die Frau Urias gewesen war; **7** Salomo war der Vater Rehabeams; Rehabeam der Vater Abias; Abia der Vater Asas; **8** Asa der Vater Josaphats; Josaphat der Vater Joram; Joram der Vater Ussias; **9** Ussia der Vater Jothams; Jotham der Vater des Ahas; Ahas der Vater Hiskias; **10** Hiskia der Vater Manasses; Manasse der Vater des Amon; Amon der Vater Josias; **11** Josia der Vater Jechonjas und seiner Brüder zur Zeit der Wegführung nach Babylon. **12** Nach der babylonischen Gefangenschaft war Jechonja der Vater Salathiels; Salathiel der Vater Serubabels; **13** Serubabel der Vater Abihuds; Abihud der Vater Eljakims; Eljakim der Vater Azors; **14** Azor der Vater Sadoks; Sadok der Vater Achims; Achim der Vater Elihuds; **15** Elihud der Vater Eleasars; Eleasar der Vater Matthans; Matthan der Vater Jakobs; **16** Jakob der Vater Josephs, des Ehemannes der Maria, von welcher Jesus geboren ward, der da Christus genannt wird. **17** Man sieht: von Abraham bis David sind es im ganzen vierzehn Geschlechter, von David bis zur babylonischen Gefangenschaft ebenfalls vierzehn Geschlechter, endlich von

# Matthaeus

**1** Geschlechtsregister Jesu, des Messias, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte Isaak zeugte Jakob; Jakob zeugte Juda und seine Brüder; **3** Juda zeugte Pharesz und Zara von der Thamar; Pharez zeugte Ersoff; Ersoff zeugte Arm; **4** Arm zeugte Aminadob; Aminadab zeugte Nahasson; Nahasson zeugte Salmon; **5** Salmon zeugte Boas von der Rahab; Boas zeugte den Obed von der Ruth; Obed zeugte Jesse; **6** Jesse zeugte David, den König; David, der König, zeugte Salomon von dem Weibe Urias; **7** Salomon zeugte Roboan; Roboan zeugte Abia; Abia zeugte Asa; **8** Asa zeugte Josaphat; Josaphat zeugte Joram; Joram zeugte Osias; **9** Osias zeugte Joatham; Joatham zeugte Achas; Achas zeugte Ezechias; **10** Ezechias zeugte Manasse; Manasse zeugte Amon; Amon zeugte Josias; **11** Josias zeugte Jechonias und seine Brüder, zur Zeit der babylonischen Wegführung. **12** Nach der babylonischen Wegführung zeugte Jechonias Saalthiel; Saalthiel zeugte Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel zeugte Abiud; Abiud zeugte Eliakim zeugte Azor; **14** Azor zeugte Zadok; Zadok zeugte Achim; Achim zeugte Elim; **15** Elim zeugte Eleazar; Eleazar zeugte Matthan; Matthan zeugte Jakob; **16** Jakob zeugte Joseph, dem Mann der Maria, von welcher Jesus, genannt der Messias, geboren wurde. **17** Alle Geschlechter von Abraham bis auf David sind vierzehn Geschlechter; und von David bis zur babylonischen Wegführung vierzehn Geschlechter; und von der babylonischen Wegführung bis auf den Messias vierzehn Geschlechter. **18** Jesu, des Messias Geburt war aber also: Als nämlich seine Mutter Maria dem Joseph vertraut war, ehe sie zusammen kamen, ward sie schwanger erfunden von heiligem Geist. **19** Joseph aber, ihr

# Matthaeus

**1** Geschlechtsregister Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte den Isaak, Isaak zeugte den Jakob, Jakob zeugte den Juda und seine Brüder, **3** Juda zeugte den Phares und den Zara mit der Tamar, Phares zeugte den Esrom, Esrom zeugte den Aram, **4** Aram zeugte den Aminadab, Aminadab zeugte den Nahasson, Nahasson zeugte den Salmon, **5** Salmon zeugte den Boas mit der Rahab, Boas zeugte den Obed mit der Ruth, Obed zeugte den Jesse, **6** Jesse zeugte den König David. Der König David zeugte den Salomo mit dem Weibe Urias, **7** Salomo zeugte den Rehabeam, Rehabeam zeugte den Abia, Abia zeugte den Asa, **8** Asa zeugte den Josaphat, Josaphat zeugte den Joram, Joram zeugte den Usia, **9** Usia zeugte den Jotam, Jotam zeugte den Ahas, Ahas zeugte den Hiskia, **10** Hiskia zeugte den Manasse, Manasse zeugte den Amon, Amon zeugte den Josia, **11** Josia zeugte den Jechonja und dessen Brüder, zur Zeit der Übersiedelung nach Babylon. **12** Nach der Übersiedelung nach Babylon zeugte Jechonia den Salatiel. Salatiel zeugte den Serubbabel, **13** Serubbabel zeugte den Abiud, Abiud zeugte den Eliakim, Eliakim zeugte den Azor, **14** Azor zeugte den Sadok, Sadok zeugte den Achim, Achim zeugte den Eliud, **15** Eliud zeugte den Eleazar, Eleazar zeugte den Mattan, Mattan zeugte den Jakob, **16** Jakob zeugte den Joseph, den Mann der Maria, von welcher geboren ist Jesus, der genannt wird Christus. **17** So sind es nun von Abraham bis auf David insgesamt vierzehn Glieder; und von David bis zur Übersiedelung nach Babylon vierzehn Glieder; und von der Übersiedelung nach Babylon bis auf Christus vierzehn Glieder. **18** Die Geburt Jesu Christi aber war also: Als seine Mutter Maria

# Matthaeus

**1** Das Buch von der Geburt Jesu Christi, des Sohnes Davids, des Sohnes Abrahams. **2** Abraham zeugte Isaak. Isaak aber zeugte Jakob. Jakob aber zeugte Judas und seine Brüder. **3** Judas aber zeugte Phares und Zara von der Thamar. Phares aber zeugte Esrom. Esrom aber zeugte Aram. **4** Aram aber zeugte Aminadab. Aminadab aber zeugte Naasson, Naasson aber zeugte Salmon. **5** Salmon aber zeugte Boas von der Rachab. Boas aber zeugte Obed von der Ruth, Obed aber zeugte den Jesse. **6** Jesse aber zeugte den König David. Aber der König David zeugte Salomoh von dem Weibe des Uriah. **7** Salomoh aber zeugte Roboam. Roboam aber zeugte Abia. Abia aber zeugte Asa. **8** Asa aber zeugte Josaphat. Josaphat aber zeugte Joram. Joram aber zeugte Osiah. **9** Osiah aber zeugte Joatham. Joatham aber zeugte Achas. Achas aber zeugte Ezechias. **10** Ezechias aber zeugte Manasseh. Manasseh aber zeugte Amon. Amon aber zeugte Josias. **11** Josias aber zeugte Jechonjas und seine Brüder zur Zeit der Umsiedelung nach Babylon. **12** Nach der Umsiedelung nach Babylon aber zeugte Jechonjas den Salathiel, Salathiel aber zeugte Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel aber zeugte Abiud. Abiud aber zeugte Eliakim. Eliakim aber zeugte Azor. **14** Azor aber zeugte Zadok. Zadok aber zeugte Achim. Achim aber zeugte Eliud. **15** Eliud aber zeugte Eleasar. Eleasar aber zeugte Matthan. Matthan aber zeugte Jakob. **16** Jakob aber zeugte Joseph, den Mann der Maria, von welcher Jesus, Der da heißt Christus, geboren ward. **17** Alle die Geschlechter nun von Abraham bis David sind vierzehn Geschlechter; und von David bis zur Umsiedelung nach Babylon vierzehn Geschlechter; und von der Umsiedelung nach Babylon

## Mathayo

**1** Maya nĩ maandiko makoniĩ rūciaro rūrīa Jesū Kristū, mūrū wa Daudi, mūrū wa Iburahīmu oimire: **2** Iburahīmu aarī ithe wa Isaaka, nake Isaaka aarī ithe wa Jakubu, nake Jakubu aarī ithe wa Juda na ariū a ithe, **3** nake Juda aarī ithe wa Perezu na Zera, arīa nyina wao aarī Tamaru, nake Perezu aarī ithe wa Hezironi, nake Hezironi aarī ithe wa Ramu, **4** nake Ramu aarī ithe wa Aminadabu, nake Aminadabu aarī ithe wa Nahashoni, nake Nahashoni aarī ithe wa Salimoni, **5** nake Salimoni aarī ithe wa Boazu, ūrīa nyina aarī Rahabu, nake Boazu aarī ithe wa Obedi, ūrīa nyina aarī Ruthu, nake Obedi aarī ithe wa Jesii, **6** nake Jesii aarī ithe wa Mūthamaki Daudi. Daudi aarī ithe wa Solomoni, ūrīa nyina aarī mūtumia wa Uria, **7** nake Solomoni aarī ithe wa Rehoboamu, nake Rehoboamu aarī ithe wa Abija, nake Abija aarī ithe wa Asa, **8** nake Asa aarī ithe wa Jehoshafatu, nake Jehoshafatu aarī ithe wa Joram, nake Joram aarī ithe wa Uzia, **9** nake Uzia aarī ithe wa Jothamu, nake Jothamu aarī ithe wa Ahazu, nake Ahazu aarī ithe wa Hezekia, **10** nake Hezekia aarī ithe wa Manase, nake Manase aarī ithe wa Amoni, nake Amoni aarī ithe wa Josia, **11** nake Josia aarī ithe wa Jekonia na ariū a ithe, hīndī ūrīa andū maataahirwo, magītwarwo Babuloni. **12** Thuutha wa gūtahwo, magītwarwo kūu Babuloni: Jekonia aarī ithe wa Shealitieli, nake Shealitieli aarī ithe wa Zerubabeli, **13** nake Zerubabeli aarī ithe wa Abihudu, nake Abihudu aarī ithe wa Eliakimu, nake Eliakimu aarī ithe wa Azoro, **14** nake Azoro aarī ithe wa Zadoku, nake Zadoku aarī ithe wa Akimu, nake

## Maatoosa

**1** Hayssafe kaallidi xaafetidayssi Dawite na7a Abrahaame na7a  
gidida Yesuus Kiristtoosa yeletethaa. **2** Abrahamey Yisaqa  
yelis; Yisaaqi Yayqooba yelis; Yayqoobi Yihudanne iya ishata  
yelis; **3** Yihudi Ti7imaarippe Faaresenne Zaara yelis; Faaresi  
Esiroome yelis; Esiroomey Raame yelis; **4** Raamey Aminaadabe  
yelis; Aminaadabey Na7asoone yelis; Na7asooney Salmoona  
yelis; **5** Salmooney Ra7abippe Boo7eze yelis; Boo7ezi Urutippe  
Iyobeede yelis; Iyobeedi Isseyye yelis; **6** Isseyyey kawuwa  
Dawite yelis; Dawitey koyro Ooriyo machcheefe Solomone yelis;  
**7** Solomoney Robi7aame yelis; Robi7aamey Abiya yelis; Abiyey  
Asaafe yelis; **8** Asaafi lyosaafexe yelis; lyosaafixey lyoraame  
yelis; lyoraamey Oozyane yelis; **9** Oozyaney Iyo7atame yelis;  
Iyo7atamey Akkaza yelis; Akkazi Hiziqiyasa yelis; **10** Hiziqiyasi  
Minaase yelis; Minaasey Amoona yelis; Amooni lyosiyaasa  
yelis; **11** Isra7eele asay di7ettidi Babiloone biittaa bida wode  
lyosiyaasi Ikoniyananne iya ishata yelis. **12** Babiloone biitta  
Isra7eele asay di7ettidi bidaappe guye Ikoniyaani Selaatiyale  
yelis. Selaatiyale Zerubaabeli yelis; **13** Zerubaabeli Abdiyu yelis;  
Abdiyuy Eliyaaqeme yelis; Eliyaaqemey Azaara yelis; **14** Azaari  
Sadooqe yelis; Sadooqey Akiime yelis; Akiimey Eliyuuda yelis;  
**15** Eliyuudi Alaazara yelis; Alaazari Maatane yelis; Maataney  
Yayqooba yelis; **16** Yayqoobi Yoosefa yelis; Yoosefi Kiristtoosa  
giya Yesuusa yelida Mayraami azina. **17** Hiza, yeletethay  
Abrahameppe Dawite gakkanaw tammanne oydda. Dawiteppe  
bidi Babiloone di7uwa gakkanaw tammanne oydda. Babiloone  
di7uwappe bidi Kiristtoosa gakkanaw tammanne oyddu yeletethi  
gidees. **18** Yesuus Kiristtoosa yeletethaa taarikey hayssafe  
kaalleyssa. Iya aaya Mayraama Yoosefas oyshetta de7ashe

## Matio

**1** Matiyu Jesu Kilisiti yaajanba yela togida ye ne. Jesu Kilisiti den tie Dafidi bijua, leni Abalahama bijua. **2** Abalahama den mali isaaka, Isaaka n maa Jakoabo, Jokoabo n maa Juda len o cianba leni o waamu. **3** Juda den taa Tamala ki mali Peletisa leni Sela, Peletisa n maa Etilona, Etilona n maa Alama, **4** Alama n maa Abinadabi, Abinadabi n maa Nasona, Nasona n maa Salimono, **5** Salimono den taa Lahaba ki mali Boasa. Boasa den taa Luta ki mali Obedi, **6** Obedi n maa Isayi, Isayi n maa o bado Dafidi. Dafidi den taa Uli pua ki mali Salomono, **7** Salomono n maa Loboami, Loboami n maa Abia, Abia n maa Asa, **8** Asa n maa Josafati, Josafati n maa Yolami, Yolami n maa Osiasi, **9** Osiasi n maa Yotami, Yotami n maa Akasi, Akasi n maa Esekiasi, **10** Esekiasi n maa Manase, Manase n maa Amoni, Amoni n maa Josiasi, **11** Josiasi n maa Jekonia leni o waamu, Babilona yaaba n den paadi Isalele yaaba ya yogunu, ki cuo ba ki gedini ti yonbidi bi diema nni **12** Isalele yaaba yonbidi Babilona diema nni n pendi, Jekonia den mali Salitieli, Salitieli n maa Solobabeli, **13** Solobabeli n maa Abiyudi, Abiyudi n maa Eliakimi, Eliakimi n maa Asolo, **14** Asolo n maa Sodaka, Sodaka n maa Akimi, Akimi n maa Eliyudi, **15** Eliyudi n maa Eleyasala, Eleyasala n maa Matana, Matana n maa Jakobo, **16** Jakobo n maa Josef, Maliyama calo, yua n den mali Jesu ke bi yini o Kilisiti. **17** A ya coadi ki cili Abalahama ki ya caa hali Dafidi, li pia piiga n nifiima naa. Ki cili Dafidi ki ya caa hali Babilona cuonu mo, piiga n nifiima naa. Ki cili Isalele yaaba yonbidi Babilina diema

## Matiewo

**1** Abalahama biga, jakobo biga, JESU kiristu yajanba yela n ne: **2** Abalahama mali Isaka; Isaka n̄ mali Jakobo; Jakobo n̄ mali Juda yeni o ninjaba; **3** Juda bo taa Tamaar, ki mali Fares yeni Saara; Fares n̄ mali Esrom; Esrom n̄ mali Aram; **4** Aram n̄ mali Aminadab; Aminadab n̄ mali Naasən; Naasən n̄ mali Salmon; **5** Salmon n̄ taa Rahab, ki mali Boas; Boas n̄ taa Rut ki mali Obed; **6** Obed n̄ mali Isayi; Isayi n̄ mali Dafid; O badciamo Dafid n̄ taa Uri denpua, ki mali Salomən; **7** Salomən n̄ mali Robuam; Robuam n̄ mali Abia; Abiya n̄ mali Asa; **8** Asa n̄ mali Josafat; Josafat n̄ mali Joram; Joram n̄ mali Osiyas; **9** Osiyas n̄ mali Juatam; Juatam n̄ mali Ahas; Ahas n̄ mali Esekihas; **10** Esekihas n̄ mali Manase; Manase n̄ mali Amən; Amən n̄ mali Josias; **11** Josias n̄ mali Jekonias yeni o ninjaba, ban cuo ba ya yogu ki gede yeni ba Babiləni, ti yonbidi. **12** Babiloni yonbdi n̄ pendi, ke Jekonias mali Salatiel; Salatiel n̄ mali Sorobabel; **13** Sorobabel n̄ mali Abiyud; Abiyud n̄ mali Eliakim; Eliakim n̄ mali Asəar; **14** Asəar n̄ mali Sadək; Sadək n̄ mali Akim; Akim n̄ mali Eliyud. **15** Eliyud n̄ mali Eleyasaar; Eleyasaar n̄ mali Matan; Matan n̄ mali Jakob; **16** Jakob n̄ mali Josef, Maari calo, Maari, yua n̄ mali Jesu, ban yi yua kiristu. **17** Lan wani, lan cili Abalahama, ki tuoni Dafiid, li tie piiga n̄ nifiima na, lan taa Dafiid ki tuoni Babiloni yonbidi, li mo tie piiga n̄ nifiima na, ki taa Babiloni yonbdi hali kiristu li mo tie piiga n̄ nifiima na. **18** Jesu kiristu n̄ mali maama n̄ ne. Maari, o naá bo tie Josef cikpenga i, ki punbi U Tieno Fojanma paalu po, ke bi dá ki taani yeni bi yaba (ki dá ki kuni ti cikpendi) **19** O

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαυιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασσων ναασσων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ της  
ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν  
τον δαυιδ τον βασιλεα δαυιδ δε ο βασιλευς εγεννησεν τον  
σολομωνα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον  
ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν  
τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9**  
οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε  
εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης δε εγεννησεν τον αμων  
αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν **11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας  
βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος  
ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ  
αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον σαδωκ σαδωκ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιουδ **15**  
ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ **16** ιακωβ δε

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαυιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ της  
ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν  
τον δαυιδ τον βασιλεα δαυιδ δε ο βασιλευς εγεννησεν τον  
σολομωνα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον  
ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν  
τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9**  
οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε  
εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης δε εγεννησεν τον αμων  
αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν **11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας  
βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος  
ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ  
αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον σαδωκ σαδωκ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιουδ **15**  
ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ **16** ιακωβ δε

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, υἱοῦ Δαυΐδ υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰσαάκ, Ἰσαὰκ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰακώβ, Ἰακὼβ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζαρὰ ἐκ τῆς Θάμαρ, Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐσρόμ, Ἐσρόμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀράμ, **4** Ἀράμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ, Ἀμιναδὰβ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ναασσῶν, Ναασσῶν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαλμῶν, **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Βοὸς ἐκ τῆς Ῥαχάβ, Βοὸς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ὡβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ῥούθ, Ὡβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰεσσαί, **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Δαυΐδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαυΐδ δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐγέννησε τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου, **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ῥοβοάμ, Ῥοβοὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀβιά, Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀσά, **8** Ἀσὰ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωράμ, Ἰωρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ὁζίαν, **9** Ὁζίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωάθαμ, Ἰωάθαμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀχαζ, Ἀχαζ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐζεκίαν, **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Μανασσῆ, Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀμών, Ἀμών δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωσίαν, **11** Ἰωσίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἱεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος Ἱεχονίας ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαλαθιήλ, Σαλαθιήλ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ζοροβάβελ, **13** Ζοροβάβελ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀβιούδ, Ἀβιούδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλιακείμ, Ἐλιακείμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀζώρ, **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαδώκ, Σαδώκ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀχείμ, Ἀχείμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλιούδ, **15** Ἐλιούδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ, Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ματθάν, Ματθὰν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰακώβ, **16** Ἰακὼβ δὲ

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεωσ ιησου χριστου υιου δαυιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τουσ  
αδελφουσ αυτου **3** ιουδασ δε εγεννησεν τον φαρεσ και  
τον ζαρα εκ τησ θαμαρ φαρεσ δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασσων ναασσων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ τησ ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ τησ  
ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν  
τον δαυιδ τον βασιλεα δαυιδ δε ο βασιλευσ εγεννησεν τον  
σολομωνα εκ τησ του ουριου **7** σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον  
ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν  
τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9**  
οζιασ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιασ δε  
εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσησ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν **11** ιωσιασ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τουσ αδελφουσ αυτου επι  
τησ μετοικεσιασ βαβυλωνοσ **12** μετα δε την μετοικεσιαν  
βαβυλωνοσ ιεχονιασ εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ σαλαθιηλ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ ελιακειμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον σαδωκ  
σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος της γενεαλογίας του Ιησού Χριστού, υιού του Δαβίδ, υιού του Αβραάμ. **2** Ο Αβραάμ εγέννησε τον Ισαάκ, Ισαάκ δε εγέννησε τον Ιακώβ, Ιακώβ δε εγέννησε τον Ιούδαν και τους αδελφούς αυτού, **3** Ιούδας δε εγέννησε τον Φαρές και τον Ζαρά εκ της Θάμαρ, Φαρές δε εγέννησε τον Εσρώμ, Εσρώμ δε εγέννησε τον Αράμ, **4** Αράμ δε εγέννησε τον Αμιναδάβ, Αμιναδάβ δε εγέννησε τον Ναασσών, Ναασσών δε εγέννησε τον Σαλμών, **5** Σαλμών δε εγέννησε τον Βοόζ εκ της Ραχάβ, Βοόζ δε εγέννησε τον Ωβήδ εκ της Ρούθ, Ωβήδ δε εγέννησε τον Ιεσσαί, **6** Ιεσσαί δε εγέννησε τον Δαβίδ τον βασιλέα. Δαβίδ δε ο βασιλεύς εγέννησε τον Σολομώντα εκ της γυναικός του Ουρίου, **7** Σολομών δε εγέννησε τον Ροβοάμ, Ροβοάμ δε εγέννησε τον Αβιά, Αβιά δε εγέννησε τον Ασά, **8** Ασά δε εγέννησε τον Ιωσαφάτ, Ιωσαφάτ δε εγέννησε τον Ιωράμ, Ιωράμ δε εγέννησε τον Οζίαν, **9** Οζίας δε εγέννησε τον Ιωάθαμ, Ιωάθαμ δε εγέννησε τον Ἀχαζ, Ἀχαζ δε εγέννησε τον Εζεκίαν, **10** Εζεκίας δε εγέννησε τον Μανασσή, Μανασσής δε εγέννησε τον Αμών, Αμών δε εγέννησε τον Ιωσίαν, **11** Ιωσίας δε εγέννησε τον Ιεχονίαν και τους αδελφούς αυτού επί της μετοικεσίας Βαβυλώνος.

**12** Μετά δε την μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλώνος Ιεχονίας εγέννησε τον Σαλαθιήλ, Σαλαθιήλ δε εγέννησε τον Ζοροβάβελ, **13** Ζοροβάβελ δε εγέννησε τον Αβιούδ, Αβιούδ δε εγέννησε τον Ελιακείμ, Ελιακείμ δε εγέννησε τον Αζώρ, **14** Αζώρ δε εγέννησε τον Σαδώκ, Σαδώκ δε εγέννησε τον Αχείμ, Αχείμ δε εγέννησε τον Ελιούδ, **15** Ελιούδ δε εγέννησε τον Ελεάζαρ, Ελεάζαρ δε εγέννησε τον Ματθάν, Ματθάν δε

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ υἱοῦ Δαυεὶδ υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰσαάκ, Ἰσαὰκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰακώβ, Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζαρὰ ἐκ τῆς Θάμαρ, Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐσρόμ, Ἐσρὼμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀράμ, **4** Ἀρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ, Ἀμιναδάβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ναασσών, Ναασσὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλμών, **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Βόες ἐκ τῆς Ῥαχάβ, Βόες δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ρούθ, Ἰωβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεσσαί, **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Δαυεὶδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαυεὶδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου, **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ροβοάμ, Ροβοάμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιά, Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀσάφ, **8** Ἀσάφ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωράμ, Ἰωρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ὁζείαν, **9** Ὁζείας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωαθάμ, Ἰωαθάμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχαζ, Ἀχαζ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐζεκίαν, **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Μανασσῆ, Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμώς, Ἀμώς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσείαν, **11** Ἰωσείας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος Ἰεχονίας ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλαθιήλ, Σαλαθιήλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ζοροβαβέλ, **13** Ζοροβαβέλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιούδ, Ἀβιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιακείμ, Ἐλιακείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀζώρ, **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαδώκ, Σαδώκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχείμ, Ἀχείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιούδ, **15** Ἐλιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ, Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαυιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ της  
ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν  
τον δαυιδ τον βασιλεα δαυιδ δε ο βασιλευς εγεννησεν τον  
σολομωνα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον  
ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν  
τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9**  
οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας  
δε εγεννησεν τον μανασσην μανασσης δε εγεννησεν  
τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν **11** ιωσιας δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους αυτου επι  
της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την μετοικεσιαν  
βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ σαλαθιηλ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε εγεννησεν  
τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ ελιακειμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον σαδωκ  
σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ υἱοῦ Δαυὶδ υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰσαάκ, Ἰσαὰκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰακώβ, Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζάρα ἐκ τῆς Θαμάρ, Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐσρόμ, Ἐσρὼμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀράμ, **4** Ἀρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ, Ἀμιναδὰβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ναασσών, Ναασσών δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλμών, **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Βόες ἐκ τῆς Ραχάβ, Βόες δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ρούθ, Ἰωβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεσσαί, **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Δαυὶδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαυὶδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου, **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ροβοάμ, Ροβοὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιά, Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀσάφ, **8** Ἀσάφι δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωράμ, Ἰωράμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ὁζίαν, **9** Ὁζίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωαθάμ, Ἰωαθάμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχάζ, Ἀχάζ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐζεκίαν, **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Μανασσῆ, Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμώς, Ἀμώς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσίαν, **11** Ἰωσίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος Ἰεχονίας ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλαθιήλ, Σαλαθιὴλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ζοροβαβέλ, **13** Ζοροβαβέλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιούδ, Ἀβιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιακίμ, Ἐλιακὶμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀζώρ, **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαδώκ, Σαδὼκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχίμ, Ἀχὶμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιούδ, **15** Ἐλιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ, Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ματθάν, Ματθὰν δὲ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαβιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ  
της ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε  
εγεννησεν τον δαβιδ τον βασιλεα δαβιδ δε ο βασιλευς  
εγεννησεν τον σολομωντα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων  
δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια  
αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον  
ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9** οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ  
ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον  
εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης  
δε εγεννησεν τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν  
**11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους  
αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την  
μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ  
σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ  
ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον  
σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** γενέσεως ὩΙησοῦ ἔχριστοῦ, υἱοῦ Δαυὶδ, υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ:  
**2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰσαάκ, Ἰσαάκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰακώβ, Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζάρα ἐκ τῆς Θαμάρ, Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐσρόμ, Ἐσρὼμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀράμ, **4** Ἀράμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ, Ἀμιναδὰβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ναασσών, Ναασσών δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλμών, **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Βόες ἐκ τῆς Ῥαχάβ, Βόες δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ῥούθ, Ἰωβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεσσαί,  
**6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Δαυὶδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαυὶδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου, **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ῥοβοάμ, Ῥοβοὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιά, Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀσάφ, **8** Ἀσάφ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωράμ, Ἰωράμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ὁζίαν, **9** Ὁζίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωαθάμ, Ἰωαθάμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχάζ, Ἀχάζ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐζεκίαν, **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Μανασσῆ, Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμώς, Ἀμώς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσίαν, **11** Ἰωσίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος, Ἰεχονίας ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλαθιήλ, Σαλαθιὴλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ζοροβαβέλ, **13** Ζοροβαβέλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιούδ, Ἀβιούδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιακείμ, Ἐλιακείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀζώρ, **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαδώκ, Σαδώκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχείμ, Ἀχείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιούδ, **15** Ἐλιούδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ, Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ματθάν, Ματθὰν

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαβιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ  
της ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε  
εγεννησεν τον δαβιδ τον βασιλεα δαβιδ δε ο βασιλευς  
εγεννησεν τον σολομωντα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων  
δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια  
αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον  
ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9** οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ  
ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον  
εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης  
δε εγεννησεν τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν  
**11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους  
αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την  
μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ  
σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ  
ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον  
σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, υἱοῦ Δαβίδ, υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰσαάκ· Ἰσαὰκ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰακώβ· Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ· **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζαρὰ ἐκ τῆς Θάμαρ· Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐσρό· Ἐσρὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀράμ· **4** Ἀράμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ· Ἀμιναδὰβ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ναασσῶν· Ναασσῶν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαλμῶν· **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Βοὸς ἐκ τῆς Ραχάβ· Βοὸς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ὡβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ρούθ· Ὡβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰεσσαί· **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Δαβὶδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαβὶδ δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐγέννησε τὸν Σολομῶντα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου· **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ροβοάμ· Ροβοὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀβιά· Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀσά· **8** Ἀσὰ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ· Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωράμ· Ἰωρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ὁζίαν· **9** Ὁζίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωάθαμ· Ἰωάθαμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀχαζ· Ἀχαζ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐζεκίαν· **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Μανασσῆ· Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀμών· Ἀμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωσίαν· **11** Ἰωσίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἱεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος, Ἱεχονίας ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαλαθὶήλ· Σαλαθὶήλ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ζοροβάβελ· **13** Ζοροβάβελ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀβιούδ· Ἀβιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλιακείμ· Ἐλιακεὶμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀζώρ· **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαδὼκ· Σαδὼκ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀχείμ· Ἀχεὶμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλιούδ· **15** Ἐλιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ· Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ματθάν· Ματθὰν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰακώβ· **16** Ἰακώβ δὲ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαβιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ  
της ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε  
εγεννησεν τον δαβιδ τον βασιλεα δαβιδ δε ο βασιλευς  
εγεννησεν τον σολομωντα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων  
δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια  
αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον  
ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9** οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ  
ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον  
εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης  
δε εγεννησεν τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν  
**11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους  
αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την  
μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ  
σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ  
ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον  
σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαβιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ  
της ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε  
εγεννησεν τον δαβιδ τον βασιλεα δαβιδ δε ο βασιλευς  
εγεννησεν τον σολομωντα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων  
δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια  
αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον  
ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9** οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ  
ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον  
εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης  
δε εγεννησεν τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν  
**11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους  
αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την  
μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ  
σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ  
ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον  
σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ υἱοῦ Δαυεὶδ υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰσαάκ, Ἰσαὰκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰακώβ, Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Φάρες καὶ τὸν Ζάρα ἐκ τῆς Θαμάρ, Φάρες δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐσρόμ, Ἐσρὼμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀράμ, **4** Ἀρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ, Ἀμιναδάβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ναασσών, Ναασσὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλμών, **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Βόες ἐκ τῆς Ῥαχάβ, Βόες δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ρούθ, Ἰωβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεσσαί, **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Δαυεὶδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαυεὶδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου, **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ροβοάμ, Ροβοάμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιά, Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀσάφ, **8** Ἀσάφ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωράμ, Ἰωρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ὁζείαν, **9** Ὁζείας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωαθάμ, Ἰωαθάμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχάζ, Ἀχάζ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐζεκίαν, **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Μανασσῆ, Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμώς, Ἀμώς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσείαν, **11** Ἰωσείας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος Ἰεχονίας ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλαθιήλ, Σαλαθιήλ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ζοροβάβελ, **13** Ζοροβάβελ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιούδ, Ἀβιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιακείμ, Ἐλιακείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀζώρ, **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαδώκ, Σαδώκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχείμ, Ἀχείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιούδ, **15** Ἐλιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ, Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ υἱοῦ Δαυεὶδ υἱοῦ  
Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰσαάκ· Ἰσαὰκ δὲ  
ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰακώβ· Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰούδαν  
καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ. **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν  
Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζαρὰ ἐκ τῆς Θαμάρ· Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησεν  
τὸν Ἐσρόμ· Ἐσρὼμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀράμ· **4** Ἀρὰμ  
δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ· Ἀμιναδὰβ δὲ ἐγέννησεν  
τὸν Ναασσών· Ναασσών δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλμών· **5**  
Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Βοὸς ἐκ τῆς Ῥαχάβ· Βοὸς δὲ  
ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ῥούθ· Ἰωβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν  
τὸν Ἰεσσαῖ· **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Δαυεὶδ τὸν  
βασιλέα· Δαυεὶδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ  
Οὐρίου· **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ῥοβοάμ· Ῥοβοάμ  
δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀβιά· Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀσάφ· **8**  
Ἀσάφ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ· Ἰωσα φάτ δὲ ἐγέννησεν  
τὸν Ἰωράμ· Ἰωρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ὁζείαν· **9** Ὁζείας  
δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωάθαμ· Ἰωάθαμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν  
Ἀχαζ· Ἀχαζ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐζεκίαν· **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ  
ἐγέννησεν τὸν Μανασσῆ· Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν  
Ἀμώς· Ἀμώς δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰωσείαν· **11** Ἰωσείας δὲ  
ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἰεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ  
τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν  
Βαβυλῶνος Ἰεχονίας ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαλαθιήλ· Σαλαθιήλ  
δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ζοροβάβελ· **13** Ζοροβάβελ δὲ ἐγέννησεν  
τὸν Ἀβιούδ· Ἀβιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλιακείμ· Ἐλιακείμ  
δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀζώρ· **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Σαδώκ·  
Σαδώκ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἀχείμ· Ἀχείμ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν  
Ἐλιούδ· **15** Ἐλιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησεν τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ· Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαβιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασων ναασων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοοζ εκ της ραχαβ βοοζ δε εγεννησεν τον ωβηδ εκ  
της ρουθ ωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε  
εγεννησεν τον δαβιδ τον βασιλεα δαβιδ δε ο βασιλευς  
εγεννησεν τον σολομωντα εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων  
δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια  
αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασα **8** ασα δε εγεννησεν τον  
ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε  
εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9** οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ  
ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχαζ αχαζ δε εγεννησεν τον  
εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης  
δε εγεννησεν τον αμων αμων δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν  
**11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους  
αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την  
μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ  
σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ  
ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον  
σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαυιδ υιου αβρααμ  
**2** αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους  
αδελφους αυτου **3** ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και  
τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον εσρωμ  
εσρωμ δε εγεννησεν τον αραμ **4** αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασσων ναασσων  
δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων **5** σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον  
βοες εκ της ραχαβ βοες δε εγεννησεν τον ιωβηδ εκ της  
ρουθ ιωβηδ δε εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι **6** ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν  
τον δαυιδ τον βασιλεα δαυιδ δε εγεννησεν τον σολομωνα  
εκ της του ουριου **7** σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ  
ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν τον  
ασαφ **8** ασαφ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε  
εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν **9**  
οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον  
{VAR1: αχας αχας } {VAR2: αχαζ αχαζ } δε εγεννησεν τον  
εζεκιαν **10** εζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης  
δε εγεννησεν τον αμως αμως δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν  
**11** ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους  
αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος **12** μετα δε την  
μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας εγεννησεν τον σαλαθιηλ  
σαλαθιηλ δε εγεννησεν τον ζοροβαβελ **13** ζοροβαβελ δε  
εγεννησεν τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακιμ  
ελιακιμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ **14** αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον  
σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχιμ αχιμ δε εγεννησεν  
τον ελιουδ **15** ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ  
δε εγεννησεν τον ματθαν ματθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ

## Κατα Ματθαιον

**1** Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, υἱοῦ Δαυΐδ, υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ. **2** Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰσαάκ· Ἰσαὰκ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰακώβ· Ἰακώβ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰούδαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ. **3** Ἰούδας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Φαρὲς καὶ τὸν Ζαρὰ ἐκ τῆς Θάμαρ· Φαρὲς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐσρόω· Ἐσρόω δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀράμ· **4** Ἀράμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀμιναδάβ· Ἀμιναδὰβ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ναασσών· Ναασσών δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαλμῶν· **5** Σαλμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Βοὸς ἐκ τῆς Ραχάβ· Βοὸς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ὡβὴδ ἐκ τῆς Ρούθ· Ὡβὴδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰεσσαί· **6** Ἰεσσαὶ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Δαυὶδ τὸν βασιλέα. Δαυὶδ δὲ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐγέννησε τὸν Σολομῶνα ἐκ τῆς τοῦ Οὐρίου· **7** Σολομὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ροβοάμ· Ροβοάμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀβιά· Ἀβιὰ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀσά· **8** Ἀσὰ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωσαφάτ· Ἰωσαφάτ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωράμ· Ἰωρὰμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ὁζίαν· **9** Ὁζίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωάθαμ· Ἰωάθαμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀχαζ· Ἀχαζ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐζεκίαν· **10** Ἐζεκίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Μανασσῆ· Μανασσῆς δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀμών· Ἀμὼν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰωσίαν· **11** Ἰωσίας δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἱεχονίαν καὶ τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ, ἐπὶ τῆς μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος. **12** Μετὰ δὲ τὴν μετοικεσίαν Βαβυλῶνος, Ἱεχονίας ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαλαθὶήλ· Σαλαθὶήλ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ζοροβάβελ· **13** Ζοροβάβελ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀβιούδ· Ἀβιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλιακείμ· Ἐλιακεὶμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀζώρ· **14** Ἀζώρ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Σαδώκ· Σαδώκ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἀχείμ· Ἀχεὶμ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλιούδ· **15** Ἐλιοὺδ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἐλεάζαρ· Ἐλεάζαρ δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ματθάν· Ματθὰν δὲ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰακώβ· **16** Ἰακώβ δὲ

## માથી

૧ ઇસુ ખ્રિસ્ત જે ઈશ્વરાહિમનાં દીકરા, જે દાઉદના દીકરા, તેમની વંશાવળી.  
૨ ઈશ્વરાહિમ ઈસહાકનો પિતા, ઈસહાક યાકૂબનો પિતા, યાકૂબ યહૂદા તથા  
તેના ભાઈઓનો પિતા, ૩ યહૂદા તથા તામારથી થયેલા પેરેસ અને ઝેરાહ,  
પેરેસ હેસ્ટોનનો પિતા, હેસ્ટોન આરામનો પિતા. ૪ આરામ આમ્ભીનાદાબનો  
પિતા, આમ્ભીનાદાબ નાહશોનનો પિતા, નાહશોન સલ્મોનનો પિતા, ૫  
સલ્મોન બોઆજનો પિતા અને રાહાબ તેની માતા, બોઆજ ઓબેદનો પિતા  
અને રૂથ તેની માતા, ઓબેદ વિશાઈનો પિતા અને ૬ વિશાઈ દાઉદ રાજાનો  
પિતા હતો. દાઉદ સુલેમાનનો પિતા હતો જેની મા પહેલા ઉરિયાની પત્ની  
હતી. ૭ સુલેમાન રહાબામનો પિતા, રહાબામ અબિયાનો પિતા, અબિયા  
આસાનો પિતા, ૮ આસા ચહોશાફાટનો પિતા, ચહોશાફાટ યોરામનો  
પિતા, યોરામ ઉજ્જ્યાનો પિતા હતો. ૯ ઉજ્જ્યા યોથામનો પિતા, યોથામ  
આહાજનો પિતા, આહાજ હિઝકિયાનો પિતા, ૧૦ હિઝકિયા મનાશશાનો  
પિતા, મનાશશા આમોનનો પિતા, આમોન યોશિયાનો પિતા, અને ૧૧  
બાબિલના બંદીવાસને સમયે યોશિયા યખોન્યા તથા તેના ભાઈઓનો પિતા  
હતો. ૧૨ અને બાબિલના બંદીવાસ પછી, યખોન્યા શાલ્તીએલનો પિતા,  
શાલ્તીએલ ઝરબાબેલનો પિતા, ૧૩ ઝરબાબેલ અબીઉદનો પિતા,  
અબીઉદ એલિયાકીમનો પિતા, એલિયાકીમ આઝોરનો પિતા, ૧૪ આઝોર  
સાદોકનો પિતા, સાદોક આખીમનો પિતા, આખીમ અલિયુદનો પિતા. ૧૫  
અલિયુદ એલાજારનો પિતા, એલાજાર મથ્થાનનો પિતા, મથ્થાન યાકૂબનો  
પિતા, અને ૧૬ યાકૂબ યૂસુફનો પિતા, યૂસુફ જે મરિયમનો પતિ હતો; અને  
મરિયમથી ઇસુ જે ખ્રિસ્ત કહેવાય છે તે જનમ્યાં. ૧૭ ઈશ્વરાહિમથી દાઉદ  
સુધી બધી મળીને ચૌદ પેઢી થઈ, દાઉદથી બાબિલના બંદીવાસ સુધી ચૌદ  
પેઢી, અને બાબિલના બંદીવાસથી ખ્રિસ્તનાં સમય સુધી ચૌદ પેઢી થઈ. ૧૮  
ઇસુ ખ્રિસ્તનો જન્મ આ પ્રમાણે થયો. તેમની મા મરિયમની સગાઈ યૂસુફ  
સાથે થયા પછી, તેઓનો શારીરિક સંબંધ થયા અગાઉ તે પવિત્ર આત્માથી  
ગર્ભવતી થયેલી જણાઈ. ૧૯ તેનો પતિ યૂસુફ એક પ્રામાણિક માણસ હતો,  
પણ તે જાહેરમાં તેનું અપમાન કરવા ન ચાહતો હતો. તેથી તેણે ગુપ્ત રીતે  
તેની સાથે સગાઈ તોડી નાખવાનો નિર્ણય કર્યો. ૨૦ જચારે તે એ બાબત

## Matye

**1** Men non zansèt Jezikri ki te pitit pitit David, pitit pitit Abraram.  
**2** Abraram te papa Izarak; Izarak te papa Jakòb; Jakòb te papa  
Jida ak lòt frè l' yo. **3** Jida menm te papa Perèz ak Zara. Se  
Tama ki te manman yo. Perèz te papa Eswòm; Eswòm te papa  
Aram. **4** Aram te papa Amenadab; Amenadab te papa Naason;  
Naason te papa Salmon. **5** Salmon te papa Boaz. Se Raab ki te  
manman Boaz. Boaz te papa Obèd. Se Rit ki te manman Obèd.  
**6** Obèd te papa Izayi, Izayi te papa wa David. David te papa  
Salomon. Se Madan Ouri ki te manman Salomon. **7** Salomon te  
papa Woboram; Woboram te papa Abya; Abya te papa Asa.  
**8** Asa te papa Jozafa; Jozafa te papa Joram; Joram te papa  
Ozyas; **9** Ozyas te papa Joatam; Joatam te papa Akaz; Akaz te  
papa Ezekyas; **10** Ezekyas te papa Manase; Manase te papa  
Amon; Amon te papa Jozyas; **11** Jozyas te papa Jekonyas ak  
lòt frè l' yo. Se lè sa a yo te depòte moun pèp Izrayèl yo, yo  
mennen yo ale lavil Babilòn. **12** Apre yo te fin mennen yo ale lavil  
Babilòn, Jekonyas te fè Salatyèl. Salatyèl te papa Zowbabèl; **13**  
Zowbabèl te papa Abiyoud; Abiyoud te papa Elyakim; Elyakim  
te papa Azò; **14** Azò te papa Sadòk; Sadòk te papa Akim;  
Akim te papa Eliyoud; **15** Eliyoud te papa Eleaza; Eleaza te  
papa Matan; Matan te papa Jakòb; **16** Jakòb te papa Jozèf. Se  
Jozèf sa a ki te marye ak Mari, manman Jezi yo rele Kris la. **17**  
Konsa, pran depi Abraram jouk nou rive sou David, te gen antou  
katòz jenerasyon papa ak pitit. Pran depi David jouk nou rive  
lè yo te depòte pèp Izrayèl la ale lavil Babilòn, te gen antou  
katòz jenerasyon papa ak pitit. Pran depi lè yo te depòte pèp la  
jouk nou rive sou Kris la, te gen katòz jenerasyon papa ak pitit  
tou. **18** Men ki jan Jezikri te fèt. Mari, manman Jezi, te fiyanse

## Matye

**1** Rejis a zansèt Jésus Kris yo, fis a David, fis a Abraham nan.  
**2** Abraham te papa Isaac. Isaac te fè Jacob. Jacob te papa Juda  
ak lòt frè l yo. **3** Juda te papa Pharès avèk Zara pa Thamar,  
Pharès te papa Esrom, epi Esrom te papa a Ram. **4** Ram te  
papa Aminadab. Aminadab te papa Naasson. Naasson te papa  
Salmon. **5** Salmon e Rehab te fè Boaz. Boaz te papa Obed pa  
Ruth; Obed te papa Isaï. **6** Epi Isaï te bay nesans a David, wa  
a. David te fè Salomon pa Bathshéba ki te madanm a Uriel. **7**  
Salomon te fè Roboam. Roboam fè Abia, e pa Abia, Asa. **8** Asa  
te fè Josaphat, e pa Josaphat, Joram. Pa Joram, Ozias; **9** Pou  
Ozias te fèt Jotham; e a Jotham, Achaz; a Achaz, Ézéchias;  
**10** epi pa Ézéchias te fèt Manassé; e a Manassé, Amon; e  
pa Amon Josias; **11** Josias te fè Jéchonias ak frè li yo nan  
tan depòtasyon Babylone nan. **12** Aprè depòtasyon Babylone  
nan, Jéchonias te fè Salathiel; e pa Salathiel, Zorobabel. **13** A  
Zorobabel te fèt Abiud; e a Abiud, Eliakim, e a Eliakim, Azor.  
**14** Pou Azor te vin fèt Sadok, e a Sadok, Achim, e a Achim,  
Éliud. **15** A Éliud te vin fèt Éléazar. Éléazar te fè Matthan, e pou  
Matthan, Jacob. **16** Jacob te fè Joseph, mari a Marie a, manman  
a Jésus ke yo rele Kris la. **17** Konsa, tout jenerasyon yo soti  
nan Abraham jiska David se katòz jenerasyon epi kite David  
pou rive nan depòtasyon Babylone nan, se katòz jenerasyon. E  
poukite depòtasyon Babylone nan pou rive a Kris La, se katòz  
jenerasyon. **18** Nesans a Jésus, Kris la te fèt konsa: Lè manman  
Li, Marie, te fiyanse ak Joseph, avan ke yo te vini ansanm, li te  
twouve ansent pa Lespri Sen an. **19** Konsa, Joseph, mari li, ki te  
yon nonm dwat, pa t vle fè l wont. Pou sa a, li te pran desizyon  
pou mete l sou kote an sekrè. **20** Men pandan li t ap anvizaje sa,

## मत्ती

1 ये यीशु मसीह के पूर्वजां के नाम सै। वो राजा दाऊद का वंशज था, अर राजा दाऊद अब्राहम का वंशज था। 2 अब्राहम का बेटा इसहाक था, अर इसहाक का बेटा याकूब था, फेर याकूब तै यहूदा अर उसके भाईयाँ का जन्म होया। 3 यहूदा के बेटे फिरिस अर जोरह थे। (फिरिस अर जोरह की माँ का नाम तामार था।) फिरिस का बेटा हिस्पोन था। हिस्पोन का बेटा एराम था, 4 एराम का बेटा अम्मीनादाब था। अम्मीनादाब तै नहशोन, अर नहशोन तै सलमोन का जन्म होया, 5 सलमोन का बेटा बोआज था। (बोआज की माँ का नाम राहाब था।) बोआज अर रुत तै ओबेद का जन्म होया, अर ओबेद का बेटा यिशै था। 6 अर यिशै का बेटा राजा दाऊद था। (राजा सुलैमान दाऊद का बेटा था।) जो उस बिरबान्नी तै जन्मा था जो पैहले उरिय्याह की घरआळी थी, 7 सुलैमान का बेटा रहबाम था। अर रहबाम का बेटा अबिय्याह था। अर अबिय्याह तै आसा का जन्म होया। 8 आसा का बेटा यहोशाफात था। फेर यहोशाफात तै योराम अर योराम तै उज्जियाह का जन्म होया। 9 उज्जियाह का बेटा योताम था अर योताम, आहाज का। फेर आहाज तै हिजकिय्याह का जन्म होया। 10 हिजकिय्याह तै मनशिशह का जन्म होया। मनशिशह का बेटा आमोन था, अर आमोन तै योशिय्याह का जन्म होया। 11 फेर इस्राएल के माणसां नै कैदी बणाकै बेबीलोन देश ले जाण के बखत योशिय्याह तै यकुन्याह, अर उसके भाईयाँ का जन्म होया। 12 बेबीलोन देश म्ह पोहचाये जाये पाच्छै यकुन्याह तै शालतियेल का जन्म होया, फेर शालतियेल तै जरुब्बाबिल का जन्म होया। 13 जरुब्बाबिल तै अबीहूद का जन्म होया, अबीहूद तै एलयाकीम का अर एलयाकीम तै अजोर का जन्म होया। 14 अजोर का बेटा सदोक था। सदोक तै अखीम अर अखीम तै इलीहूद का जन्म होया। 15 इलीहूद का बेटा इलियाजार था। अर इलियाजार मत्तान का। मत्तान का बेटा याकूब था। 16 अर याकूब तै यूसुफ का जन्म होया, जो मरियम का धणी था। अर मरियम तै यीशु जो मसीह कुहावै सै, पैदा होया। 17 इस तरियां अब्राहम तै दाऊद तक चौदहा पीढ़ी होई, अर दाऊद तै लेकै इस्राएलियाँ नै कैदी बणाकै बेबीलोन देश भेज्जे जाण तक चौदहा पीढ़ी, अर इस्राएलियाँ कैदी बणाकै बेबीलोन देश म्ह भेज्जे जाण कै

## Mattiyu

**1** Tarihin da aka rubuta game da asalin Yesu Kiristi dan Dawuda, dan Ibrahim. **2** Ibrahim ya haifi Ishaku, Ishaku ya haifi Yakub, Yakub ya haifi Yahuda da'yan'uwansa, **3** Yahuda ya haifi Ferez da Zera, wadanda Tamar ce mahaifiyarsu; Ferez ya haifi Hezron, Hezron ya haifi Ram, **4** Ram ya haifi Amminadab, Amminadab ya haifi Nashon, Nashon ya haifi Salmon, **5** Salmon ya haifi Bowaz, wanda Rahab ce mahaifiyarsa, Bowaz ya haifi Obed, wanda Rut ce mahaifiyarsa, Obed ya haifi Yesse, **6** Yesse kuwa ya haifi Sarki Dawuda. Dawuda ya haifi Solomon, wanda matar Uriya ce mahaifiyarsa. **7** Solomon ya haifi Rehobowam, Rehobowam ya haifi Abiya, Abiya ya haifi Asa, **8** Asa ya haifi Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat ya haifi Yehoram, Yehoram ya haifi Azariya, **9** Azariya ya haifi Yotam, Yotam ya haifi Ahaz, Ahaz ya haifi Hezekiya, **10** Hezekiya ya haifi Manasse, Manasse ya haifi Amon, Amon ya haifi Yosiya, **11** Yosiya kuma ya haifi Yekoniya da'yan'uwansa a lokacin da aka kwashe su zuwa bauta a Babilon. **12** Bayan an kwashe su zuwa bauta a Babilon. Yekoniya ya haifi Sheyaltiyel, Sheyaltiyel ya haifi Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel ya haifi Abiyud, Abiyud ya haifi Eliyakim, Eliyakim ya haifi Azor, **14** Azor ya haifi Zadok, Zadok ya haifi Akim, Akim kuma ya haifi Eliyud, **15** Eliyud ya haifi Eleyazar, Eleyazar ya haifi Mattan, Mattan ya haifi Yakub, **16** Yakub ya haifi Yusuf, mijin Maryamu, wadda ta haifi Yesu, wanda ake kira Kiristi. **17** Ta haka akwai zuriya goma sha hudu ke nan duka-duka daga lokacin Ibrahim zuwa lokacin Dawuda, goma sha hudu kuma daga Dawuda zuwa bauta a

## Mattiyu

**1** Littafin asalin Yesu Almasihu Dan Dauda, Dan Ibrahim.  
**2** Ibrahim shine mahaifin Ishaku, Ishaku shine mahaifin Yakubu, Yakubu shine mahaifin Yahuza da 'yan'uwansa.  
**3** Yahuza shine mahaifin Farisa da Zera, ta wurin Tamar. Farisa kuma shine mahaifin Hasruna, Hasruna kuma shine mahaifin Aram. **4** Aram shine mahaifin Amminadab, Amminadab shine mahaifin Nashon, Nashon shine mahaifin Salmon. **5** Salmon shine mahaifin Bo'aza ta wurin Rahab, Bo'aza shine mahaifin Obida ta wurin Rut. Obida shine mahaifin Yesse, **6** Yesse shine mahaifin sarki Dauda. Sarki Dauda shine mahaifin Sulaimanu ta wurin matar Uriya. **7** Sulaimanu shine mahaifin Rehobo'am, Rehobo'am shine mahaifin Abija, Abija shine mahaifin Asa. **8** Asa shine mahaifin Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat shine mahaifin Yoram, Yoram kuma shine mahaifin Uziya. **9** Uziya shine mahaifin Yotam, Yotam shine mahaifin Ahaz, Ahaz shine mahaifin Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya shine mahaifin Manassa, Manassa shine mahaifin Amon, sannan Amon shine mahaifin Yosiya. **11** Yosiya shine mahaifin Yekoniya da 'yan'uwansa, dai dai locacin da aka kwashé su zuwa kasar Babilia. **12** Bayan kwasar su zuwa kasar Babilia, Yekoniya shine mahaifin Sheyaltiyel, Sheyaltiyel shine mahaifin Zarubabel. **13** Zarubabel shine mahaifin Abihudu, Abihudu shine mahaifin Eliyakim, sannan Eliyakim shine mahaifin Azuru. **14** Azuru shine mahaifin Saduku. Saduku shine mahaifin Akimu, sannan Akimu shine mahaifin Aliyudu **15** Aliyudu shine mahaifin Ali'azara, Ali'azara shine mahaifin Matana, sannan Matana shine mahaifin

## Mataio

**1** O KE kuauhau na ka hanauna o Iesu Kristo, ka mamo a Davida, ka mamo a Aberahama. **2** Na Aberahama o Isaaka; na Isaaka o Iakoba; na Iakoba o Iuda a me kona poe hoahanau; **3** Na Iuda laua me Tamara o Paresa a me Zara; na Paresa o Hezerona; na Hezerona o Arama; **4** Na Arama o Aminadaba; na Aminadaba o Naasona; na Naasona o Salemona; **5** Na Salemona laua me Rahaba o Boaza; na Boaza laua me Ruta o Obeda; na Obeda o Iese; **6** Na Iese o Davida ke alii; na Davida na ke alii laua me ka wahine a Uriā o Solomona; **7** Na Solomona o Rehoboama; na Rehoboama o Abia; na Abia o Asa; **8** Na Asa o losapata; na losapata o Iorāma; na Iorāma o Ozia; **9** Na Ozia o Iotama, na Iotama o Ahaza; na Ahaza o Hezekia; **10** Na Hezekia o Manase; na Manase o Amona; na Amona o Iosia; **11** Na Iosia o Iekonia a me kona poe hoahanau, i ka manawa o ka lawe ana i Babulona; **12** A mahope mai o ka lawe ana i Babulona, na Iekonia o Saletiela; na Saletiela o Zerubabel; **13** Na Zerubabel o Abiuda; na Abiuda o Eliakima; na Eliakima o Azora; **14** Na Azora o Sadoka; na Sadoka o Akima; na Akima o Eliuda; **15** Na Eliuda o Eleazara; na Eleazara o Mahetana; na Mahetana o Iakoba; **16** Na Iakoba o Iosepa ke kane a Maria nana i hanau o Iesu, i kapaia o Kristo. **17** O na banauna a pau mai ia Aberahama mai a hiki ia Davida, he umi ia hanauna a me kumamaha; a mai ia Davida mai a hiki i ka lawe ana i Babulona, he umi ia hanauna a me kumamaha; a mai ka lawe ana aku i Babulona mai, a hiki ia Kristo he umi ia hanauna a me kumamaha. **18** Penei hoi ka hanau ana o Iesu Kristo: I hoopalau e ia kona makuwahine o Maria na Iosepa, aole nae laua i pili, a ikeia oia, ua hapai na ka Uhane Hemolele. **19** Aka, he kanaka

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

## מתיו

**1** לפניכם ספר קורות היו של ישוע המשיח, אשר מוצאו מיוחס לדוד המלך ולאברהם אבינו: **2** אברהם היה אביו של יצחק; יצחק היה אביו של יעקב; יעקב היה אביהם של יהודה ואחיו; **3** יהודה היה אביהם של פרץ ורחל (אםם הייתה תמר); **4** פרץ היה אביו של חצרון; חצרון היה אביו של רם; **5** רם היה אביו של עמנדב; עמנדב היה אביו של נחשון; נחשון היה אביו של שלמון; **6** שלמון היה אביו של בועז (אמו הייתה רחוב); בועז היה אביו של ישע; **7** ישע היה אביו של דוד המלך; דוד היה אביו של שלמה (אמו הייתה אלמנתו של אוריה החתי). **8** שלמה היה אביו של רחבעם; רחבעם היה אביו של אביה; אביה היה אביו של אסא; **9** אסא היה אביו של יהושפט; יהושפט היה אביו של יורם; יורם היה אביו של עוזיה; **10** עוזיה היה אביו של יותם; יותם היה אביו של אחוז; אחוז היה אביו של חזקיה; **11** חזקיה היה אביו של מנשה; מנשה היה אביו של אמון; אמון היה אביו של יאסיה; **12** יאסיה היה אביהם של יכニア ואחיו (שנולדו בזמן גלות בבל). **13** לאחר הגלות לבל: יכニア היה אביו של שאלהטייל, שאלהטייל היה אביו של זרובבל; **14** זרובבל היה אביו של אביהו; אביהו היה אביו של אליקים; אליקים היה אביו של עוזר; **15** עוזר היה אביו של צדוק; צדוק היה אביו של יכין; יכין היה אביו של אליהו; **16** אליהו היה אביו של אלעזר; אלעזר היה

## מתיו

**1** ספר תולדת ישוע המשיח בן דוד בן אברהם :<sup>2</sup>  
אברהם הוליד את יצחק ויצחק הוליד את יעקב ויעקב  
הוליד את יהודה ואת אחיו :<sup>3</sup> ויהוד הוליד את פרץ  
וاث זרח מתמר ופרץ הוליד את חצרון וחצרון הוליד  
את רם :<sup>4</sup> ורם הוליד את עמנדב ועמנדב הוליד את  
נחשות ונחשון הוליד את שלמון :<sup>5</sup> ושלמון הוליד את  
בעז מרחב ובצעז הוליד את עובד מרות ועובד הוליד את  
ישע :<sup>6</sup> וישי הוליד את דוד המלך ודוד המלך הוליד  
את שלמה מאשת אוריה :<sup>7</sup> ושלמה הוליד את רחבעם  
ורחבעם הוליד את אביה ואביה הוליד את אסא :<sup>8</sup>  
ואסא הוליד את יהושפט ויוהשפט הוליד את יורם ויורם  
הוליד את עזיהו :<sup>9</sup> ועזיהו הוליד את יהוּם ויותם הוליד  
את אחיו ואחיו הוליד את יחזקיהו :<sup>10</sup> ויחזקיהו הוליד את  
מנשה ומנסה הוליד את אמון ואמון הוליד את יאשיהו :  
<sup>11</sup> ויאשיהו הוליד את יכניהו ואת אחיו לעת גלות בבל :  
<sup>12</sup> ואחרי גלותם בבל הוליד יכניה את שאלהתיאל  
ושאלהתיאל הוליד את זרבבל :<sup>13</sup> וזרbabel הוליד את  
אבייהוד ואבייהוד הוליד את אליקים ואליקים הוליד את  
עזר :<sup>14</sup> ועזר הוליד את צדוק וצדוק הוליד את יכין  
וycin הוליד את אליהוד :<sup>15</sup> ואליהוד הוליד את אלעזר  
ואלעזר הוליד את מתן ומתן הוליד את יעקב :<sup>16</sup> ויעקב  
הוליד את יוסף בעל מרים אשר ממנו נולד ישוע הנקרא  
משיח :<sup>17</sup> והנה כל הדורות מן אברהם עד דוד ארבעה  
עشر דורות ומן דוד עד גלות בבל ארבעה עשר דורות

## मत्ती

**1** अब्राहाम की संतान, दावीद के वंशज येशु मसीह की वंशावली: 2 अब्राहाम से यित्सहाक, यित्सहाक से याकोब, याकोब से यहदाह तथा उनके भाई पैदा हुए, 3 तामार द्वारा यहदाह से फारेस तथा जारा पैदा हुए, फारेस से हेजरोन, हेजरोन से हाराम, 4 हाराम से अम्मीनादाब, अम्मीनादाब से नाहशशोन, नाहशशोन से सलमोन, 5 सलमोन और राहाब से बोअज़, बोअज़ और स्थ से ओबेद, ओबेद से यिषै तथा 6 यिषै से राजा दावीद पैदा हुए. दावीद और उरियाह की विधवा से शलोमोन पैदा हुए, 7 शलोमोन से रोबोआम, रोबोआम से अबीयाह, अबीयाह से आसफ, 8 आसफ से यहोशाफात, यहोशाफात से येहोराम, येहोराम से उज्जियाह, 9 उज्जियाह से योथाम, योथाम से आखाज़, आखाज़ से हेज़ेकिया, 10 हेज़ेकिया से मनश्शेह, मनश्शेह से अमोन, अमोन से योशियाह, 11 योशियाह से बाबेल पहुंचने के समय यर्खोनिया तथा उसके भाई पैदा हुए. 12 बाबेल पहुंचने के बाद: यर्खोनिया से सलाथिएल पैदा हुए, सलाथिएल से ज़ेरोबाबेल, 13 ज़ेरोबाबेल से अबीहृद, अबीहृद से एलियाकिम, एलियाकिम से आज़ोर, 14 आज़ोर से सादोक, सादोक से आखिम, आखिम से एलिहृद, 15 एलिहृद से एलियाज़र, एलियाज़र से मत्थान, मत्थान से याकोब, 16 और याकोब से योसेफ पैदा हुए, जिन्होंने मरियम से विवाह किया, जिनके द्वारा येशु, जिन्हें मसीह कहा जाता है पैदा हुए. 17 अब्राहाम से लेकर दावीद तक कुल चौदह पीढ़ियां, दावीद से बाबेल पहुंचने तक चौदह तथा बाबेल पहुंचने से मसीह तक चौदह पीढ़ियां हुईं. 18 मसीह येशु का जन्म इस प्रकार हुआ: उनकी माता मरियम का विवाह योसेफ से तय हो चुका था किंतु इससे पहले कि उनमें सहवास होता, यह मालूम हुआ कि मरियम गर्भवती हैं—यह गर्भ पवित्र आत्मा द्वारा था. 19 उनके पति योसेफ एक धर्मी पुस्त थे. वे नहीं चाहते थे कि मरियम को किसी प्रकार से लज्जित होना पड़े. इसलिये उन्होंने किसी पर प्रकट किए बिना मरियम को त्याग देने का निर्णय किया. 20 किंतु जब उन्होंने यह निश्चय कर लिया, प्रभु के एक दूत ने स्वप्न में प्रकट हो उनसे कहा, “योसेफ, दावीद के वंशज! मरियम को अपनी पत्री के स्प में स्वीकारने में डरो मत; क्योंकि, जो उनके गर्भ में हैं, वह पवित्र आत्मा से हैं. 21 वह एक पुत्र को जन्म देंगी. तुम उनका नाम येशु रखना क्योंकि वह अपने लोगों को उनके पापों से उद्धार देंगे.” 22 यह सब इसलिये घटित हुआ कि भविष्यवत्ता के माध्यम से कहा

## मत्ती

१ अब्राहम की सन्तान, दाऊद की सन्तान, यीशु मसीह की वंशावली। २ अब्राहम से इस्हाक उत्पन्न हुआ, इस्हाक से याकूब उत्पन्न हुआ, और याकूब से यहदा और उसके भाई उत्पन्न हुए। ३ यहदा और तामार से पेरेस व जेरह उत्पन्न हुए, और पेरेस से हेयोन उत्पन्न हुआ, और हेयोन से एराम उत्पन्न हुआ। ४ एराम से अम्मीनादाब उत्पन्न हुआ, और अम्मीनादाब से नहशोन, और नहशोन से सलमोन उत्पन्न हुआ। ५ सलमोन और राहाब से बोअज उत्पन्न हुआ, और बोअज और रस्त से ओबेद उत्पन्न हुआ, और ओबेद से यिशै उत्पन्न हुआ। ६ और यिशै से दाऊद राजा उत्पन्न हुआ। और दाऊद से सुलैमान उस छोटी से उत्पन्न हुआ जो पहले ऊरिय्याह की पत्नी थी। ७ सुलैमान से रहबाम उत्पन्न हुआ, और रहबाम से अबिय्याह उत्पन्न हुआ, और अबिय्याह से आसा उत्पन्न हुआ। ८ आसा से यहोशाफात उत्पन्न हुआ, और यहोशाफात से योराम उत्पन्न हुआ, और योराम से उज्जिय्याह उत्पन्न हुआ। ९ उज्जिय्याह से योताम उत्पन्न हुआ, योताम से आहाज उत्पन्न हुआ, और आहाज से हिजकिय्याह उत्पन्न हुआ। १० हिजकिय्याह से मनश्शे उत्पन्न हुआ, मनश्शे से आमोन उत्पन्न हुआ, और आमोन से योशिय्याह उत्पन्न हुआ। ११ और बन्दी होकर बाबेल जाने के समय में योशिय्याह से यकुन्याह, और उसके भाई उत्पन्न हुए। १२ बन्दी होकर बाबेल पहुँचाए जाने के बाद यकुन्याह से शालतीएल उत्पन्न हुआ, और शालतीएल से जस्बाबेल उत्पन्न हुआ। १३ जस्बाबेल से अबीहृद उत्पन्न हुआ, अबीहृद से एलयाकीम उत्पन्न हुआ, और एलयाकीम से अजोर उत्पन्न हुआ। १४ अजोर से सादोक उत्पन्न हुआ, सादोक से अखीम उत्पन्न हुआ, और अखीम से एलीहृद उत्पन्न हुआ। १५ एलीहृद से एलीआजर उत्पन्न हुआ, एलीआजर से मत्तान उत्पन्न हुआ, और मत्तान से याकूब उत्पन्न हुआ। १६ याकूब से यूसुफ उत्पन्न हुआ, जो मरियम का पति था, और मरियम से यीशु उत्पन्न हुआ जो मसीह कहलाता है। १७ अब्राहम से दाऊद तक सब चौदह पीढ़ी हुई, और दाऊद से बाबेल को बन्दी होकर पहुँचाए जाने तक चौदह पीढ़ी, और बन्दी होकर बाबेल को पहुँचाए जाने के समय से लेकर मसीह तक चौदह पीढ़ी हुई। १८ अब यीशु मसीह का जन्म इस प्रकार से हुआ, कि जब उसकी माता मरियम की मंगनी यूसुफ के साथ हो गई, तो उनके इकट्ठे होने के पहले से वह पवित्र आत्मा की ओर से गर्भवती पाई गई। १९ अतः उसके पति यूसुफ ने जो धर्मी

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

## Máté

**1** Jézus Krisztusnak, Dávid fiának, Ábrahám fiának nemzetégéről való könyv. **2** Ábrahám nemzé Izsákat; Izsák nemzé Jákóbot; Jákób nemzé Júdát és testvéreit; **3** Júda nemzé Fárest és Zárát Támartól; Fáres nemzé Esromot; Esrom nemzé Arámot; **4** Arám nemzé Aminádábot; Aminádáb nemzé Naássont; Naásson nemzé Sálmánt; **5** Sálmón nemzé Boázt Ráhábtól; Boáz nemzé Obedet Ruthtól; Obed nemzé Isait; **6** Isai nemzé Dávid királyt; Dávid király nemzé Salamont az Uriás feleségétől; **7** Salamon nemzé Roboámot; Roboám nemzé Abiját; Abija nemzé Asát; **8** Asa nemzé Josafátot; Josafát nemzé Jórámot; Jórám nemzé Uzziást; **9** Uzziás nemzé Jóathámot; Joathám nemzé Ákházt; Ákház nemzé Ezékiást; **10** Ezékiás nemzé Manassét; Manassé nemzé Ámont; Ámon nemzé Jósiást; **11** Jósiás nemzé Jekoniást és testvéreit a babilóni fogságra vitelkor. **12** A babilóni fogságravitel után pedig Jekoniás nemzé Saláthiel; Saláthiel nemzé Zorobábel; **13** Zorobábel nemzé Abiudot; Abiud nemzé Eliákimot; Eliákim nemzé Azort; **14** Azor nemzé Sádokot; Sádok nemzé Akimot; Akim nemzé Eliudot; **15** Eliud nemzé Eleázárt; Eleázár nemzé Matthánt; Matthán nemzé Jákóbot; **16** Jákób nemzé Józsefet, férjét Márianak, a kitől született Jézus, a ki Krisztusnak neveztetik. **17** Az összes nemzeteg tehát Ábrahámtól Dávidig tizennégy nemzeteg, és Dávidtól a babilóni fogságravitelig tizennégy nemzeteg, és a babilóni fogságraviteltől Krisztusig tizennégy nemzeteg. **18** A Jézus Krisztus születése pedig így vala: Mária, az ő anyja, eljegyeztetvén Józsefnek, mielőtt egybekeltek volna, viselősnek találtaték a Szent Lélektől. **19** József pedig, az ő férje, mivelhogy igaz ember vala és nem akará őt gyalázatba keverni, el akarta őt

## Máté

**1** Jézus Krisztusnak, Dávid fiának, Ábrahám fiának nemzetégéről szóló könyv. **2** Ábrahám nemzette Izsákot, Izsák nemzette Jákóbot, Jákób nemzette Júdát és testvéreit. **3** Júda nemzette Fáreszt és Zerahot Támartól, Fáresz nemzette Heszrón, Heszrón nemzette Arámot. **4** Arám nemzette Aminádábot, Aminádáb nemzette Nahsont, Nahson nemzette Szalmánt. **5** Szalmón nemzette Boázt Ráhából, Boáz nemzette Obédet Ruthtól, Obéd nemzette Isait. **6** Isai nemzette Dávid királyt. Dávid király nemzette Salamont Úriás feleségétől. **7** Salamon nemzette Roboámot, Roboám nemzette Abijját, Abijja nemzette Ászát. **8** Ásza nemzette Jósafátot, Jósafát nemzette Jórámot, Jórám nemzette Uzziást. **9** Uzziás nemzette Jótámot, Jótám nemzette Áházt, Áház nemzette Ezékiást. **10** Ezékiás nemzette Manassét, Manassé nemzette Ámónt, Ámón nemzette Jósiást. **11** Jósiás nemzette Jekonjást és testvéreit a babiloni fogsagravitelkor. **12** A babiloni fogsagravitel után pedig Jekonjás nemzette Sealtiél, Sealtiél nemzette Zerubbábel. **13** Zerubbábel nemzette Abihudot, Abihud nemzette Eljákimat, Eljákim nemzette Azzurt. **14** Azzur nemzette Cádókot, Cádók nemzette Jákint, Jákin nemzette Elihudot. **15** Elihud nemzette Eleázárt, Eleázár nemzette Mattánt, Mattán nemzette Jákóbot. **16** Jákób nemzette Józsefet, férjet Máriának, akitől született Jézus, akit Krisztusnak neveznek. **17** Az összes nemzeteg tehát Ábrahámtól Dávidig tizennégy nemzeteg, Dávidtól a babiloni fogsagravitelig tizennégy nemzeteg, a babiloni fogsagraviteltől Krisztusig tizennégy nemzeteg. **18** Jézus Krisztus születése pedig így történt: Anyja, Mária, aki József jegyese volt, egybekelésük előtt viselős lett a Szentlélektől. **19** József, a

## Matteus

**1** Þessir eru forfeður Jesú Krists, afkomanda Davíðs konungs og Abrahams: **2** Abraham var faðir Ísaks. Ísak var faðir Jakobs. Jakob var faðir Júda og bræðra hans. **3** Júda var faðir Peresar og Sera (móðir þeirra hét Tamar). Peres var faðir Esroms. Esrom var faðir Rams, **4** en Ram var faðir Ammínadabs og sonur hans var Nakson. Nakson var faðir Salmons. **5** Salmon var faðir Bóasar (kona hans var Rut). Óbeð var faðir Ísaís, **6** en Ísaí faðir Davíðs konungs og Davíð faðir Salómons (móðir hans var ekkja Úría). **7** Salómon var faðir Róbóams og sonur hans var Abía. Abía var faðir Asafs. **8** Asaf var faðir Jósafats. Jósafat var faðir Jórams og Jóram faðir Ússía. **9** Ússía var faðir Jótams, en sonur hans var Akas og Esekía var sonur hans. **10** Esekía var faðir Manasse, en hann var faðir Amoss og Amos faðir Jósía. **11** Jósía var faðir Jekonja og bræðra hans (þeir fæddust í herleiðingunni til Babýlon). **12** Eftir herleiðinguna: Jekonja var faðir Sealtíels, Sealtíel var faðir Serúbabels, **13** Serúbabel faðir Abíúds og Abíúd faðir Eljakíms. Eljakím var faðir Asórs, **14** en sonur hans var Sadók. Og Sadók var faðir Akíms, Akím faðir Elíúds **15** og Elíúd faðir Eleasars. Eleasar var faðir Mattans, Mattan faðir Jakobs og **16** Jakob faðir Jósefs en hann var eiginmaður Maríu, móður Jesú Krists. **17** Þetta eru fjörtán ættliðir frá Abraham til Davíðs konungs, fjörtán ættliðir frá Davíð fram að herleiðingunni og einnig fjörtán ættliðir frá herleiðingunni fram til Krists. **18** Aðdragandinn að fæðingu Jesú var á þessa leið: María móðir hans var trúlofuð Jósef. Hún varð þunguð af völdum heilags anda

## Matiu

**1** Nke a bụ ndekọ usoro ọmụmụ Jisọs onye bụ Kraist, nwa Devid, nwa Ebraham. **2** Ebraham mürü Aizik, Aizik amụọ Jekob, Jekob amụọ Juda na ụmụnne ya. **3** Juda mütara Perez na Zera site na Tama, Perez mürü Hezron, Hezron amụọ Aram. **4** Aram mürü Aminadab, Aminadab mürü Nashon, Nashon amụọ Salmón. **5** Salmón bụ nna Boaz, site na nwunye ya Rehab, Boaz mürü Obed, site na nwunye ya Rut, Obed amụọ Jesi. **6** Jesi amụọ Devid, bụ eze. Devid mürü Solomón site na nwunye ya Ụraya. **7** Solomón mürü Rehoboam, Rehoboam amụọ Abija, Abija amụọ Esa. **8** Esa mürü Jehoshafat, Jehoshafat amụọ Joram, Joram amụọ Uzaja. **9** Uzaja mürü Jotam, Jotam amụọ Ehaz, Ehaz amụọ Hezekaya. **10** Hezekaya mürü Manase, Manase amụọ Emón, Emón amụọ Josaya. **11** Mgbe e mere ka ha gaa biri n'ala Babilon ka Josaya mürü Jekonaya na ụmụnne ya. **12** Mgbe ha si Babilon lọta Jekonaya mürü Shealtiel, Shealtiel amụọ Zerubabel. **13** Zerubabel mürü Abiud, Abiud amụọ Eliakim, Eliakim amụọ Azoa. **14** Azoa mürü Zadok, Zadok amụọ Akim, Akim amụọ Eliud. **15** Eliud mürü Elieza, Elieza amụọ Matan, Matan amụọ Jekob. **16** Jekob mürü Josef onye bụ di Meri nne Jisọs, onye a na-akpọ Kraist. **17** Ya mere, site n'Ebraham ruo na Devid, e nwere ọgbọ iri na anọ. Ma site n'oge Devid ruo mgbe a dọọrọ ha n'agha gaa Babilon, e nwere ọgbọ iri na anọ. Sitekwanụ n'oge ahụ ruo mgbe a mürü Kraist bükwa ọgbọ iri na anọ. **18** Otu a ka ọmụmụ Jisọs, onye a na-akpọ Kraist siri dị: Nne ya Meri bụ onye e kwenyere na ọ galu Josef, ma tupu ha ebikọq ọnụ a chọpụtara na Meri

## Mateo

**1** Daytoy ti libro a nakailistaan ti kapuonan ni Jesu-Cristo nga anak ni David nga anak ni Abraham. **2** Ni Abraham ti ama ni Isaac, ken ni Isaac ti ama ni Jacob, ken ni Jacob ti ama ni Judah ken dagiti kakabsatna a lallaki. **3** Ni Judah ti ama ni Perez ken Zerah a putotna kenni Tamar, ni Perez ti ama ni Hezron, ket ni Hezron ti ama ni Ram. **4** Ni Ram ti ama ni Amminadab, ni Amminadab ti ama ni Nahshon, ket ni Nahshon ti ama ni Salmon. **5** Anakda Salmon ken Rahab ni Boaz, ket ni Boaz ken ni Ruth, anakda ni Obed, ni Obed ti ama ni Jesse, **6** ni Jesse ti ama ni David nga ari. Ni David putotna ni Solomon iti asawa ni Uriah. **7** Ni Solomon ti ama ni Rehoboam, ni Rehoboam ti ama ni Abijah, ni Abijah ti ama ni. **8** Ni Asa ti ama ni Jehoshaphat, ni Jehoshaphat ti ama ni Joram, ken ni Joram ti ama ni Uzziah. **9** Ni Uzziah ti ama ni Jotham, ni Jotham ti ama ni Ahaz, ni Ahaz ti ama ni Hezekiah. **10** Ni Hezekiah ti ama ni Manasseh, ni Manasseh ti ama ni Ammon, ken ni Ammon ti ama ni Josiah. **11** Ni Josiah ti ama ni Jechoniah ken dagiti kakabsatna a lallaki idi tiempo ti pannakaipanda idiy Babilonia. **12** Ket kalpasan ti pannakaipanda idiy Babilonia, ni Jechoniah ti ama ni Shealtiel, ni Shealtiel ti kapuonan ni Zerubbabel. **13** Ni Zerubbabel ti ama ni Abiud, ni Abiud ti ama ni Eliakim, ken ni Eliakim ti ama ni Azor. **14** Ni Azor ti ama ni Zadok, ni Zadok ti ama ni Achim, ken ni Achim ti ama ni Eliud. **15** Ni Eliud ti ama ni Eleazar, ni Eleazar ti ama ni Matthan, ken ni Matthan ti ama ni Jacob. **16** Ni Jacob ti ama ni Jose nga asawa ni Maria a nangiyank kenni Jesus, a naawagan iti Cristo. **17** Amin dagiti henerasion manipud kenni Abraham iagingga kenni David ket sangapulo ket uppat a henerasion, manipud kenni David inggana iti pannakaipanda

# Matius

**1** Inilah daftar nenek moyang Yesus Kristus, keturunan Daud, keturunan Abraham. Dari Abraham sampai Daud, nama-nama nenek moyang Yesus sebagai berikut: **2** Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, Yehuda dan saudara-saudaranya, Peres dan Zerah (ibu mereka bernama Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon, Boas (ibunya adalah Rahab), Obed (ibunya ialah Rut), Isai, **6** dan Raja Daud. Dari Daud sampai pada masa bangsa Israel dibuang ke Babel tercatat nama-nama berikut ini: Salomo (ibunya adalah bekas istri Uria), **7** Rehabeam, Abia, Asa, Yosafat, Yoram, Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, Hizkia, Manasye, Amon, Yosia, Yekhonya dan saudara-saudaranya. **12** Dari masa bangsa Israel dibuang ke Babel sampai kelahiran Yesus tercatat nama-nama berikut ini: Yekhonya, Sealtiel, Zerubabel, Abihud, Elyakim, Azur, Zadok, Akhim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matan, Yakub, Yusuf suami Maria. Dan dari Maria itulah lahir Yesus yang disebut Kristus. **17** Jadi dari Abraham sampai Daud, semuanya ada empat belas generasi. Dari Daud sampai masa bangsa Israel dibuang ke Babel ada empat belas generasi juga. Dari masa bangsa Israel dibuang ke Babel sampai kelahiran Kristus ada pula empat belas generasi. **18** Beginilah kisah tentang kelahiran Yesus Kristus. Ibu-Nya yaitu Maria, bertunangan dengan Yusuf. Tetapi sebelum mereka menikah, ternyata Maria sudah mengandung. Yusuf tidak tahu bahwa Maria mengandung karena kuasa Roh Allah. **19** Yusuf, tunangannya itu, adalah seorang yang selalu mentaati hukum agama. Jadi ia mau memutuskan pertunangannya, tetapi dengan diam-diam, supaya Maria tidak mendapat malu di muka umum. **20** Sementara Yusuf menimbang-nimbang hal itu, ia bermimpi. Dalam mimpi itu, ia melihat seorang

# Matius

**1** Kitab ini mencatat tentang kisah Yesus sang Mesias, keturunan dari Daud, dan Daud adalah keturunan dari Abraham. Inilah permulaan garis keturunan-Nya. **2** Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, **3** Yehuda, Peres (dan Zerah, ibu mereka adalah Tamar), Hezron, **4** Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, **5** Salmon, Boaz (ibunya bernama Rahab), Obed (ibunya adalah Rut), Isai, **6** Raja Daud, Salomo (ibunya adalah mantan istri Uria), **7** Rehoboam, Abia, Asa, **8** Yosafat, Yoram, Uzia, **9** Yotam, Ahaz, Hizkia, **10** Manasye, Amon, Yosia, **11** dan Yosia ayah Yoyakhin dan saudara-saudaranya, pada waktu pembuangan ke Babel. **12** Sesudah bangsa Israel kembali pulang dari penawanan di Babel sampai Yesus dilahirkan, inilah daftar nenek moyang-Nya, yaitu Sealiel, Zerubabel, **13** Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, **14** Zadok, Akim, Eliud, **15** Eleazar, Matan, Yakub. **16** Dan Yusuf yang adalah suami Maria, ibu Yesus, yang disebut Mesias. **17** Jadi mulai dari Abraham sampai Daud ada 14 generasi, dari Daud sampai bangsa Israel diangkat ke Babel sebagai tawanan ada 14 generasi, dan sesudah kembali dari penawanan sampai lahirnya Mesias, ada 14 generasi. **18** Inilah kisah kelahiran Yesus sang Mesias. Ibu-Nya, Maria bertunangan dengan Yusuf, tetapi sebelum mereka sah menjadi suami dan istri, Maria sudah hamil oleh karena kuasa Roh Kudus. **19** Yusuf, tunangan Maria, adalah seorang pria yang baik dan tidak ingin mempermalukan Maria di depan umum, maka dia bermaksud untuk memutuskan pertunangan mereka dengan diam-diam. **20** Sementara Yusuf sedang memikirkan hal ini, malaikat Tuhan datang kepadanya dalam mimpiinya dan berkata, "Yusuf, keturunan Daud, janganlah takut untuk menikahi Maria sebab dia hamil oleh kuasa Roh

## Matius

**1** Inilah silsilah Yesus Kristus, anak Daud, anak Abraham. **2** Abraham memperanakkan Ishak, Ishak memperanakkan Yakub, Yakub memperanakkan Yehuda dan saudara-saudaranya, **3** Yehuda memperanakkan Peres dan Zerah dari Tamar, Peres memperanakkan Hezron, Hezron memperanakkan Ram, **4** Ram memperanakkan Aminadab, Aminadab memperanakkan Nahason, Nahason memperanakkan Salmon, **5** Salmon memperanakkan Boas dari Rahab, Boas memperanakkan Obed dari Rut, Obed memperanakkan Isai, **6** Isai memperanakkan raja Daud. Daud memperanakkan Salomo dari isteri Uria, **7** Salomo memperanakkan Rehabeam, Rehabeam memperanakkan Abia, Abia memperanakkan Asa, **8** Asa memperanakkan Yosafat, Yosafat memperanakkan Yoram, Yoram memperanakkan Uzia, **9** Uzia memperanakkan Yotam, Yotam memperanakkan Ahas, Ahas memperanakkan Hizkia, **10** Hizkia memperanakkan Manasye, Manasye memperanakkan Amon, Amon memperanakkan Yosia, **11** Yosia memperanakkan Yekhonya dan saudara-saudaranya pada waktu pembuangan ke Babel. **12** Sesudah pembuangan ke Babel, Yekhonya memperanakkan Sealtiel, Sealtiel memperanakkan Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel memperanakkan Abihud, Abihud memperanakkan Elyakim, Elyakim memperanakkan Azor, **14** Azor memperanakkan Zadok, Zadok memperanakkan Akhim, Akhim memperanakkan Eliud, **15** Eliud memperanakkan Eleazar, Eleazar memperanakkan Matan, Matan memperanakkan Yakub, **16** Yakub memperanakkan Yusuf suami Maria, yang melahirkan Yesus yang disebut Kristus. **17** Jadi seluruhnya ada: empat belas keturunan dari Abraham sampai Daud, empat belas keturunan dari Daud sampai pembuangan

## Matius

**1** Inilah daftar nenek moyang Kristus Yesus: Dia berasal dari keturunan Daud, yang adalah keturunan Abraham. **2** Inilah nenek moyang-Nya mulai dari Abraham sampai Raja Daud: Abraham, Isak, Yakub, Yehuda (dan saudara-saudaranya), Peres (dan Zerah, ibu mereka bernama Tamar), Hesron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon, Boas (ibunya bernama Rahab), Obed (ibunya bernama Rut), Isai, dan Raja Daud. **6** Kemudian mulai dari Daud sampai masa pembuangan Israel ke negeri Babel, inilah nenek moyang Yesus: Daud, Salomo (ibunya adalah mantan istri Uria), Rehabeam, Abia, Asa, Yosafat, Yoram, Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, Hiskia, Manasye, Amon, Yosia, dan Yekonya (bersama saudara-saudaranya). **12** Terakhir, dari masa pembuangan bangsa Israel ke Babel sampai Yesus dilahirkan, inilah nenek moyang-Nya: Yekonya, Sealtiel, Zerubabel, Abihud, Elyakim, Azor, Zadok, Akim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matan, Yakub, dan Yusuf. Yusuf adalah suami Maria, dan Maria adalah ibu Yesus, yang disebut Kristus. **17** Jadi ada empat belas keturunan dari Abraham sampai Daud, empat belas keturunan dari Daud sampai waktu bangsa Israel dibawa ke Babel, dan empat belas keturunan sejak bangsa Israel mulai tinggal di negeri Babel sampai Kristus dilahirkan. **18** Inilah kisah kelahiran Kristus Yesus. Seorang gadis bernama Maria bertunangan dengan Yusuf. Marialah yang nanti akan menjadi ibu Yesus. Tetapi sebelum mereka menikah, ternyata Maria mengandung oleh karena kuasa Roh Kudus. **19** Yusuf, tunangan Maria, adalah seorang yang jujur dan baik hati. Ketika Maria memberitahukan kepada Yusuf tentang kehamilannya, Yusuf tidak mau mempermalukan Maria di depan umum dengan mengatakan bahwa Maria sudah melakukan percabulan. Jadi,

## Matayo

**1** Kitabu ka ukoo wang'wa Yesu Kilisto ng'wana wang'wa Daudi, ng'wana wang'wa Ibrahimu. **2** Ibrahimu ae tata wang'wa Isaka, nu Isaka tata wang'wa Yakobo, nu Yakobo tata wang'wa Yuda nialuna akwe. **3** U Yuda ae tata wang'wa Peresi nu Sera kung'wa Tamari, Peresi tata wang'wa Hezeroni, nu Hezeroni tata wang'wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ae tata wang'wa Aminadabu, Aminadabu tata wang'wa Nashoni, nu Nashoni tata wang'wa Salimoni. **5** Salimoni ae tata wang'wa Boazi kung'wa Rahabu, u Boazi tata wang'wa Obedi kung'wa Ruthi, u Obedi tata wang'wa Yese, **6** u Yese ae tata wang'wa mtemi Daudi, u Daudi ae tata wang'wa Sulemani kumu sungu wang'wa Uria. **7** Sulemani ae tata wang'wa Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu tata wang'wa Abiya, Abiya tata wang'wa Asa. **8** Asa ae tata wang'wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati tata wang'wa Yoramu, nu Yoramu tata wang'wa Uzia. **9** Uzia ae tata wang'wa Yothamu, u Yothamu ae tata wang'wa Ahazi, u Ahazi tata wang'wa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia ae tata wang'wa Manase, u Manase tata wang'wa Amoni nu Amoni tata wang'wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ae tata wang'wa Yekonia nialuna akwe naiahoilwe kulongola ku Babeli. **12** Nai aholwa kulongola ku Babeli, Yekonia ae tata wang'wa Shetieli, u Shetieli ai sekulu wakwe nu Zerubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli ai tata wang'wa Abiudi, Abiudi tata wang'wa Eliakimu, nu Eliakimu tata wang'wa Azori. **14** Azori ai tata wang'wa Zadoki, nu Zadoki tata wang'wa Akimu, nu Akimu tata wang'wa Eliudi. **15** Eliudi ae tata wang'wa Elieza, Elieza tata wang'wa Matani nu Matani tata wang'wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ai tata wang'wa Yusufu mugoha wang'wa Mariamu, kukeela ng'wenso u Yesu akatugwa, naewitangilwe Kilisto. **17** Wileli wehi puma u Ibrahimu nu Daudi ae wileli wikumi na inne,

## Matteo

**1** Genealogia di Gesù Cristo figlio di Davide, figlio di Abramo.  
**2** Abramo generò Isacco, Isacco generò Giacobbe, Giacobbe generò Giuda e i suoi fratelli, **3** Giuda generò Fares e Zara da Tamar, Fares generò Esròm, Esròm generò Aram, **4** Aram generò Aminadàb, Aminadàb generò Naassòn, Naassòn generò Salmòn, **5** Salmòn generò Booz da Racab, Booz generò Obed da Rut, Obed generò lesse, **6** lesse generò il re Davide. Davide generò Salomone da quella che era stata la moglie di Urià, **7** Salomone generò Roboamo, Roboamo generò Abìa, Abìa generò Asàf, **8** Asàf generò Giòsafat, Giòsafat generò Ioram, Ioram generò Ozia, **9** Ozia generò Ioatam, Ioatam generò Acaz, Acaz generò Ezechìa, **10** Ezechìa generò Manasse, Manasse generò Amos, Amos generò Giosia, **11** Giosia generò Ieconia e i suoi fratelli, al tempo della deportazione in Babilonia. **12** Dopo la deportazione in Babilonia, Ieconia generò Salatiel, Salatiel generò Zorobabèl, **13** Zorobabèl generò Abiùd, Abiùd generò Elìacim, Elìacim generò Azor, **14** Azor generò Sadoc, Sadoc generò Achim, Achim generò Eliùd, **15** Eliùd generò Eleàzar, Eleàzar generò Mattan, Mattan generò Giacobbe, **16** Giacobbe generò Giuseppe, lo sposo di Maria, dalla quale è nato Gesù chiamato Cristo. **17** La somma di tutte le generazioni, da Abramo a Davide, è così di quattordici; da Davide fino alla deportazione in Babilonia è ancora di quattordici; dalla deportazione in Babilonia a Cristo è, infine, di quattordici. **18** Ecco come avvenne la nascita di Gesù Cristo: sua madre Maria, essendo promessa sposa di Giuseppe, prima che andassero a vivere insieme si trovò incinta per opera dello Spirito Santo. **19** Giuseppe suo sposo, che era giusto e non voleva ripudiarla, decise di licenziarla in segreto.

## Matteo

**1** LIBRO della generazione di Gesù Cristo, figliuolo di Davide, figliuolo di Abrahamo. **2** Abrahamo generò Isacco; ed Isacco generò Giacobbe; e Giacobbe generò Giuda, ed i suoi fratelli. **3** E Giuda generò Fares, e Zara, di Tamar; e Fares generò Esrom; ed Esrom generò Aram. **4** Ed Aram generò Aminadab; ed Aminadab generò Naasson; e Naasson generò Salmon. **5** E Salmon generò Booz, di Rahab; e Booz generò Obed, di Rut; ed Obed generò lesse. **6** E lesse generò il re Davide. E il re Davide generò Salomone, di quella [ch'era stata] di Uria. **7** E Salomone generò Roboamo; e Roboamo generò Abia; ed Abia generò Asa. **8** Ed Asa generò Giosafat; e Giosafat generò Gioram; e Gioram generò Hozia. **9** E Hozia generò Iroatam; e Iroatam generò Achaz; ed Achaz generò Ezechia. **10** Ed Ezechia generò Manasse; e Manasse generò Amon; ed Amon generò Giosia. **11** E Giosia generò Ieconia, e i suoi fratelli [che furono] al [tempo del]la cattività di Babilonia. **12** E, dopo la cattività di Babilonia, Ieconia generò Salatiel; e Salatiel generò Zorobabel. **13** E Zorobabel generò Abiud; ed Abiud generò Eliachim; ed Eliachim generò Azor. **14** Ed Azor generò Sadoc; e Sadoc generò Achim; ed Achim generò Eliud. **15** Ed Eliud generò Eleazaro; ed Eleazaro generò Mattan; e Mattan generò Giacobbe. **16** E Giacobbe generò Giuseppe, marito di Maria, della quale è nato Gesù, che è nominato Cristo. **17** Così tutte le generazioni, da Abrahamo fino a Davide, [son] quattordici generazioni; e da Davide fino alla cattività di Babilonia, altresì quattordici; e dalla cattività di Babilonia fino a Cristo, altresì quattordici. **18** OR la natività di Gesù Cristo avvenne in questo modo. Maria, sua madre, essendo stata sposata a Giuseppe, avanti che fossero venuti a

## Matteo

**1** Genealogia di Gesù Cristo figliuolo di Davide, figliuolo d'Abraimo. **2** Abramo generò Isacco; Isacco generò Giacobbe; Giacobbe generò Giuda e i suoi fratelli; **3** Giuda generò Fares e Zara da Tamar; Fares generò Esrom; Esrom generò Aram; **4** Aram generò Aminadab; Aminadab generò Naasson; Naasson generò Salmon; **5** Salmon generò Booz da Rahab; Booz generò Obed da Ruth; Obed generò lesse, **6** e lesse generò Davide, il re. E Davide generò Salomone da quella ch'era stata moglie d'Uria; **7** Salomone generò Roboamo; Roboamo generò Abia; Abia generò Asa; **8** Asa generò Giosafat; Giosafat generò Ioram; Ioram generò Uzzia; **9** Uzzia generò Ioatam; Ioatam generò Achaz; Achaz generò Ezechia; **10** Ezechia generò Manasse; Manasse generò Amon; Amon generò Giosia; **11** Giosia generò Ieconia e i suoi fratelli al tempo della deportazione in Babilonia.

**12** E dopo la deportazione in Babilonia, Ieconia generò Salatiel; Salatiel generò Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel generò Abiud; Abiud generò Eliachim; Eliachim generò Azor; **14** Azor generò Sadoc; Sadoc generò Achim; Achim generò Eliud; **15** Eliud generò Eleazar; Eleazar generò Mattan; Mattan generò Giacobbe; **16** Giacobbe generò Giuseppe, il marito di Maria, dalla quale nacque Gesù, che è chiamato Cristo. **17** Così da Abramo fino a Davide sono in tutto quattordici generazioni; e da Davide fino alla deportazione in Babilonia, quattordici generazioni; e dalla deportazione in Babilonia fino a Cristo, quattordici generazioni.

**18** Or la nascita di Gesù Cristo avvenne in questo modo. Maria, sua madre, era stata promessa sposa a Giuseppe; e prima che fossero venuti a stare insieme, si trovò incinta per virtù dello Spirito Santo. **19** E Giuseppe, suo marito, essendo uomo

## Umatiyu

**1** Utuba abanga Yeso, vana Udauda, bi Sana bi Ibrahim Bini. **2** Ibrahim maa yoo Ishaku, Ishaku ma yoo yakubu, Yakubu mayoo Yahuda, nan anu henu umeme. **3** Yahuda me mani maa yoo Larisa nan Zaraha nan Farisa, usuro u Tamar, Farisa ma yoo Hasruna, Hasruna mayoo Aram. **4** Aram ma yoo Aminadab, Aminadab ma yoo Nashon, Nashon ma yoo Salman. **5** Salman mayoo Bo'aza usuro u Rahab. Bo'aza ma yoo Obida usuro u Rut, Obida ma yoo Yesse. **6** Yesse ma yoo Dauda ugomo, Dauda ma yoo Sulemanu desa a ino me mani unee u Uriya. **7** Sulemanu ma yoo Rehoboulam, Rehoboulam ma yoo Abiya, Abiya ma yoo Asa. **8** Asa ma yoo Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat ma yoo yoram, Yoram ma yoo Azariya. **9** A zariya ma yoo Yotam, Yotam ma yoo Ahas ma yoo Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya ma yoo Manassa, Manassa ma yoo Amon, Amon ma yoo Yosiya. **11** Yosiya mayoo Yakoniya nan anu henu ume. **12** Uganya sa a ziki we u hana Ubabilia, ba Yakoniya ma yoo Sheyaltiel, sheyeltiel ma yoo Zarubabel. **13** Zarubabel ma yoo Abihudu, Abihudu ma yoo Eliyakim, Eliyakim ma yoo Azuro. **14** Azuro ma yoo Suduku, Suduku ma yoo Akimu, Akimu ma yoo Aliyidu. **15** Aliyudu ma yoo Ele'azara, Ele'azara ma yoo Matana, Matana mayoo Yakubu. **16** Yakubu ma yoo Isubu uruma' u maryamu desa ma yoo Yeso, sa atisa me unu bura. **17** Vat bisana bi Ibrahim uhana u Dauda bisana kanu kirau in ka nazi. Usuro Udauda u'inta uwe uhani uwe ubabilia me, bisana ukirau inkani ka nazi kani, u inta uwe ubabilia uhana unu bura bisana ukirau in kani ka nazi. **18** Uyoo u Yeso uzi

## マタイの福音書

**1**アブラハムの子、ダビデの子、イエス・キリストの系図。 **2**アブラハム、イサクを生み、イサク、ヤコブを生み、ヤコブ、ユダとその兄弟らとを生み、  
**3**ユダ、タマルによりてパレスとザラとを生み、パレス、エスロンを生み、エスロン、アラムを生み、 **4**アラム、アミナダブを生み、アミナダブ、ナアソンを生み、ナアソン、サルモンを生み、 **5**サルモン、ラハブによりてボアズを生み、ボアズ、ルツによりてオベデを生み、オベデ、エツサイを生み、 **6**エツサイ、ダビデ王を生めり。ダビデ、ウリヤの妻たりし女によりてソロモンを生み、 **7**ソロモン、レハベアムを生み、レハベアム、アビヤを生み、アビヤ、アサを生み、 **8**アサ、ヨサパテを生み、ヨサパテ、ヨラムを生み、ヨラム、ウジヤを生み、 **9**ウジヤ、ヨタムを生み、ヨタム、アハズを生み、アハズ、ヒゼキヤを生み、 **10**ヒゼキヤ、マナセを生み、マナセ、アモンを生み、アモン、ヨシヤを生み、 **11**バビロンに移さるる頃、ヨシヤ、エコニヤとその兄弟らとを生めり。 **12**バビロンに移されて後、エコニヤ、サラテルを生み、サラテル、ゾロバベルを生み、 **13**ゾロバベル、アビウデを生み、アビウデ、エリヤキムを生み、エリヤキム、アヅルを生み、 **14**アヅル、サドクを生み、サドク、アキムを生み、アキム、エリウデを生み、 **15**エリウデ、エレアザルを生み、エレアザル、マタンを生み、マタン、ヤコブを生み、 **16**ヤコブ、マリヤの夫ヨセフを生めり。此のマリヤよりキリストと稱ふるイエス生れ給へり。 **17**されば總て世をふる事、アブラハムよりダビデまで十四代、

# マタイの福音書

**1**アブラハムの子，ダビデの子，イエス・キリストの系図。 **2**アブラハムはイサクの父となり，イサクはヤコブの父となり，ヤコブはユダとその兄弟たちの父となり， **3**ユダはタマルによってペレツとゼラの父となり，ペレツはヘツロンの父となり，ヘツロンはラムの父となり， **4**ラムはアミナダブの父となり，アミナダブはナフションの父となり，ナフションはサルモンの父となり， **5**サルモンはラハブによってボアズの父となり，ボアズはルツによってオベドの父となり，オベドはエッサイの父となり， **6**エッサイはダビデ王の父となり，ダビデはウリヤの妻であった女によってソロモンの父となり， **7**ソロモンはレハブアムの父となり，レハブアムはアビヤの父となり，アビヤはアサの父となり， **8**アサはヨシヤファトの父となり，ヨシヤファトはヨラムの父となり，ヨラムはウジヤの父となり， **9**ウジヤはヨタムの父となり，ヨタムはアハズの父となり，アハズはヒゼキヤの父となり， **10**ヒゼキヤはマナセの父となり，マナセはアモンの父となり，アモンはヨシヤの父となり， **11**ヨシヤは，バビロンへの流刑のころにエコニヤとその兄弟たちの父となった。 **12**バビロンへの流刑ののち，エコニヤはシャルティエルの父となり，シャルティエルはゼルバベルの父となり， **13**ゼルバベルはアビウドの父となり，アビウドはエリアキムの父となり，エリアキムはアヅルの父となり， **14**アヅルはサドクの父となり，サドクはアキムの父となり，アキムはエリウドの父となり， **15**エリウドはエレアザルの父となり，エレアザルはマタン

## マタイの福音書

**1**アブラハムの子であるダビデの子、イエス・キリストの系図。 **2**アブラハムはイサクの父であり、イサクはヤコブの父、ヤコブはユダとその兄弟たちとの父、 **3**ユダはタマルによるパレスとザラとの父、パレスはエスロンの父、エスロンはアラムの父、 **4**アラムはアミナダブの父、アミナダブはナアソンの父、ナアソンはサルモンの父、 **5**サルモンはラハブによるボアズの父、ボアズはルツによるオベデの父、オベデはエッサイの父、 **6**エッサイはダビデ王の父であった。ダビデはウリヤの妻によるソロモンの父であり、 **7**ソロモンはレハベアムの父、レハベアムはアビヤの父、アビヤはアサの父、 **8**アサはヨサパテの父、ヨサパテはヨラムの父、ヨラムはウジヤの父、 **9**ウジヤはヨタムの父、ヨタムはアハズの父、アハズはヒゼキヤの父、 **10**ヒゼキヤはマナセの父、マナセはアモンの父、アモンはヨシヤの父、 **11**ヨシヤはバビロンへ移されたころ、エコニヤとその兄弟たちとの父となった。 **12**バビロンへ移されたのち、エコニヤはサラテルの父となった。サラテルはゾロバベルの父、 **13**ゾロバベルはアビウデの父、アビウデはエリヤキムの父、エリヤキムはアヅルの父、 **14**アヅルはサドクの父、サドクはアキムの父、アキムはエリウデの父、 **15**エリウデはエレアザルの父、エレアザルはマタンの父、マタンはヤコブの父、 **16**ヤコブはマリヤの夫ヨセフの父であった。このマリヤからキリストといわれるイエスがお生れになった。 **17**だから、アブラハムからダビデまでの代は合わせて十四代、ダビデからバビロンへ移されるまでは

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

# マタイの福音書

**1** 第一項 キリスト人性の系図 アブラハムの裔なるダ  
ヴィドの裔イエズス、キリストの系図。 **2** ア布拉ハ  
ムイザアクを生み、イザアクヤコブを生み、ヤコブ  
ユダと其兄弟等とを生み、 **3** ユダタマルによりてフ  
アレスとザラとを生み、ファレスエスロンを生み、  
エスロンアラムを生み、 **4** アラムアミナダブを生み  
、アミナダブナアソンを生み、ナアソンサルモンを  
生み、 **5** サルモンラハブによりてボオズを生み、ボ  
オズルトによりてオベドを生み、オベドイエッセを  
生み、イエッセダヴィド王を生み、 **6** ダヴィド王ウ  
リアの[妻]たりし者によりてサロモンを生み、 **7** サ  
ロモンロボアムを生み、ロボアムアビアを生み、ア  
ビアアザを生み、 **8** アザヨザファトを生み、ヨザフ  
アトヨラムを生み、ヨラムオジアを生み、 **9** オジア  
ヨアタムを生み、ヨアタムアカズを生み、アカズエ  
ゼキアを生み、 **10** エゼキアマナッセを生み、マナッ  
セアモンを生み、アモンヨジアを生み、 **11** バビロン  
に移さるる頃ヨジアイエコニアと其兄弟等とを生み  
、 **12** バビロンに移されたる後イエコニアサラチエル  
を生み、サラチエルゾロバベルを生み、 **13** ゾロバベ  
ルアビュドを生み、アビュドエリアキムを生み、エ  
リアキムアヅルを生み、 **14** アヅルサドクを生み、サ  
ドクアキムを生み、アキムエリユドを生み、 **15** エリ  
ユドエレアザルを生み、エレアザルマタンを生み、  
マタンヤコブを生み、 **16** ヤコブマリアの夫ヨゼフを  
生み、此マリアよりキリストと稱するイエズス生れ  
給へり。 **17** 然れば歴代は、總てアブラハムよりダヴ  
ィドまで十四代、ダヴィドよりバビロンに移さるる

# マタイの福音書

**1**アブラハムの子孫、ダビデの子孫、イエス・キリストの系図。 **2**アブラハムにイサクが生まれ、イサクにヤコブが生まれ、ヤコブにユダとその兄弟たちが生まれ、 **3**ユダに、タマルによってパレスとザラが生まれ、パレスにエスロンが生まれ、エスロンにアラムが生まれ、 **4**アラムにアミナダブが生まれ、アミナダブにナアソンが生まれ、ナアソンにサルモンが生まれ、 **5**サルモンに、ラハブによってボアズが生まれ、ボアズに、ルツによってオベデが生まれ、オベデにエッサイが生まれ、 **6**エッサイにダビデ王が生まれた。ダビデに、ウリヤの妻によってソロモンが生まれ、 **7**ソロモンにレハベアムが生まれ、レハベアムにアビヤが生まれ、アビヤにアサが生まれ、 **8**アサにヨサパテが生まれ、ヨサパテにヨラムが生まれ、ヨラムにウジヤが生まれ、 **9**ウジヤにヨタムが生まれ、ヨタムにアハズが生まれ、アハズにヒゼキヤが生まれ、 **10**ヒゼキヤにマナセが生まれ、マナセにアモンが生まれ、アモンにヨシヤが生まれ、 **11**ヨシヤに、バビロン移住のころエコニヤとその兄弟たちが生まれた。 **12**バビロン移住の後、エコニヤにサラテルが生まれ、サラテルにゾロバベルが生まれ、 **13**ゾロバベルにアビウデが生まれ、アビウデにエリヤキムが生まれ、エリヤキムにアヅルが生まれ、 **14**アヅルにサドクが生まれ、サドクにアキムが生まれ、アキムにエリウデが生まれ、 **15**エリウデにエレアザルが生まれ、エレアザルにマタンが生まれ、マタンにヤコブが生まれ、 **16**ヤコブにマリヤの夫ヨセフが生まれた。キリストと呼ばれるイエスはこ

## ମାତିର

1 କେନ୍ଦ୍ରାତେ ଜିସୁ କ୍ରିସ୍ଟନ ଆ ପୁର୍ବା ଜୋଜୋଜି ଆ କେଲା ଆଶ୍ଚେମଜି ଆଇତିହ  
। ଜିସୁନ ଦାଉଦନ୍ ଆ କନୋକ୍ଷେତ୍ର ଆରି ଦାଉଦନ୍ ଅବ୍ରାମନ୍ ଆ କନୋକ୍ଷେତ୍ର  
। 2 ଅବ୍ରାମନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ରସାକ, ରସାକନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜାକୁବ,  
ଜାକୁବନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜିରଦା, ଆରି ଆ ବୋଣ୍ଟାଞ୍ଜି; 3 ଜିରଦାନ୍ ଆ  
ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ଜି ପେରସନ୍ ତ ସେରଅନ୍, କେନ୍ ଆୟୋଜଣ୍ଜି ଆଶ୍ଵୁମ୍ ତାମର,  
ପେରସନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ରସ୍ତୋଣ, ରସ୍ତୋଣନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଅରାମ,  
4 ଅରାମନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଅମିନାଦବ, ଅମିନାଦବନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍  
ନଅସୋନ, ନଅସୋନନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ସଲମୋନ, 5 ସଲମୋନନ୍ ଆ  
ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ବୋୟାଜନ୍, କେନ୍ ଆ ନନନ୍ ଆଶ୍ଵୁମ୍ ରାଆବ, ବୋୟାଜନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଓବେଦ, କେନ୍ ଆ ନନନ୍ ଆଶ୍ଵୁମ୍ ରୁତ, ଓବେଦନ୍ ଆ  
ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜିସୁ, 6 ଜିସୁନ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଦାଉଦ ରାଜା । ଦାଉଦନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ସୋଲମନ୍, ସୋଲମନନ୍ ଆୟୋଜ ଆମୁହ ରରିସୁନ ଆ  
ତୁକ୍ରି ତକୋଏନ୍, 7 ସୋଲମନନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ରିଅବିଆମ, ରିଅବିଆମନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଅବିଅ, ଅବିଅନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଆସା, 8 ଆସାନ୍ ଆ  
ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜିଓପାପଟ, ଜିଓପାପଟନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜୋରାମ, ଜୋରାମନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଉଜିଅ, 9 ଉଜିଅନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜୋତମ, ଜୋତମନ୍ ଆ  
ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଆଥସ, ଆଥସନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଉଜକିୟ, 10 ଉଜକିୟନ୍ ଆ  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ମନସି, ମନସିନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଆମୋନ, ଆମୋନନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜୋସିଅ, 11 ଜୋସିଅନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ଜି ଜିକନିୟନ୍ ତ  
ଆ ବୋଣ୍ଟାଞ୍ଜି, ରସ୍ତୀଏଲମରଞ୍ଜିଆତଙ୍କ ବଣ୍ଟିଲେ ବାବିଲୋନନ୍ ଆପ୍ରାତେଞ୍ଜି  
ଆତିତ ଜିକନିୟନ୍ କୋତେଞ୍ଜି । 12 ଜିକନିୟନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ସଲଟିଯେଲ,  
ରସ୍ତୀଏଲମରଞ୍ଜିଆତଙ୍କ ବଣ୍ଟିଲେ ବାବିଲୋନନ୍ ଆପ୍ରାତେଞ୍ଜି ସିଲଦିଲୁନ  
ସଲଟିଯେଲନ୍ କୋତେଞ୍ଜି, ସଲଟିଯେଲନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜିରୁବାବିଲ,  
13 ଜିରୁବାବେଲନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଅବିରଦ, ଅବିରଦନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍  
ଏଲିଆକିମ, ଏଲିଆକିମନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଆସାର, 14 ଆସାରନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ସାଦୋକ, ସାଦୋକନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଆକିମ, ଆକିମନ୍  
ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଏଲିଉଦ, 15 ଏଲିଉଦନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଏଲିଆଜର,  
ଏଲିଆଜରନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ମତ୍ତାନ, ମତ୍ତାନନ୍ ଆ ତାଙ୍ଗୁଡ଼ାଅନ୍ ଜାକୁବ, 16

## Matiu

**1** Ama'na avona Jisas Kraisi agigo azankomofo naneke. Agra Deviti nagapinti fore higeno, Deviti'a Abrahamu nagapinti fore hu'ne. **2** Abrahamu'a, Aisaki nef'a'e, Aisaki'a Jekopu nef'a'e, Jekopu'a, Judane afu'aganahe'ina kasezmante'ne. **3** Juda'a, Perezine, Zerakizni neznafa'e, neznarera'a Tamari kasezanante'ne, Perez'i'a, Hezroni nef'a'e, higeno Hezroni'a, Rami nef'a'e. **4** Rami'a, Aminadabu nef'a'e, Aminadabu'a, Nasoni nef'a'e, higeno Nasoni'a, Salmoni nef'a'e. **5** Salmoni'a Boasi kasente'ne. Hagi Boasi nerera agi'a Rehapu'e. Boasi'a Oveti kasente'ne. Hagi Oveti nerera agi'a Ruti'e. Oveti'a Jesi kasentegeno, **6** Jesi'a, kini ne' Deviti nef'a'e. Deviti'a Solomon nef'a'e, Betsibama Uria a'ma eri'nea a'mo kasente'ne. **7** Solomoni'a Rehoboam nef'a'e, Rehoboamu'a Abija nef'a'e, hagi Abija'a Asa nef'a'e. **8** Asa'a Jehosafati nef'a'e, Jehosafati'a Joram nef'a'e, hagi Joram'a, Uzia nef'a'e. **9** Uzia'a Jotamu nef'a'e, Jotamu'a Ahasi nef'a'e, Ahasi'a Hezekiaia nef'a'e. **10** Hezekiaia Manase nef'a'e, Manase'a Amoni nef'a'e, hagi Amoni'a Josaia nef'a'e. **11** Josaia'a Jekonaia nefakino, afu'aganahe'ine kase zamante'ne. Anama hu'neana kinafima zamavare'za Babiloni vuku haza knafine. **12** Babilon kumate kina ome hutageno Jekonaia'a, Seatieli nef'a'za hu'ne, Seatieli'a, Zerubabel nef'a'e. **13** Zerubabel'i'a, Abihuti nef'a'e, Abihuti'a, Eliakim nef'a'e, hagi Eliakimi'a, Azori nef'a'e. **14** Azori'a, Zadoki nef'a'e, Zadoku'a, Akimi nef'a'e, hagi Akimi'a, Eliuti nef'a'e. **15** Eliuti'a, Eliaza nef'a'e, Eliaza'a, Matani nef'a'e, hagi Matani'a, Jekopu nef'a'e. **16** Jekopu'a, Josefe nef'a'za higeno, Josefe'a Mariana neve'e. Hagino Jisasima kasentege'za, agi'a Kraisi'e hu'za antemi'naze. **17** Abrahamunteti vuno Devitinte'ma vahe'ma forehu anante anante hu'hazana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hu'haze.

## ಮತ್ತಾಯನು

೧ ಅಬ್ರಹಾಮನ ಮಗನಾದ ದಾವೀದನ ಕುಮಾರನಾದ ಯೀಸು  
ಕ್ರಿಸ್ತನ ವಂಶಾವಳಿ. ೨ ಅಬ್ರಹಾಮನ ಮಗನು ಇಸಾಕನು. ಇಸಾಕನ  
ಮಗನು ಯಾಕೋಬನು. ಯಾಕೋಬನ ಮಗನು ಯೀಹಾದನು,  
ಅವನ ಅಣ್ಣತಮ್ಮಂದಿರು ಯೀಹಾದನ ಮಕ್ಕಳು. ೩ ಯೀಹಾದನಿಗೆ  
ತಾಮಾರಳಲ್ಲಿ ಪೆರೆಚನು, ಜಿರಹನು ಹುಟ್ಟಿದರು. ಪೆರೆಚನ ಮಗನು  
ಹೆಚ್ಚೋನನು. ೪ ಹೆಚ್ಚೋನನ ಮಗನು ಅರಾಮನು. ಅರಾಮನ  
ಮಗನು ಅಮೃತಾದಾಬನು. ಅಮೃತಾದಾಬನ ಮಗನು ನಹಶೋನನು.  
ನಹಶೋನನ ಮಗನು ಸಲ್ಮೋನನು. ೫ ಸಲ್ಮೋನನ ಮಗನಾದ  
ಬೋವಜನು ರಾಹಾಬಳಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದವನು. ಬೋವಜನ ಮಗನು  
ಓಬೇದನು ರೂತಳಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದವನು. ಓಬೇದನ ಮಗನು ಇಷಯನು.

೬ ಇಷಯನ ಮಗನು ಅರಸನಾದ ದಾವೀದನು. ದಾವೀದನ ಮಗನಾದ  
ಸೊಲೊಮೋನನು ಉರಿಯನ ಹೆಂಡತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಟ್ಟಿದವನು.  
೭ ಸೊಲೊಮೋನನ ಮಗನು ರೈಹಬ್ಬಾಮನು. ರೈಹಬ್ಬಾಮನ  
ಮಗನು ಅಬೀಯನು. ಅಬೀಯನ ಮಗನು ಆಸನು. ಆ ಆಸನ  
ಮಗನು ಯೀಹೋಷಾಫಾಟನು. ಯೀಹೋಷಾಫಾಟನ ಮಗನು  
ಯೀಹೋರಾಮನು. ಯೀಹೋರಾಮನ ಮಗನು ಉಜ್ಜೀಯನು. ೯  
ಉಜ್ಜೀಯನ ಮಗನು ಯೋತಾಮನು. ಯೋತಾಮನ ಮಗನು  
ಆಹಾಜನನು. ಆಹಾಜನ ಮಗನು ಹಿಜ್ಜೀಯನು. ೧೦ ಹಿಜ್ಜೀಯನ  
ಮಗನು ಮನಸ್ಸಿಯನು. ಮನಸ್ಸಿಯ ಮಗನು ಆಮೋನನು. ೧೧  
ಆಮೋನ ಮಗನು ಯೋಷೀಯನು. ಬಾಬಿಲೋನಿಗೆ ಸೆರೀಹೋದ  
ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಯೋಷೀಯನಿಗೆ ಯೆಕೊನ್ಯಾನು, ಅವನ ಅಣ್ಣತಮ್ಮಂದಿರು  
ಹುಟ್ಟಿದರು. ೧೨ ಬಾಬಿಲೋನಿಗೆ ಸೆರೀಹೋದ ಮೇಲೆ ಯೆಕೊನ್ಯಾನು  
ಶೆಯಲ್ತಿಯೀಲನನ್ನು ಪಡೆದನು. ಶೆಯಲ್ತಿಯೀಲನ ಮಗನು  
ಜೆರುಬ್ಬಾಬೆಲನು ೧೩ ಜೆರುಬ್ಬಾಬೆಲನ ಮಗನು ಅಬಿಹಾದನು.  
ಅಬಿಹಾದನ ಮಗನು ಎಲ್ಲಕೀಮನು. ಎಲ್ಲಕೀಮನ ಮಗನು  
ಅಜೋರನು. ೧೪ ಅಜೋರನ ಮಗನು ಸದೋಕನು. ಸದೋಕನ  
ಮಗನು ಅವೀಮನು. ಅವೀಮನ ಮಗನು ಎಲಿಹಾದನು.  
೧೫ ಎಲಿಹಾದನ ಮಗನು ಎಲಿಯಾಜರನು. ಎಲಿಯಾಜರನ

## ಮತ್ತಾಯನು

1 ಕೃಸ್ತ ಯೇಸುವಿನ ವಂಶಾವಳಿಯ ದಾಖಲೆ. ಯೇಸು ದಾವೀದನ ವಂಶದವರು, ದಾವೀದನು ಅಬ್ರಹಾಮನ ವಂಶದವನು: 2 ಅಬ್ರಹಾಮನು ಇಸಾಕನ ತಂಡೆ, ಇಸಾಕನು ಯಾಕೋಬನ ತಂಡೆ, ಯಾಕೋಬನು ಯೂದ ಮತ್ತು ಅವನ ಅಣ್ಣ ತಮ್ಮಂದಿರ ತಂಡೆ, 3 ಯೂದನು ಪೇರೆಸ ಮತ್ತು ಜಿರಹನ ತಂಡೆ, ತಾಮಾರಳು ಇವರ ತಾಯಿ, ಪೇರೆಸನು ಹೆಚ್ಕೋನನ ತಂಡೆ, ಹೆಚ್ಕೋನನು ಅರಾಮನ ತಂಡೆ, 4 ಅರಾಮನು ಅಮೃತಾದಾಬಿನ ತಂಡೆ, ಅಮೃತಾದಾಬಿನು ನಹಶೋನನ ತಂಡೆ, ನಹಶೋನನು ಸಲ್ಮೋನನ ತಂಡೆ, 5 ಸಲ್ಮೋನನು ಬೋವಜನ ತಂಡೆ, ಬೋವಜನ ತಾಯಿ ರಾಹಾಬಳು, ಬೋವಜನು ಓಬೇದನ ತಂಡೆ, ಓಬೇದನ ತಾಯಿ ರೂತಳು, ಓಬೇದನು ಇಷಯನ ತಂಡೆ, 6 ಇಷಯನು ರಾಜನಾದ ದಾವೀದನ ತಂಡೆ. ದಾವೀದನು ಸೊಲೋಮೋನನ ತಂಡೆ, ಇವನ ತಾಯಿ ಉರುರೀಯನ ಹೆಂಡತಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದವಳು, 7 ಸೊಲೋಮೋನನು ರೆಹಬ್ಬಾಮನ ತಂಡೆ, ರೆಹಬ್ಬಾಮನು ಅಬೀಯನ ತಂಡೆ, ಅಬೀಯನು ಆಸನ ತಂಡೆ, 8 ಆಸನು ಯೆಹೋಷಾಫಾಟನ ತಂಡೆ, ಯೆಹೋಷಾಫಾಟನು ಯೆಹೋರಾಮನ ತಂಡೆ, ಯೆಹೋರಾಮನು ಉಜ್ಜೀಯನ ತಂಡೆ, 9 ಉಜ್ಜೀಯನು ಯೋತಾಮನ ತಂಡೆ, ಯೋತಾಮನು ಆಹಾಜನ ತಂಡೆ, ಆಹಾಜನು ಹಿಜ್ಜೀಯನ ತಂಡೆ, 10 ಹಿಜ್ಜೀಯನು ಮನಸ್ಸೀಯ ತಂಡೆ, ಮನಸ್ಸೀಯ ಆಮೋನನ ತಂಡೆ, ಆಮೋನನು ಯೋಷೀಯನ ತಂಡೆ, 11 ಯೋಷೀಯನಿಗೆ ಯೆಕೊನ್ಯ ಮತ್ತು ಅವನ ಸಹೋದರರು ಹುಟ್ಟಿದರು, ಈ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಯೆಹೂದ್ಯರನ್ನ ಬಾಬಿಲೋನಿಗೆ ಸೆರೆ ಒಯ್ದಿದ್ದು. 12 ಬಾಬಿಲೋನಿಗೆ ಸೆರೆಹೋದ ಮೇಲಿ: ಯೆಕೊನ್ಯನು ಶೆಯಲ್ತೀಯೇಲನನ್ನ ಪಡೆದನು, ಶೆಯಲ್ತೀಯೇಲನು ಜಿರುಭ್ರಾಬೀಲನ ತಂಡೆ, 13 ಜಿರುಭ್ರಾಬೀಲನು ಅಬಿಹೂದನ ತಂಡೆ, ಅಬಿಹೂದನು ಎಲಿಯಕೀಮನ ತಂಡೆ, ಎಲಿಯಕೀಮನು ಅಜೋರನ ತಂಡೆ, 14 ಅಜೋರನು ಸದೋಕನ ತಂಡೆ, ಸದೋಕನು ಅಖಿಮನ ತಂಡೆ, ಅಖಿಮನು ಎಲಿಹೂದನ ತಂಡೆ, 15 ಎಲಿಹೂದನು ಎಲಿಯಾಜರನ ತಂಡೆ, ಎಲಿಯಾಜರನು ಮತ್ತಾನನ ತಂಡೆ, ಮತ್ತಾನನು

## Mathayo

**1** Echitabho cho luganda lwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa **2** Ibrahim; Ibrahim aliga esemwene Isaka na Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na bhamula bhabho. **3** Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene waHezroni na Hezroni ali esemwene wa Ramu, **4** Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu. Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni. **5** Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene wa Obedi ku Ruth, Obedi alisemwene Yese. **6** Yese alisemwene omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga alisemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa Huria. **7** . Sulemani aliga alisemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. **8** Asa aliga alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoram, na Yoram alisemwene wa Uzia. **9** Uzia aliga alisemwene wa Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia **11** Yosia aligaesemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho omwanya gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. **12** Omwanya gunu bhaliga bhamalile ogegwa okuja Babeli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene Shatieri, Shatieri aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli aliga alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. **14** Azori aliga alisemwene Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na Akimu alisemwene Eliudi. **15** Eliudi aliga alisemwene Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani na Matani alisemwene Yakobo. **16** Yakobo aliga alisemwene Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Yesu ebhuhye unu katogwa Kristo. **17** Jinyibhulo jona okusoka ku

## Mateo

**1** Are wa' ri kib'i' ri e rati'l umam ri Jesús rija'l ri David, rija'l ri Abraham. **2** Ri Abraham are utat ri Isaac, ri Isaac are utat ri Jacob, ri Jacob are utat ri Judá xuquje' are kitat ri e rachalal. **3** Ri Judá are utat ri Fares xuquje' ri Zera (are kinan ri Tamar), ri Fares are utat ri Ezrón, ri Ezrón are utat ri Ram. **4** Ri Ram are utat ri Aminadab, ri Aminadab are utat ri Naasón, ri Naasón are utat ri Salmón. **5** Ri Salmón are utat ri Booz (are unan ri Rahab), ri Booz are utat ri Obed (are unan ri Rut), ri Obed are utat ri Isaí. **6** Ri Isaí are utat ri taqanel David, ri David are utat ri Salomón (are unan ri Betsabé, rixoqil kan ri Urías). **7** Ri Salomón are utat ri Roboám, ri Roboám are utat ri Abdías, ri Abdías are utat ri Asá. **8** Ri Asá are utat ri Josafat, ri Josafat are utat ri Jorán, ri Jorán are utat ri Uzías. **9** Ri Uzías are utat ri Jotán, ri Jotán are utat ri Acaz, ri Acaz are utat ri Ezequías. **10** Ri Ezequías are utat ri Manasés, ri Manasés are utat ri Amón, ri Amón are utat ri Josías. **11** Xuquje' ri Josías are utat ri Jeconías xuquje' are kitat ri e rachalal che taq ri' are xek'am b' ik ri winaq a'j Israel pa ri tinimit Babilonia. **12** Are ik' owinaq chi ri q'otaj are xetzalij ri winaq a'j Israel pa Babilonia, ri Jeconías xutik ri Salatiel, ri Salatiel are utat ri Zorobabel. **13** Ri Zorobabel are utat ri Abiud, ri Abiud are utat ri Eliaquín, ri Eliaquín are utat ri Azor. **14** Ri Azor are utat ri Sadoc, ri Sadoc are utat ri Aquín, ri Aquín are utat ri Eliud. **15** Ri Eliud are utat ri Eleazar, ri Eleazar are utat ri Matán, ri Matán are utat ri Jacob. **16** Xuquje' ri Jacob are utat ri José, rachajil ri María, ri unan ri Jesús, ri

## Matai

**1** Ikhitabu eikya khikolo eikya Yeisu Klisiti mwana va Ibrahimu.  
**2** U Ibrahimu ale vise va Isakha, nu Isakha ale vise va Yakobo,  
nu Yakobo ale vise va Yuda nu vukolo vake. **3** UYuta ale vise  
va Pelesi nu Sera khwa Tamali, uPelesi vise va Hezeloni, nu  
Hezeloni vise va Ramu. **4** U Ramu ale vise va Aminadabu,  
Aminadabu vise va Nashoni, nu Nashoni vise va Salimoni.  
**5** U Salimoni vise va Boazi khwa Rahabu, u Boazi vise va  
Obedi khwa Luti, u Obedi vise va Yes, **6** u Yes ale vise  
vantwa u Daudi. U Daudi ale vise va Sulemani khu dala va  
Uria. **7** U Sulemani ale vise va Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu vise  
va Abiya, Abiya vise va Asa. **8** U Asa ale vise va Yehoshafati,  
Yehoshafati vise va Yoram, nu Yoram vise va Uzia. **9** U Uzia  
ale vise va Yothamu, u Yothamu vise va Ahazi, Ahazi vise va  
Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ale vise va Manase, u Manase vise va  
Amoni nu Amoni vise va Yosia. **11** U Yosia vise va Yekonia  
na vavahave useikhi ugwa khutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli. **12**  
Va vile vatoliwe ukhuluta khu Babeli, u Yekonia ale visa va  
Shatieli, Shatieli ale khukhuye va Zerubabeli. **13** U Zerubabeli  
ale vise va Abiudi, Abiudi u vise va Eliakimu, u Eliakimu vise  
va Azori. **14** Azori vise va Zadoki, nu Zadoki vise va Akimu,  
nu Akimu vise va Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ale vise va Elieza, nu  
Elieza vise va Matani nu Matani vise va Yakobo. **16** UYakobo  
vise va Yosefu ugosi va Maliya ubi umwene UYesu aholiwe,  
uveikhilangiwa vei Kilisite. **17** Ifivumbukhu fyooni ukhuhuma  
khwa Ibrahimu impakha khwa Daudi fyale ifivumbukhu kumi  
ni fine, ukhuhuma khwa Davidi impakha ukhutoliwa ukhuluta  
khu Babeli ifivu mbukhu kumi ni fine nu khutoliwa ukhuhuma  
khu Bababeli impakha kwa kilisite ifivumbukhu kumi ni fine.

## Matayo

**1** Kitabu kya lukholo lwa Yesu Kristu mwana ghwa Daudi, mwana ghwa Ibrahimu. **2** Ibraimu aj'hele tata ghwa Isaka, ni Isaka aj'hele tata ghwa Yakobo, ni Yakobo tata ghwa Yuda ni bhalongomunu. **3** Yuda aj'hele tata ghwa Peresi ni Sera kwa Tamari, Peresi tata ghwa Hezeroni, ni Hezeroni tata ghwa Ramu. **4** Ramu ajhele tata ghwa Aminadabu, Aminadabu tata ghwa Nashoni, ni Nashoni tata ghwa Salimoni. **5** Salimoni ajhele tata ghwa Boazi kwa Rahabu, Boazi tata ghwa Obedi kwa Ruth, Obedi tata ghwa Yese, **6** Yese ajhele tata ghwa mfalme Daudi. Daudi ajhele tata ghwa Sulemani kwa n'dala ghwa Uria. **7** Sulemani ajhele tata ghwa Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu tata ghwa Abiya, Abiya tata ghwa Asa. **8** Asa ajhele tata ghwa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati tata ghwa Yoramu, ni Yoramu tata ghwa Uzia. **9** Uzia ajhele tata ghwa Yothamu, Yothamu tata ghwa Ahazi, Ahazi tata ghwa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia ajhele tata ghwa Manase, Manase tata ghwa Amoni ni Amoni tata ghwa Yosia. **11** Yosia ajhele tata ghwa Yekonia ni bhalongomunu bhwakati bhwa kutolibhwa kulota Babeli. **12** Ni baada jha kutolibhwa kul'ota Babeli, Yekonia ajhele tata ghwa Shatieli, Shatieli ajhele kokho munu ni Zerubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli ajhele tata ghwa Abiudi, Abiudi tata ghwa Eliakimu, ni Eliakimu tata ghwa Azori. **14** Azori ajhele tata ghwa Zadoki, Zadoki tata ghwa Akimu, Akimu tata ghwa Eliudi. **15** Eliudi ajhele tata ghwa Elieza, Elieza tata ghwa Matani ni Matani tata ghwa Yakobo. **16** Yakobo ajhele tata ghwa Yusufu n'gosi ghwa Mariamu, ambajhe kwa muene Yesu ahogoliki, j'haikutibhwa Kristu. **17** Fizazi fyoha kuh'omela Ibraimu hadi Daudi fyaj'hele fizazi kumi na nne, kuh'omela Daudi hadi kutolibhwa kulota Babeli fizazi kumi na nne, ni kuhomela kutolibhwa kulota Babeli

## 마태복음

**1** 아브라함과 다윗의 자손 예수 그리스도의 세계라 **2**

아브라함이 이삭을 낳고 이삭은 야곱을 낳고 야곱은 유다와 그의 형제를 낳고 **3** 유다는 다말에게서 베레스 와 세라를 낳고 베레스는 헤스론을 낳고 헤스론은 람을 낳고 **4** 람은 아미나답을 낳고 아미나답은 나손을 낳고 나손은 살몬을 낳고 **5** 살몬은 라합에게서 보아스를 낳고 보아스는 룻에게서 오벳을 낳고 오벳은 이새를 낳고 **6** 이새는 다윗 왕을 낳으니라 다윗은 우리야의 아내에게서 솔로몬을 낳고 **7** 솔로몬은 르호보암을 낳고 르호보암은 아비야를 낳고 아비야는 아사를 낳고 **8** 아사는 여호사밧을 낳고 여호사밧은 요람을 낳고 요람은 웃시야를 낳고 **9** 웃시야는 요담을 낳고 요담은 아하스를 낳고 아하스는 히스기야를 낳고 **10** 히스기야는 므낫세를 낳고 므낫세는 아몬을 낳고 아몬은 요시야를 낳고 **11** 바벨론으로 이거할 때에 요시야는 여고냐와 그의 형제를 낳으니라 **12** 바벨론으로 이거한 후에 여고냐는 스알디엘을 낳고 스알디엘은 스룹바벨을 낳고 **13** 스룹바벨은 아비훗을 낳고 아비훗은 엘리아김을 낳고 엘리아김은 아소르를 낳고 **14** 아소르는 사독을 낳고 사독은 아킴을 낳고 아킴은 엘리웃을 낳고 **15** 엘리웃은 엘르아살을 낳고 엘르아살은 맛단을 낳고 맛단은 야곱을 낳고 **16** 야곱은 마리아의 남편 요셉을 낳았으니 마리아에게서 그리스도라 칭하는 예수가 나시니라 **17** 그런즉 모든 대수가 아브라함부터 다윗까지 열네 대요 다윗부터 바벨론으로 이거할 때까지 열네 대요 바벨론으로 이거한 후부터 그리스도까지 열네 대러라 **18** 예수 그리스도의 나심은 이러하니라 그 모친 마리아가 요셉과 정혼하고 동거하기 전에 성령으로 임태된 것이 나타났더니

## 마태복음

**1** 아브라함과 다윗의 자손 예수 그리스도의 세계라 **2**

아브라함이 이삭을 낳고 이삭은 야곱을 낳고 야곱은 유다와 그의 형제를 낳고 **3** 유다는 다말에게서 베레스 와 세라를 낳고, 베레스는 헤스론을 낳고, 헤스론은 람 을 낳고 **4** 람은 아미나답을 낳고, 아미나답은 나손을 낳고, 나손은 살몬을 낳고 **5** 살몬은 라합에게서 보아스 를 낳고, 보아스는 룻에게서 오벳을 낳고, 오벳은 이새 를 낳고 **6** 이새는 다윗왕을 낳으니라 다윗은 우리야의 아내에게서 솔로몬을 낳고 **7** 솔로몬은 르호보암을 낳 고, 르호보암은 아비야를 낳고, 아비야는 아사를 낳고 **8** 아사는 여호사밧을 낳고, 여호사밧은 요람을 낳고, 요 람은 웃시야를 낳고 **9** 웃시야는 요담을 낳고, 요담은 아하스를 낳고, 아하스는 히스기야를 낳고 **10** 히스기야 는 므낫세를 낳고, 므낫세는 아몬을 낳고, 아몬은 요시 야를 낳고 **11** 바벨론으로 이거할 때에 요시야는 여고냐 와 그의 형제를 낳으니라 **12** 바벨론으로 이거한 후에 여고냐는 스알디엘을 낳고, 스알디엘은 스룹바벨을 낳 고 **13** 스룹바벨은 아비훗을 낳고, 아비훗은 엘리아김을 낳고, 엘리아김은 아소르를 낳고 **14** 아소르는 사독을 낳고, 사독은 아김를 낳고, 아김은 엘리웃을 낳고 **15** 엘 리웃은 엘르아살을 낳고, 엘르아살은 맛단을 낳고, 맛 단은 야곱을 낳고 **16** 야곱은 마리아의 남편 요셉을 낳 았으니 마리아에게서 그리스도라 칭하는 예수가 나시 니라 **17** 그런즉 모든 대수가 아브라함부터 다윗까지 열 네대요, 다윗부터 바벨론으로 이거할 때까지 열 네대 요, 바벨론으로 이거한 후부터 그리스도까지 열 네대 러라 **18** 예수 그리스도의 나심은 이러하니라 그 모친 마리아가 요셉과 정혼하고 동거하기 전에 성령으로 잉

## Matthew

**1** Pa inge takin filin sou lun Jesus Christ, su tuku ke filin tulik natul David, su ma ke filin tulik natul Abraham. **2** Abraham el papa tumal Isaac, Isaac papa tumal Jacob, Jacob papa tumal Judah ac tulik wial, **3** Judah papa tumal Perez ac Zerah sel Tamar, Perez papa tumal Hezron, Hezron papa tumal Ram, **4** Ram papa tumal Amminadab, Amminadab papa tumal Nahshon, Nahshon papa tumal Salmon, **5** Salmon papa tumal Boaz sel Rahab, Boaz papa tumal Obed sel Ruth, Obed papa tumal Jesse, **6** Jesse papa tumal David, su tokosra. David el papa tumal Solomon sin mutan kial Uriah, **7** Solomon papa tumal Rehoboam, Rehoboam papa tumal Abijah, Abijah papa tumal Asa, **8** Asa papa tumal Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat papa tumal Joram, Joram papa tumal Uzziah, **9** Uzziah papa tumal Jotham, Jotham papa tumal Ahaz, Ahaz papa tumal Hezekiah, **10** Hezekiah papa tumal Manasseh, Manasseh papa tumal Amos, Amos papa tumal Josiah, **11** Josiah papa tumal Jehoiachin ac tulik wial, ke pacl se mwet Israel tuh som nu ke sruoh in acn Babylon. **12** Tukun safla sruoh lalos in acn Babylon: Jehoiachin el papa tumal Shealtiel, Shealtiel papa tumal Zerubbabel, **13** Zerubbabel papa tumal Abiud, Abiud papa tumal Eliakim, Eliakim papa tumal Azor, **14** Azor papa tumal Zadok, Zadok papa tumal Achim, Achim papa tumal Eliud, **15** Eliud papa tumal Eleazar, Eleazar papa tumal Matthan, Matthan papa tumal Jacob, **16** ac Jacob papa tumal Joseph, mukul tumal Mary su oswella Jesus, su pangpang Messiah. **17** Ouinge fil nukewa kacl Abraham me nwe kacl David oasr fil singoul akosr, ac kacl David me nwe ke sruoh in Babylon oasr fil singoul akosr, ac tukun sruoh in Babylon me nwe ke isusla lun Messiah oasr pac fil singoul akosr.

## Mateu

**1** Imbuka ya luzuvo lwa Jesu Keresite mwana wa Daafita mwana wa Abrahama. **2** Abrahama a vali njii si wa Isaka, ni Isaka isi wa Jakobo, ni Jakobo isi wa Juda ni vance. **3** Juda a vali njisi wa Perezi ni Zera cha Tama, Perezi isi wa Hezironi, ni Hezironi isi wa Ramu. **4** Ramu a vali njisi wa Amminadab, Amminadab isi wa Nahshoni, ni Nahshoni isi wa Salumoni. **5** Salumoni ivali njii si wa Boazi cha Rahaba, Boazi isi wa Obedi cha Ruti, Obedi isi wa Jesse, **6** Jesse a vali njii si wa Daafita simwine. Daafita a vali njisi Solomoni cha mwihiyawwe wa Uriya. **7** Solomoni a vali njii si wa Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu isi wa Abijah, Abijah isi wa Asa. **8** Asa a vali njisi wa Josafati, Josafati isi wa Joram, ni Joram isi wa Uzziah. **9** Uzziya avali njisi wa Jotam, Jotam isi wa Ahazi, Ahazi isi wa Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya a vali njisi wa Manasseh, Mannasseh isi wa Amoni, ni Amoni isi wa Josiyah. **11** Josiya avali njisi wa Jekoniya ni vanche he nako i vavaka luwitwe kwa Babilona. **12** Mi kuzwa ha kuka luwiwa kwa Babilona, Jekoniya a vali njisi wa Salatiele, Salatiele a vali muzimu wa Zerubabele. **13** Zerubabele a vali njisi wa Abiudi, Abiudi isi wa Eliyakimu, ni Eliyakimu isi wa Azoro. **14** Azoro a vali njisi wa Zadoki, Zadoki isi wa Akimu, ni Akimu isi wa Eliudu. **15** Eliudu avali njii si wa Eliyazere, Eliyazere isi wa Matani, ni Matani isi wa Jakobo. **16** Jakobo avali njii si wa Josefa mwihiyawwe wa Maria, kakwe Jesu na zalwa, yo sumpwa Keresite. **17** Mahasi onse ku zwa kwa Abrahama ku ya kwa Daafita a vali mahasi ena ikumi lyonke ni one, kuzwa kwa Daafita kuya ha vaka luwiwa kwa Babilona ku leta kwa Keresite avali masika ena ikumi lyonke ni one. **18** Ku zalwa kwa Jesu Keresite kuva chitahali mu nzila i chilila. Inyina, Maria, ava velezwe kuti a seswe kwa Josefa, kono pili ni vaseni

## مهتا

۱ ئەمە پەچەلەکى عىسىٰ مەسیحە، كورى داود، كورى ئىبراھىم: 2 ئىبراھىم باوکى ئىسحاق بۇو، ئىسحاق باوکى ياقوب بۇو، ياقوب باوکى يەھودا و براکانى بۇو، 3 يەھودا باوکى پېرىز زەرەح بۇو كە تامار دايىجان بۇو، پېرىز باوکى حەسرۇن بۇو، حەسرۇن باوکى پام بۇو، 4 پام باوکى عەمیناداب بۇو، عەمیناداب باوکى نەحشۇن بۇو، نەحشۇن باوکى سەلمۇن بۇو، 5 سەلمۇن باوکى بۇغەز بۇو كە راحاب دايىكى بۇو، بۇغەز باوکى عوپىد بۇو كە رائۇوس دايىكى بۇو، عوپىد باوکى يەسا بۇو، 6 يەسا باوکى داودى پاشا بۇو. داود باوکى سليمان بۇو لەۋەزىئەتى كە پىشتر ئىنى ئورىيا بۇو، 7 سليمان باوکى رەحەفە عام بۇو، رەحەفە عام باوکى ئەبىا بۇو، ئەبىا باوکى ئاسا بۇو، 8 ئاسا باوکى يەھۋاشافات بۇو، يەھۋاشافات باوکى يەھۋام بۇو، يەھۋام باوکى عوزىز بۇو، 9 عوزىز باوکى يۆتام بۇو، يۆتام باوکى ئاحاز بۇو، ئاحاز باوکى حەزقيا بۇو، 10 حەزقيا باوکى مەنەشە بۇو، مەنەشە باوکى ئامۇن بۇو، ئامۇن باوکى يۆشىا بۇو، 11 يۆشىا باوکى يەھۋياكىن و براکانى بۇو، لە كاتى رايىچىكىرىدە كە بۇ بابل، 12 لەدواى رايىچىكىرىدە كە بۇ بابل، يەھۋياكىن باوکى شەئەلتىيىل بۇو، شەئەلتىيىل باوکى زروبابل بۇو، 13 زروبابل باوکى ئەبىيەد بۇو، ئەبىيەد باوکى ئەلىاقيم بۇو، ئەلىاقيم باوکى ئازۇر بۇو، 14 ئازۇر باوکى سادۇق بۇو، سادۇق باوکى ئەكىم بۇو، ئەكىم باوکى ئەللىيەد بۇو، 15 ئەللىيەد باوکى ئەلعازار بۇو، ئەلعازار باوکى مەتان بۇو، مەتان باوکى ياقوب بۇو، 16 ياقوب باوکى يوسفى مىزدى مىريەم بۇو، ئەوهى عىسىٰ لىيپو، كە بە مەسیح ناودەبرىت. 17 بەم شىيەھە هەموو نەوهەكان لە ئىبراھىمەوە هەتا داود چواردە نەوهەن، لە داودەوە هەتا رايىچىكىرىدە كە بۇ بابل چواردە نەوهەن، لە رايىچىكىرىدە كەشەوە بۇ بابل هەتا مەسیح چواردە نەوهەن. 18 لە دايىكبوونى عىسىٰ مەسیح بەم شىيەھە بۇو: كاتىك مىريەمى دايىك دەستگىرانى يوسف بۇو، پىش ئەوهى بىگوازىتىھە، دەركەوت كە بەھۆى پۇھى پېرۇزەوە سكى پېرىپووه. 19 يوسفى دەستگىرانى كە پىاونىكى چاڭ بۇو، نەيولىست ئابپۇوى بىات، بېيارى دا بە نەتىئى دەستى لى ھەلبگىت. 20 كاتىك بىرى لەم شتانە دەكىدەوە، فەيشتەيەكى يەزدان ھاتە خەونى و پىچى فەرمۇو: «ئەى يوسفى نەوهى داود، مەترىسە لەوهى مىريەم بەننەت، چۈنكە ئەوهى ئەو سكى پىچى

## ମାତି

୧ ଅବ୍ରାହାମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଥିଲେ ଦାଖୁଦତି ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜୀୟ କ୍ରୀସ୍ତ କୂଡା ।  
୨ ଅବ୍ରାହାମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଇପାହାକ, ଇପାହାକ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜାକୁବ, ଜାକୁବ  
ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜୀହୁଦା ଇଞ୍ଚୁ ତାମି ତାଯିୟୁଁ, ୩ ଜୀହୁଦା ଥିଲେ ତାମାର ମାର୍ଗେସି  
ପେରସ ଥିଲେ ଜେରହ, ପେରସ ମାର୍ଗେସି ହେସ୍ତଣ, ହେସ୍ତଣ ମାର୍ଗେସି  
ଆରାମ, ୪ ଆରାମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଅମିନାଦାବ, ଅମିନାଦାବ ମାର୍ଗେସି ନହସନ,  
ନହସନ ମାର୍ଗେସି ସଲମନ, ୫ ସଲମନ ଥିଲେ ରାହାବ ମାର୍ଗେସି ବୟାଜ,  
ବୟାଜ ଥିଲେ ରୂତ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଅବେଦ, ଅବେଦ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜିସି । ୬ ଜିସି  
ମାର୍ଗେସି ଦାଖୁଦ ରାଜା, ଦାଖୁଦ ଥିଲେ ଉରିୟ ତକ୍ରିନି ତାଣାଟି ସଲମନ  
ଜାର୍ନା ଥାତେସି, ୭ ସଲମନ ମାର୍ଗେସି ରିହବ୍ୟାମ, ରିହବ୍ୟାମ ମାର୍ଗେସି  
ଅବିୟ, ଅବିୟ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଅପା, ୮ ଅପା ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜିହସାପାତ୍ର, ଜିହସାପାତ୍ର  
ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜରାମ, ଜରାମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଉଜିୟ, ୯ ଉଜିୟ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜତମ,  
ଜତମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଆହାଜ, ଆହାଜ ମାର୍ଗେସି ହିଜକିୟ, ୧୦ ହିଜକିୟ  
ମାର୍ଗେସି ମନସି, ମନସି ମାର୍ଗେସି ଆମନ, ଆମନ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜୟିୟ, ୧୧  
ଇୟାଯେଲଇଁ ବାବିଲନ ଦେଶାତା ଦସାନା ଥିଲି ବେଳାତା ଜୟିୟ ମାରକା  
ଜିକନିୟ ଇଞ୍ଚୁ ତାନି ତାଯିୟୁଁ ଜାର୍ନା ଥାତେରି । ୧୨ ବାବିଲନତା ଥିଲିଥାତି  
ଜେତ ଜିକନିୟ ସଲ୍ଲଟିଯେଲଇଁ ଜାର୍ନି କିତେସି, ସଲ୍ଲଟିଯେଲ ମାର୍ଗେସି  
ଜିରୁବାବେଲ, ୧୩ ଜିରୁବାବେଲ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଅବିହୁଦ, ଅବିହୁଦ ମାର୍ଗେସି  
ଏଲିୟାକିମ, ଏଲିୟାକିମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଅପର, ୧୪ ଅପର, ମାର୍ଗେସି ଯାଦକ,  
ଯାଦକ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଆକିମ, ଆକିମ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଏଲିହୁଦ, ୧୫ ଏଲିହୁଦ ମାର୍ଗେସି  
ଏଲିୟାଜର, ଏଲିୟାଜର ମାର୍ଗେସି ମତାନ, ମତାନ ମାର୍ଗେସି ଜାକୁବ,  
୧୬ ଜାକୁବ ମାର୍ଗେସି ମରିୟମନି ତକ୍ରା ଜୟେପ, ଛ ମରିୟମନି ବାଣ୍ଟି  
ଜୀୟ ଜାର୍ନା ଥାତେସି, ଏଖାଣାଇଁ କ୍ରୀୟ ଇଣ୍ଟି ଆହିମାନେ । ୧୭ ଇଲେଆହିଁ  
ଆବ୍ରାହାମ ତାଣାଟିଏ ଦାଖୁଦ ପାତେକା ସବ ଜାଣା ଆକୁୟୁଁ, ଥିଲେ ଦାଖୁଦ  
ତାଣାଟିଏ ବାବିଲନ ଥିଲିଥାତି ପାତେକା ସବ ମାଣସି, ଇଞ୍ଚୁ ବାବିଲନ ଥିଲିଥାତି  
ତାଣାଟିଏ ଜୀୟ କ୍ରୀୟତି ଜାର୍ନା ପାତେକା ସବ ମାଣସି । ୧୮ ଜୀୟ କ୍ରୀୟତି  
ଜାର୍ନା ଇଲେକିଁ ଥାତେ । ତାନି ଇୟା ମରିୟମ ଥିଲେ ଜୟେପ ତଲେ ବୀହା  
ଆହାଲି ରାସ୍ତି ଆହାମାତି ଜେତ, ଏହି କାଲିଷି ଆଆ ନକେଏ, ଏହି ସୁଦୁଜୀବୁ  
ତଲେ ପୂରାମାଧା ଆହାମାନେ ଇଞ୍ଚୁ ପୁଣ୍ୟ ଥାତେ । ୧୯ ଏଚେଟିଏ ତାନି ତକ୍ରା

# Mattheum

**1** Liber generationis Jesu Christi filii David, filii Abraham.  
**2** Abraham genuit Isaac. Isaac autem genuit Jacob. Jacob autem genuit Judam, et fratres ejus. **3** Judas autem genuit Phares, et Zaram de Thamar. Phares autem genuit Esron. Esron autem genuit Aram. **4** Aram autem genuit Aminadab. Aminadab autem genuit Naasson. Naasson autem genuit Salmon. **5** Salmon autem genuit Booz de Rahab. Booz autem genuit Obed ex Ruth. Obed autem genuit Jesse. Jesse autem genuit David regem. **6** David autem rex genuit Salomonem ex ea quæ fuit Uriæ. **7** Salomon autem genuit Roboam. Roboam autem genuit Abiam. Abias autem genuit Asa. **8** Asa autem genuit Josophat. Josophat autem genuit Joram. Joram autem genuit Oziam. **9** Ozias autem genuit Joatham. Joatham autem genuit Achaz. Achaz autem genuit Ezechiam. **10** Ezechias autem genuit Manassen. Manasses autem genuit Amon. Amon autem genuit Josiam. **11** Josias autem genuit Jechoniam, et fratres ejus in transmigratione Babylonis.  
**12** Et post transmigrationem Babylonis: Jechonias genuit Salathiel. Salathiel autem genuit Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel autem genuit Abiud. Abiud autem genuit Eliacim. Eliacim autem genuit Azor. **14** Azor autem genuit Sadoc. Sadoc autem genuit Achim. Achim autem genuit Eliud. **15** Eliud autem genuit Eleazar. Eleazar autem genuit Mathan. Mathan autem genuit Jacob. **16** Jacob autem genuit Joseph virum Mariæ, de qua natus est Jesus, qui vocatur Christus. **17** Omnes itaque generationes ab Abraham usque ad David, generationes quatuordecim: et a David

# Mattheum

**1** Liber generationis Iesu Christi filii David, filii Abraham.  
**2** Abraham genuit Isaac. Isaac autem genuit Iacob. Iacob autem genuit Iudam, et fratres eius. **3** Iudas autem genuit Phares, et Zaram de Thamar. Phares autem genuit Esron. Esron autem genuit Aram. **4** Aram autem genuit Aminadab. Aminadab autem genuit Naasson. Naasson autem genuit Salmon. **5** Salmon autem genuit Booz de Rahab. Booz autem genuit Obed ex Ruth. Obed autem genuit Iesse. **6** Iesse autem genuit David regem. David autem rex genuit Salomonem ex ea, quæ fuit Uriæ. **7** Salomon autem genuit Roboam. Roboam autem genuit Abiam. Abias autem genuit Asa. **8** Asa autem genuit Iosophat. Iosophat autem genuit Ioram. Ioram autem genuit Oziam. **9** Ozias autem genuit Ioatham. Ioatham autem genuit Achaz. Achaz autem genuit Ezechiam. **10** Ezechias autem genuit Manassen. Manasses autem genuit Amon. Amon autem genuit Iosiam. **11** Iosias autem genuit Iechoniam, et fratres eius in transmigratione Babylonis.  
**12** Et post transmigrationem Babylonis: Iechonias genuit Salathiel. Salathiel autem genuit Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel autem genuit Abiud. Abiud autem genuit Eliacim. Eliacim autem genuit Azor. **14** Azor autem genuit Sadoc. Sadoc autem genuit Achim. Achim autem genuit Eliud. **15** Eliud autem genuit Eleazar. Eleazar autem genuit Mathan. Mathan autem genuit Iacob. **16** Iacob autem genuit Ioseph virum Mariæ, de qua natus est Jesus, qui vocatur Christus. **17** Omnes itaque generationes ab Abraham usque ad David, generationes quattuordecim: et a David

# Mattheum

**1** Liber generationis Iesu Christi filii David, filii Abraham.  
**2** Abraham genuit Isaac. Isaac autem genuit Iacob. Iacob autem genuit Iudam, et fratres eius. **3** Iudas autem genuit Phares, et Zaram de Thamar. Phares autem genuit Esron. Esron autem genuit Aram. **4** Aram autem genuit Aminadab. Aminadab autem genuit Naasson. Naasson autem genuit Salmon. **5** Salmon autem genuit Booz de Rahab. Booz autem genuit Obed ex Ruth. Obed autem genuit Iesse. Iesse autem genuit David regem. **6** David autem rex genuit Salomonem ex ea, quæ fuit Uriæ. **7** Salomon autem genuit Roboam. Roboam autem genuit Abiam. Abias autem genuit Asa. **8** Asa autem genuit Iosophat. Iosophat autem genuit Ioram. Ioram autem genuit Oziam. **9** Ozias autem genuit Ioatham. Ioatham autem genuit Achaz. Achaz autem genuit Ezechiam. **10** Ezechias autem genuit Manassen. Manasses autem genuit Amon. Amon autem genuit Iosiam. **11** Iosias autem genuit Iechoniam, et fratres eius in transmigratione Babylonis.  
**12** Et post transmigrationem Babylonis: Iechonias genuit Salathiel. Salathiel autem genuit Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel autem genuit Abiud. Abiud autem genuit Eliacim. Eliacim autem genuit Azor. **14** Azor autem genuit Sadoc. Sadoc autem genuit Achim. Achim autem genuit Eliud. **15** Eliud autem genuit Eleazar. Eleazar autem genuit Mathan. Mathan autem genuit Iacob. **16** Iacob autem genuit Ioseph virum Mariæ, de qua natus est Jesus, qui vocatur Christus. **17** Omnes itaque generationes ab Abraham usque ad David, generationes quattuordecim: et a David

# Mattheum

**1** Liber generationis Jesu Christi filii David, filii Abraham.  
**2** Abraham genuit Isaac. Isaac autem genuit Jacob. Jacob  
autem genuit Judam, et fratres ejus. **3** Judas autem  
genuit Phares, et Zaram de Thamar. Phares autem genuit  
Esron. Esron autem genuit Aram. **4** Aram autem genuit  
Aminadab. Aminadab autem genuit Naasson. Naasson  
autem genuit Salmon. **5** Salmon autem genuit Booz de  
Rahab. Booz autem genuit Obed ex Ruth. Obed autem  
genuit Jesse. Jesse autem genuit David regem. **6** David  
autem rex genuit Salomonem ex ea quæ fuit Uriæ. **7**  
Salomon autem genuit Roboam. Roboam autem genuit  
Abiam. Abias autem genuit Asa. **8** Asa autem genuit  
Josophat. Josophat autem genuit Joram. Joram autem  
genuit Oziam. **9** Ozias autem genuit Joatham. Joatham  
autem genuit Achaz. Achaz autem genuit Ezechiam. **10**  
Ezechias autem genuit Manassen. Manasses autem genuit  
Amon. Amon autem genuit Josiam. **11** Josias autem genuit  
Jechoniam, et fratres ejus in transmigratione Babylonis.  
**12** Et post transmigrationem Babylonis: Jechonias genuit  
Salathiel. Salathiel autem genuit Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel  
autem genuit Abiud. Abiud autem genuit Eliacim. Eliacim  
autem genuit Azor. **14** Azor autem genuit Sadoc. Sadoc  
autem genuit Achim. Achim autem genuit Eliud. **15** Eliud  
autem genuit Eleazar. Eleazar autem genuit Mathan.  
Mathan autem genuit Jacob. **16** Jacob autem genuit  
Joseph virum Mariæ, de qua natus est Jesus, qui vocatur  
Christus. **17** Omnes itaque generationes ab Abraham  
usque ad David, generationes quatuordecim: et a David

# Mattheum

**1** Liber generationis Iesu Christi filii David, filii Abraham.  
**2** Abraham genuit Isaac. Isaac autem genuit Iacob. Iacob autem genuit Iudam, et fratres eius. **3** Iudas autem genuit Phares, et Zaram de Thamar. Phares autem genuit Esron. Esron autem genuit Aram. **4** Aram autem genuit Aminadab. Aminadab autem genuit Naasson. Naasson autem genuit Salmon. **5** Salmon autem genuit Booz de Rahab. Booz autem genuit Obed ex Ruth. Obed autem genuit Iesse. Iesse autem genuit David regem. **6** David autem rex genuit Salomonem ex ea, quae fuit Uriæ. **7** Salomon autem genuit Roboam. Roboam autem genuit Abiam. Abias autem genuit Asa. **8** Asa autem genuit Iosaphat. Iosaphat autem genuit Ioram. Ioram autem genuit Oziam. **9** Ozias autem genuit Ioatham. Ioatham autem genuit Achaz. Achaz autem genuit Ezechiam. **10** Ezechias autem genuit Manassen. Manasses autem genuit Amon. Amon autem genuit Iosiam. **11** Iosias autem genuit Iechoniam, et fratres eius in transmigratione Babylonis.  
**12** Et post transmigrationem Babylonis: Iechonias genuit Salathiel. Salathiel autem genuit Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel autem genuit Abiud. Abiud autem genuit Eliachim. Eliachim autem genuit Azor. **14** Azor autem genuit Sadoc. Sadoc autem genuit Achim. Achim autem genuit Eliud. **15** Eliud autem genuit Eleazar. Eleazar autem genuit Mathan. Mathan autem genuit Iacob. **16** Iacob autem genuit Ioseph virum Mariae, de qua natus est Jesus, qui vocatur Christus. **17** Omnes itaque generationes ab Abraham usque ad David, generationes quattuordecim: et a David

# Mattheum

**1** liber generationis Iesu Christi filii David filii Abraham  
**2** Abraham genuit Isaac Isaac autem genuit Iacob Iacob  
autem genuit Iudam et fratres eius **3** Iudas autem  
genuit Phares et Zara de Thamar Phares autem genuit  
Esrom Esrom autem genuit Aram **4** Aram autem genuit  
Aminadab Aminadab autem genuit Naasson Naasson  
autem genuit Salmon **5** Salmon autem genuit Booz de  
Rachab Booz autem genuit Obed ex Ruth Obed autem  
genuit Iesse Iesse autem genuit David regem **6** David  
autem rex genuit Salomonem ex ea quae fuit Uriae **7**  
Salomon autem genuit Roboam Roboam autem genuit  
Abiam Abia autem genuit Asa **8** Asa autem genuit Iosaphat  
Iosaphat autem genuit Ioram Ioram autem genuit Oziam  
**9** Ozias autem genuit Ioatham Ioatham autem genuit  
Achaz Achaz autem genuit Ezechiam **10** Ezechias autem  
genuit Manassen Manasses autem genuit Amon Amon  
autem genuit Iosiam **11** Iosias autem genuit Iechoniam  
et fratres eius in transmigratione Babylonis **12** et post  
transmigrationem Babylonis Iechonias genuit Salathihel  
Salathihel autem genuit Zorobabel **13** Zorobabel autem  
genuit Abiud Abiud autem genuit Eliachim Eliachim  
autem genuit Azor **14** Azor autem genuit Saddoc Saddoc  
autem genuit Achim Achim autem genuit Eliud **15** Eliud  
autem genuit Eleazar Eleazar autem genuit Matthan  
Matthan autem genuit Iacob **16** Iacob autem genuit  
Ioseph virum Mariae de qua natus est Iesus qui vocatur  
Christus **17** omnes ergo generationes ab Abraham usque  
ad David generationes quattuordecim et a David usque ad

## Mateja Evaņģelijs

**1** Jēzus Kristus cilts grāmata. Jēzus bija Dāvida, Dāvids Ābrahāma dēls. **2** Ābrahāms dzemdināja Īzaku, un Īzaks dzemdināja Jēkabu, un Jēkabs dzemdināja Jūdu un viņa brāļus. **3** Un Jūda dzemdināja Vārecu un Cāru no Tamaras; un Vārecs dzemdināja Hecronu, un Hecrons dzemdināja Aramu. **4** Un Arams dzemdināja Aminadabu, un Aminadabs dzemdināja Nahšonu, un Nahšons dzemdināja Zalmanu. **5** Un Zalmans dzemdināja Boasu no Rahabas, un Boas dzemdināja Obedu no Rutes, un Obeds dzemdināja Isaju. **6** Un Isajus dzemdināja kēniņu Dāvidu, un kēniņš Dāvids dzemdināja Salamanu no Ūrijas sievas. **7** Un Salamans dzemdināja Rekabeamu, un Rekabeams dzemdināja Abiju, un Abija dzemdināja Asu. **8** Un Asus dzemdināja Jehošafatu, un Jehošafats dzemdināja Jehoram, un Jehorams dzemdināja Ociju. **9** Un Ocija dzemdināja Joatamu, un Joatams dzemdināja Akacu, un Akacs dzemdināja Eceķiju. **10** Un Eceķija dzemdināja Manasu, un Manasus dzemdināja Amonu, un Amons dzemdināja Josiju. **11** Un Josija dzemdināja Jekoniju un viņa brāļus ap to aizvešanu uz Bābeli. **12** Un pēc aizvešanas uz Bābeli Jekonija dzemdināja Zalatiēli, un Zalatiēls dzemdināja Corobabeli. **13** Un Corobabels dzemdināja Abiudu, un Abiuds dzemdināja Eliaķimu, un Eliaķims dzemdināja Hacoru. **14** Un Hacors dzemdināja Cadoku, un Cadoks dzemdināja Aķimu, un Aķims dzemdināja Eliudu. **15** Un Eliuds dzemdināja Eleazaru, un Eleazars dzemdināja Mattanu, un Mattans dzemdināja Jēkabu. **16** Un Jēkabs dzemdināja Jāzepu, Marijas vīru, no kurās ir

## Matayo

**1** Tala molongo ya mbotama ya Yesu-Klisto, mokitani ya Davidi mpe ya Abrayami; **2** Abrayami abotaki Izaki; Izaki abotaki Jakobi; Jakobi abotaki Yuda mpe bandeko na ye ya mibali; **3** Yuda abotaki Peretsi mpe Zera na nzela ya Tamari, mwasi na ye; Peretsi abotaki Etsironi; Etsironi abotaki Arami; **4** Arami abotaki Aminadabi; Aminadabi abotaki Nashoni, mpe Nashoni abotaki Salima; **5** Salima abotaki Boazi na nzela ya Raabi, mwasi na ye; Boazi abotaki Obedi na nzela ya Rite, mwasi na ye; Obedi abotaki Izayi, **6** mpe Izayi abotaki mokonzi Davidi. Davidi abotaki Salomo na nzela ya mwasi ya Uri; **7** Salomo abotaki Roboami; Roboami abotaki Abiya; Abiya abotaki Asa; **8** Asa abotaki Jozafati; Jozafati abotaki Yorami; Yorami abotaki Oziasi; **9** Oziasi abotaki Yotami; Yotami abotaki Akazi; Akazi abotaki Ezekiasi; **10** Ezekiasi abotaki Manase; Manase abotaki Amoni; Amoni abotaki Joziasi; **11** Joziasi abotaki Yekonia mpe bandeko na ye ya mibali wana bana ya Isalaele bakendeki na bowumbu, na Babiloni. **12** Sima na bana ya Isalaele kokende na bowumbu, na Babiloni, Yekonia abotaki Shealitieli; Shealitieli abotaki Zorobabeli; **13** Zorobabeli abotaki Abiwudi; Abiwudi abotaki Eliakimi; Eliakimi abotaki Azori; **14** Azori abotaki Tsadoki; Tsadoki abotaki Akimi; Akimi abotaki Eliwudi; **15** Eliwudi abotaki Eleazar; Eleazar abotaki Matani; Matani abotaki Jakobi; **16** Jakobi abotaki Jozefi, mobali ya Mari; mpe Mari azalaki mama ya Yesu oyo babengaka Klisto. **17** Kobanda na Abrayami kino na Davidi, elekaki bikeke zomi na minei; kobanda na Davidi kino na tango oyo bana ya Isalaele bakendeki na bowumbu, na Babiloni, elekaki lisusu bikeke zomi na minei; mpe kobanda na bowumbu, na Babiloni, kino na Klisto, elekaki lisusu bikeke zomi na minei. **18** Tala

## मत्ती

1 अब्राहम की सन्तान, दाऊद की सन्तान, अऊर यीशु मसीह की लिखित वंशावली। 2 अब्राहम सी इसहाक पैदा भयो, इसहाक सी याकूब, याकूब सी यहूदा अऊर ओको भाऊ पैदा भयो, 3 यहूदा अऊर तामार सी फिरिस अऊर जोरह पैदा भयो, फिरिस सी हिसोन, अऊर हिसोन सी एराम, 4 एराम सी अम्मीनादाब, अम्मीनादाब सी नहशोन, अऊर नहशोन सी सलमोन, 5 सलमोन अऊर राहब सी बोअज, बोअज अऊर रूत सी ओबेद, अऊर ओबेद सी यिशै, 6 अऊर यिशै सी दाऊद राजा। अऊर दाऊद सी सुलैमान वा बाईं सी पैदा भयो जो पहिले उरिय्याह की पत्नी होती, 7 सुलैमान सी रहबाम पैदा भयो, रहबाम सी अबिय्याह, अऊर अबिय्याह सी आसा, 8 आसा सी यहोशाफात, यहोशाफात सी योराम, अऊर योराम सी उज्जियाह पैदा भयो, 9 अऊर उज्जियाह सी योताम, योताम सी आहाज, अऊर आहाज सी हिजकिय्याह, 10 हिजकिय्याह सी मनशिश, मनशिश सी आमोन, अऊर आमोन सी योशिय्याह पैदा भयो, 11 अऊर बन्दी होय क बेबीलोन जान को समय म योशिय्याह सी यकुन्याह, अऊर ओको भाऊ पैदा भयो। 12 बन्दी बेबीलोन पहुंचाय जान को बाद यकुन्याह सी शालतिएल पैदा भयो, अऊर शालतिएल सी जरुब्बाबिल, 13 अऊर जरुब्बाबिल सी अबीहूद, अबीहूद सी इल्याकीम, अऊर इल्याकीम सी अजोर, 14 अऊर अजोर सी सदोक, सदोक सी अखीम, अऊर अखीम सी इलीहूद, 15 इलीहूद सी इलियाजार, इलियाजार सी मत्तान, अऊर मत्तान सी याकूब, 16 याकूब सी यूसुफ पैदा भयो, जो मरियम को पति होतो, अऊर मरियम सी यीशु पैदा भयो, जो मसीह कहलावय हय। 17 यो तरह अब्राहम सी दाऊद तक चौदा पीढ़ी भयी, अऊर दाऊद को समय सी बेबीलोन ख बन्दी होय क पहुंचायो जानो तक चौदा पीढ़ी भयी, अऊर बन्दी होय क बेबीलोन ख पहुंचायो जानो को समय सी मसीह तक चौदा पीढ़ी भयी। 18 यीशु मसीह को जनम यो तरह सी भयो, कि जब ओकी माय मरियम की मंगनी यूसुफ को संग भय गयी, त उन्को एक तन होन सी पहिलेच वा पवित्र आत्मा को तरफ सी गर्भवती पायी गयी। 19 येकोलायी ओको पति यूसुफ न जो सच्चो होन को वजह ओख बदनाम नहीं करन की इच्छा सी चुपचाप सी ओख छोड़ देन को बिचार

## Matayo

**1** Luno lwe lulyo lwa Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Dawudi omwana wa Ibulayimu: **2** Ibulayimu yazaala Isaaka, Isaaka n'azaala Yakobo, Yakobo n'azaala Yuda ne baganda be. **3** Yuda n'azaala Pereesi ne Zeera mu Tamali, Pereesi n'azaala Kezirooni, Kezirooni n'azaala Laamu. **4** Laamu yazaala Aminadaabu, Aminadaabu n'azaala Nasoni, Nasoni n'azaala Salumooni. **5** Salumooni yazaala Bowaazi mu Lakabu, Bowaazi n'azaala Obedi mu Luusi. Obedi n'azaala Yese. **6** Yese yazaala Kabaka Dawudi. Dawudi n'azaala Sulemaani mu eyali muka Uliya. **7** Sulemaani yazaala Lekobowaamu, Lekobowaamu n'azaala Abiya, Abiya n'azaala Asa. **8** Asa n'azaala Yekosafaati, Yekosafaati n'azaala Yolaamu, Yolaamu n'azaala Uzziya. **9** Uzziya n'azaala Yosamu, Yosamu n'azaala Akazi, Akazi n'azaala Keezeekiya. **10** Keezeekiya n'azaala Manaase, Manaase n'azaala Amosi, Amosi n'azaala Yosiya. **11** Yosiya n'azaala Yekoniya ne baganda be mu kiseera eky'okutwalibwa e Babulooni. **12** Nga bamaze okutwalibwa e Babulooni: Yekoniya n'azaala Seyalutyeri, Seyalutyeri n'azaala Zerubbaberi. **13** Zerubbaberi n'azaala Abiwuudi, Abiwuudi n'azaala Eriyakimu, Eriyakimu n'azaala Azoli. **14** Azoli n'azaala Zadooki, Zadooki n'azaala Akimu, Akimu n'azaala Eriwuudi. **15** Eriwuudi n'azaala Eriyazaali, Eriyazaali n'azaala Mataani, Mataani n'azaala Yakobo. **16** Yakobo n'azaala Yusufu, oyo ye bba wa Maliyamu eyazaala Yesu ayitibwa Kristo. **17** Noolwekyo emirembe gyonna okuva ku Ibulayimu okutuuka ku Dawudi gyali kkumi n'ena, era okuva ku Dawudi okutuuka ku kuwanjaangusibwa e Babulooni, emirembe kkumi n'ena, era okuva ku kuwanjaangusibwa e Babulooni okutuuka ku Kristo, nagyo emirembe kkumi n'ena. **18** Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu Kristo

## ਮत्ती

1 ये यीशु मसीहे पुर्वजा रे नाओं ए जो राजा दाऊद और अब्राहमो रे वंशो रे थे। 2 अब्राहमो ते इसहाक ऊआ; इसहाको ते याकूब ऊआ, याकूबो ते यहूदा और तेसरे ओर बी बऊत पाई ऊए। 3 यहूदा री लाड़ी तामारा ते फिरिस और जोरह ऊआ, फिरिसो ते हिस्त्रोन जम्मेया और हिस्त्रोनो ते एराम ऊआ, 4 एरामो ते अम्मीनादाब ऊआ, अम्मीनादाबो ते नहशोन ऊआ और नहशोनो ते सलमोन ऊआ। 5 सलमोन और तेसरी लाड़ी राहाबा ते बोअज ऊआ, बोअज और रूता ते ओबेद ऊआ और ओबेदो ते यिशै ऊआ। 6 यिशै ते दाऊद राजा जम्मेया। दाऊदो ते सुलेमान तेसा जवाणसा ते ऊआ, जो पईले ऊरिय्याहो री लाड़ी थी। 7 सुलेमानो ते रहबाम ऊआ, रहबामो ते अबिय्याह ऊआ, अबिय्याहो ते आसा ऊआ, 8 आसा ते यहोशफात ऊआ, यहोशफातो ते योराम और योरामो ते उज्जियाह ऊआ। 9 उज्जियाहो ते योताम, योतामो ते आहाज और आहाजो ते हिजिकिय्याह ऊआ। 10 हिजिकिय्याहो ते मनशिश, मनशिशहो ते आमोन और आमोनो ते योशिय्याह ऊआ। 11 इस्साएली लोका खे बेबीलोनो खे बन्दी बणाई की लई जाणे ते पईले योशिय्याहो रे पोते यकुन्न्याह और तेसरे पाई ऊए। 12 बन्दी ऊई की बेबीलोनो रे पऊँछाणे ते बाद यकुन्न्याहो ते शालतिएल जम्मेया और शालतिएलो रा पोता जरूब्बाबिल ऊआ। 13 जरूब्बाबिलो ते अबीहूद, अबीहूदो ते इल्याकीम और इल्याकीमो ते अजोर ऊआ। 14 अजोरो ते सदोक, सदोको ते अखीम और अखीमो ते इलीहूद ऊआ। 15 इलीहूदो ते इलियाजार, इलियाजारो ते मत्तान और मत्तानो ते याकूब ऊआ। 16 याकूबो ते यूसुफ ऊआ, जो मरियमा रा लाड़ा था। मरियमा रे यीशु पवित्र आत्मा ते जम्मेया, जिना खे मसीह बोलेया जाओआ। 17 अब्राहमो ते दाऊदो तक सारिया चौदा पीढ़िया ऊईया और दाऊदो ते इस्साएलिया खे बाबेलो तक बन्दी बणाई की पऊँछाणे तक चौदा पीढ़िया ऊईया और बेबीलोनो तक बन्दी बणाई की पऊँछाणे ते मसीह तक चौदा पीढ़िया ऊईया। 18 एबे यीशु मसीह रा जन्म ईयां ऊआ, कि जेबे तिना री आम्मा मरियमा री मंगणी यूसुफो साथे ऊई, तेबे तिना रा ब्या ऊणे ते पईले ई मरियम पवित्र आत्मा री तरफा ते गर्भवती ऊईगी। 19 तेबे तेसा रा ऊणे वाला लाड़ा यूसुफ जो तर्मी था, से तेसा खे बदनाम नि करना चाहो था, तिने

## Matio

**1** Ny filazana ny razan' i Jesosy Kristy, zanak' i Davida zanak' i Abrahama. **2** Abrahama niteraka an' i Isaka; ary Isaka niteraka an' i Jakoba; ary Jakoba niteraka an' i Joda mirahalahy avy; **3** ary Joda niteraka an' i Fareza sy Zara tamin' i Tamara; ary Fareza niteraka an' i Hezrona; ary Hezrona niteraka an-dRama; **4** ary Rama niteraka an' i Aminadaba; ary Aminadaba niteraka an' i Nasona; ary Nasona niteraka an' i Salmona; **5** ary Salmona niteraka an' i Boaza tamin-dRahaba; ary Boaza niteraka an' i Obeda tamin-dRota; ary Obeda niteraka an' i Jese; **6** ary Jese niteraka an' i Davida mpanjaka. Ary Davida niteraka an' i Solomona tamin' ny vadin' i Oria; **7** ary Solomona niteraka an-dRehoboama; ary Rehoboama niteraka an' i Abia; ary Abia niteraka an' i Asa; **8** ary Asa niteraka an' i Josafata; ary Josafata niteraka an' i Jorama; ary Jorama niteraka an' i Ozia; **9** ary Ozia niteraka an' i Jotama; ary Jotama niteraka an' i Ahaza; ary Ahaza niteraka an' i Hezekia; **10** ary Hezekia niteraka an' i Manase; ary Manase niteraka an' i Amona; ary Amona niteraka an' i Josia; **11** ary Josia niteraka an' i Jekonia mirahalahy avy, tamin' ny nifindrana tany Babylona. **12** Ary taorian' ny nifindrana tany Babylona Jekonia dia niteraka an' i Sealtiela; ary Sealtiela niteraka an' i Zerobabela; **13** ary Zerobabela niteraka an' i Abihoda; ary Abihoda niteraka an' i Eliakima; ary Eliakima niteraka an' i Azora; **14** ary Azora niteraka an' i Zadoka; ary Zadoka niteraka an' i Akima; ary Akima niteraka an' i Elihoda; **15** ary Elihoda niteraka an' i Eleazara; ary Eleazara niteraka an' i Matana; ary Matana niteraka an' i Jakoba; **16** ary Jakoba niteraka an' i Josefa, vadin' i Maria; ary Maria niteraka an' i Jesosy, Izay atao hoe Kristy. **17** Ary ny taranaka rehetra hatramin' i Abrahama

## Matio

**1** **2** Nisamake Isàka t'i Abraàme naho nisamake Iakobe t'Isàka; nisamake Iehodà naho o roahalahi'eo t'Iakobe; **3** nisamake i Peretse naho i Zerà amy Tamare t'Iehodà; nisamake i Hezrone t'i Peretse, nisamake i Rame t'i Hezrone; **4** nisamake i Aminadabe t'i Rame, nisamake i Nakhsone t'i Aminadabe, nisamake i Salmone t'i Nakh sone. **5** Nisamake i Boaze amy Rakhabé karapilo t'i Salmone; nisamake i Ovede amy Rote t'i Boaze, vaho nisamake i Jesè t'i Ovede. **6** Nisamake i Davide t'Jesè, le nisamake i Solomone amy vali' i Oriay t'i Davide. **7** Nisamake i Rehoboame t'i Solomona; nisamake i Abià t'i Rehoboame; nisamake i Asà t'i Abià. **8** Nisamake i Jehosafate t'i Asà, nisamake i Jorame t'i Jehosafate; nisamake i Ozià t'Jorame. **9** Nisamake i Jotame t'i Ozià; nisamake i Ahaze t'i Jotame, nisamake i Hezekià t'i Ahaz. **10** Nisamake i Menasè t'i Hezekià; nisamake i Amone t'i Menasè; nisamake i Josia t'i Amone. **11** Nisamake i Jekonia miroahalahy amy faneseañe e Babolone añey t'i Josia. **12** Ie nitampetse i faneseañe e Babolone añey, le nisamake i Sealtiele t'i Jekonia; nisamake i Zerobabele t'i Sealtiele; **13** nisamake i Abihode t'i Zerobabele; nisamake i Eliakime t'i Abihode; nisamake i Azore t'i Eliakime. **14** Nisamake i Tsadoke t'i Azore; nisamake i Ahkime t'i Tsadoke; nisamake i Elihode t'i Ahkime. **15** Nisamake i Eleazare t'i Elihode; nisamake i Matane t'i Eleazare; nisamake i Jakobe t'i Matane. **16** Nasama' i Jakobe t'Josefe. I Josefa ty tañanjomba' i Marie, rene' Iesoà tokaveñe ty hoe: i Mesià ndra i Norizañey. **17** Aa le tariratse folo

## മത്തായി

**1** അബോഹാമിന്റെ പുത്രനായ ഭാവീദിന്റെ പുത്രൻ യേശുക്രിസ്തുവിന്റെ വംശാവലി:      2 അബോഹാമിൽനിന്ന് തിന്സഹാകൾ ജനിച്ചു തിന്സഹാകൾനിൽനിന്ന് യാക്കോബ് ജനിച്ചു യാക്കോബിൽനിന്ന് തെഹൃദയും അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ സഹോദരരാതും ജനിച്ചു. 3 തെഹൃദയായിരുന്നു താമാർ പ്രസവിച്ച പാരേസിന്റെയും സേരയുടെയും പിതാവ്. പാരേസിൽനിന്ന് ഹൈസോം ജനിച്ചു ഹൈസോമിൽനിന്ന് ആരാം ജനിച്ചു. 4 ആരാമിൽനിന്ന് അമ്മീനാദാബും അമ്മീനാദാബിൽനിന്ന് നഹശോനും ജനിച്ചു. നഹശോനിൽനിന്ന് സൽമോൻ ജനിച്ചു. 5 സൽമോനായിരുന്നു രാഹാബ് പ്രസവിച്ച ബോവസിന്റെ പിതാവ്. ബോവസ്-രൂതത് ദൗതികളുടെ പുത്രനാണ് ഓബേദ്; ഓബേദിൽനിന്ന് തിഫ്രായി ജനിച്ചു. 6 തിഫ്രായിയാണ് ഭാവീദുരാജാവിന്റെ പിതാവ്. ഭാവീദ് ശലോമോന്റെ പിതാവ്, ശലോമോന്റെ അമ്മ ഉഡിയാവിന്റെ വിധവ (ബേത്ത്-ശ്രേണി) ആയിരുന്നു. 7 ശലോമോനിൽനിന്ന് രഹബവ്യാം ജനിച്ചു. രഹബവ്യാമിൽനിന്ന് അബീയാവും അബീയാവിൽനിന്ന് ആസായും ജനിച്ചു. 8 ആസായിൽനിന്ന് യോഗാഹാതത് ജനിച്ചു യോഗാഹാതത്തിൽനിന്ന് യോരാം ജനിച്ചു യോരാമിൽനിന്ന് ഉള്ളിയാവും ജനിച്ചു. 9 ഉള്ളിയാവിൽനിന്ന് യോമാം ജനിച്ചു. യോമാമിൽനിന്ന് ആഹാസും ആഹാസിൽനിന്ന് ഹിസ്കിയാവും ജനിച്ചു. 10 ഹിസ്കിയാവ് മനസ്തുദയുടെ പിതാവ്, മനസ്തു ആമോന്റെ പിതാവ്, ആമോൻ യോശിയാവിന്റെ പിതാവ്. 11 യോശിയാവിന്റെ മകൻ യൈവൊന്യാവും അയാളുടെ സഹോദരരാതും ജനിച്ചത് ബാബേൽ പ്രവാസകാലയ്ക്കുത്തിലായിരുന്നു. 12 ബാബേൽ പ്രവാസത്തിനുശേഷം യൈവൊന്യാവിനു ജനിച്ച മകനാണ് ശലമിയേൽ ശലമിയേലിൽനിന്ന് സെരുഖ്യാബേൽ ജനിച്ചു. 13 സെരുഖ്യാബേലിൽനിന്ന് അബീഹൃദ് ജനിച്ചു അബീഹൃദിൽനിന്ന് എല്ലാക്കീമും എല്ലാക്കീമിൽനിന്ന് ആസോരും ജനിച്ചു. 14 ആസോരിൽനിന്ന് സാദോകൾ ജനിച്ചു. സാദോകരിൽനിന്ന് ആവീമും ആവീമിൽനിന്ന് എല്ലിഹൃദയും ജനിച്ചു. 15 എല്ലിഹൃദ് എല്ലിയാസറിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു. എല്ലിയാസറിൽനിന്ന് മതമാനും മതമാനിൽനിന്ന് യാക്കോബും ജനിച്ചു. 16 യാക്കോബിന്റെ മകനായിരുന്നു

## മത്തായി

1 അബോഹാമിന്റെ പുത്രനായ ദാവിദിന്റെ പുത്രനായ യേശുക്രിസ്തുവിന്റെ വംശാവലി: 2 അബോഹാം യിസ്ഹാക്കിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; യിസ്ഹാക്ക് യാക്കോബിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; യാക്കോബ് യൈഹുദയെയും അവൻറെ സഹോദരമാരെയും ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 3 യൈഹുദ താമാതിൽ പാരേസിനെയും സാരഹിനെയും ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; പാരേസ് ഹാഗ്നോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ഹാഗ്നോൻ ആരാമിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 4 ആരാം അഞ്ചിനാദാബിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; അഞ്ചിനാദാബ് നഹശോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; നഹശോൻ ശല്മോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 5 ശല്മോൻ രാഹാബിൽ ബോവൻിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ബോവൻ രൂത്തിൽ ഓബേദിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ഓബേദ് തിഫ്രായിരെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 6 തിഫ്രായി ദാവിദ്രാജാവിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ദാവിദ് ഉർത്തിയാവിന്റെ ഭായ്യതായിരുന്നവളിൽ ശലോമോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 7 ശലോമോൻ രഹബ്യാമെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; രഹബ്യാം അബീയാവെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; അബീയാവു ആസയെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 8 ആസാ യോഗാഹാത്തിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; യോഗാഹാത്ത് യോരാമിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; യോരാം ഉള്ളിയാവെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 9 ഉള്ളിയാവു യോമാമിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; യോമാം ആഹാസിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ആഹാസ് ഹിസ്കീയാവെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 10 ഹിസ്കീയാവു മനഗ്രൂയെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; മനഗ്രൂ ആമോസിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ആമോസ് യോൾഡിയാവെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 11 യോൾഡിയാവു യൈവൊന്യാവെയും അവൻറെ സഹോദരമാരെയും ബാബേൽപ്രവാസകാലത്തു ജനിപ്പിച്ചു. 12 ബാബേൽപ്രവാസം കഴിഞ്ഞിട്ടു യൈവൊന്യാവു ശൈയല്തീയേലിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ശൈയല്തീയേൽ സെരുബ്ബാബേലിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 13 സെരുബ്ബാബേൽ അബീഹുദിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; അബീഹുദ് എല്യാക്കീമിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; എല്യാക്കീം ആസോരിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു. 14 ആസോരി സാദോകിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; സാദോക് ആവീമിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ആവീം എലീഹുദിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; 15 എലീഹുദ് എലീയാസരെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; എലീയാസർ മത്മാനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; മത്മാൻ യാക്കോബിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു. 16 യാക്കോബ് മറിയയുടെ ഭത്താവായ യോസേഫിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു. അവളിൽ നിന്നു ക്രിസ്തു എന്നു പേരുള്ള യേശു ജനിച്ചു. 17

## മത്തായി

എന്നൊഹാമിൻറെയും അവിഭിന്നന്തരങ്ങൾ പുത്രനായി ജനിച്ച യേശുക്രിസ്തുവിന്റെ വംശാവലി: १ അബ്രഹാം തിന്സഹാക്കിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; തിന്സഹാക്ക് യാക്കോബിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; യാക്കോബ് തൈഹൃദയുടെയും അവൻ്റെ സഹോദരനാരുടെയും പിതാവായിരുന്നു; २ തൈഹൃദാ പാരേസിനെയും സാരഹിനെയും താമാൻഡ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; പാരേസ് ഹാസ്റ്റോന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ഹാസ്റ്റോൻ ആരാമിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ३ ആരാം അമ്മീനാദാബിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; അമ്മീനാദാബ് നഹശോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; നഹശോൻ ശല്മോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ४ ശല്മോൻ രാഹാബിൽ ബോവസിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ബോവസ് തുത്തിൽ ഓബേദിനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ഓബേദ് തിഫ്രായിയുടെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ५ തിഫ്രായി അവിഭാജാവിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; അവിഭ് ഉള്ളിയാവിന്റെ ഭാര്യയായിരുന്നവളിൽ ശലോമോനെ ജനിപ്പിച്ചു; ६ ശലോമോൻ രഹബ്യാമിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; രഹബ്യാം അബീയാവിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; അബീയാവ് ആസായുടെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ७ ആസാ തൈഹോശാഹ്യാത്തിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; തൈഹോശാഹ്യാത്ത് ദ്രോരാമിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ദ്രോരാമ ഉള്ളിയാവിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ८ ഉള്ളിയാവ് ദ്രോമാമിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ദ്രോമാം അഹാസിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; മുഹമ്മദ് ഹിസ്കീയാവ് മനഗ്രൂയുടെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; മനഗ്രൂ ആമോസിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ആമോസ് തോശിയാവിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; മു തോശിയാവ് തൈവൊന്യാവെയും അവൻ്റെ സഹോദരനാരെയും ബാബേൽപ്രവാസകാലത്ത് ജനിപ്പിച്ചു. മു ബാബേൽപ്രവാസത്തിനുശേഷം തൈവൊന്യാവ് ശൈല്പതീയേലിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; ശൈല്പതീയേൽ സെരുബ്ബാബേലിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; മു സെരുബ്ബാബേൽ അബീഹൃദിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; അബീഹൃദ് എല്യാക്കലീമിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; എല്യാക്കലിം ആസോറിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു. മു ആസോർ സാദോക്കിന്റെ പിതാവായിരുന്നു; സാദോക് ആവീമിന്റെ

# Matthew

**1** Isinduna thamliba asi David amadi Abraham-gi charon suron oiriba Jisu Christtagi pari purigi maramdani. **2** Abraham-na Isaac pok-i, Isaac-na Jacob pok-i, Jacob-na Judah amasung mahakki machin manaosing pok-i. **3** Aduga Judah-na Perez amasung Zerah pok-i, amasung Tamar-na makhoigi mamani. Aduga Perez-na Hezron pok-i, Hezron-na Ram pok-i. **4** Aduga Ram-na Amminadab pok-i, Amminadab-na Nahshon pok-i, Nahshon-na Salmon pok-i. **5** Salmon-na Rahab louduna Boaz pok-i. Aduga Boaz-na Ruth louduna Obed pok-i. Adudagi Obed-na Jesse pok-i. **6** Jesse-na David ningthou pok-i; aduga David-na Uriah-na louramba nupi adu louduna Solomon pok-i. **7** Aduga Solomon-na Rehoboam pok-i, Rehoboam-na Abijah pok-i, Abijah-na Asa pok-i. **8** Aduga Asa-na Jehoshaphat pok-i, Jehoshaphat-na Jehoram pok-i. Jehoram-na Uzziah pok-i. **9** Aduga Uzziah-na Jotham pok-i, Jotham-na Ahaz pok-i, Ahaz-na Hezekiah pok-i. **10** Aduga Hezekiah-na Manasseh pok-i, Manasseh-na Amon pok-i, Amon-na Josiah pok-i. **11** Aduga makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina puba matam aduwaida Josiah-na Jeconiah amasung mahakki machin-manaosing pok-i. **12** Adudagi makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhraba matungda, Jeconiah-na Shealtiel pok-i, Shealtiel-na Zerubbabel pok-i. **13** Aduga Zerubbabel-na Abiud pok-i, Abiud-na Eliakim pok-i, Eliakim-na Azor pok-i. **14** Aduga Azor-na Zadok pok-i, Zadokna Akim pok-i, Akim-na Eliud pok-i. **15** Aduga Eliud-na Eleazar pok-i, Eleazar-na Matthan pok-i, Matthan-na Jacob pok-i. **16** Aduga Jacob-na Mary-gi mapuroiba Joseph pok-i. Mary-na Christta kouba Jisu-bu pok-i. **17** Asumna Abrahamda-gi houraga David phaobagi miron pumnamak asi tamarini. Aduga David-tagi houraga makhoibu

## Matiu

**1** Ko te pukapuka o te whakapapa o Ihu Karaiti, tama a Rawiri, tama a Aperahama. **2** Na ko ta Aperahama ko Ihaka; ta Ihaka ko Hakopa; ta Hakopa ko Hura ratou ko ona tuakana, ko ona teina; **3** Ta Hura raua ko Tamara ko Parete raua ko Hara; ta Parete ko Heteromo; ta Heteromo ko Arame; **4** Ta Arame ko Aminarapa; ta Aminarapa ko Nahona; ta Nahona ko Haramono; **5** Ta Haramono raua ko Rahapa ko Poaha; ta Poaha raua ko Rutu ko Opere; ta Opere ko Hehe; **6** Ta Hehe ko Rawiri, ko te kingi; ta Rawiri kingi raua ko te wahine a Uria ko Horomona; **7** Ta Horomona ko Rehopoama; ta Rehopoama ko Apia; ta Apia ko Aha; **8** Ta Aha ko Iehohapata; ta Iehohapata ko Iorama; ta Iorama ko Ohiaha; **9** Ta Ohiaha ko Iotama; ta Iotama ko Ahata; ta Ahata ko Hetekia; **10** Ta Hetekia ko Manahi; ta Manahi ko Amono; ta Amono ko Hohia; **11** Ta Hohia ko Hekonia ratou ko ona teina; i te wa o te whakahekenga ki Papurona: **12** A, i muri i te whakahekenga atu ki Papurona, ka whanau ta Hekonia ko Haratiera; ta Haratiera ko Herupapera; **13** Ta Herupapera ko Apiuru; ta Apiuru ko Eriakimi; ta Eriakimi ko Atoro; **14** Ta Atoro ko Haroko; ta Haroko ko Akimi; ta Akimi ko Eriuru; **15** Ta Eriuru ko Ereatara; ta Ereatara ko Matana; ta Matana ko Hakopa; **16** Ta Hakopa ko Hohepa, ko te tahu a Meri; whanau ake ta Meri ko Ihu, e kia nei ko te Karaiti. **17** Heoi, ko nga whakatupuranga katoa o Aperahama tae noa ki a Rawiri tekau ma wha nga whakatupuranga; o Rawiri tae noa ki te whakahekenga ki Papurona tekau ma wha nga whakatupuranga; a no te whakahekenga ki Papurona tae noa ki a te Karaiti tekau ma wha nga whakatupuranga. **18** Na ko te whanautanga tenei o Ihu Karaiti: he mea taumau a Meri, tonā whaea, ma Hohepa, a i te mea kiano raua i tata noa ki a raua,

## मत्तय

१ अब्राहामाचा पुत्र दावीद याचा पुत्र जो येशू ख्रिस्त याची वंशावळ.  
२ अब्राहामास इसहाक झाला, इसहाकास याकोब, याकोबास यहूदा व  
त्याचे भाऊ झाले. ३ यहूदास तामारेपासून पेरेस व जेरह झाले, पेरेसास  
हेस्मोन, हेस्मोनास अराम झाला. ४ अरामास अम्मीनादाब, अम्मीनादाबास  
नहशोन, नहशोनास सल्मोन, ५ सल्मोनास राहाबेपासून बवाज, बवाजास  
रुथपासून ओबेद, ओबेदास इशाय झाला. ६ आणि इशायास दावीद राजा  
झाला. उरीयाच्या पत्नीपासून दावीदास शलमोन झाला. ७ शलमोनास  
रहबाम, रहबामास अबीया, अबीयास आसा झाला. ८ आसास यहोशाफाट,  
यहोशाफाटास योराम आणि योरामास उज्जीया, ९ उज्जीयास योथाम,  
योथामास आहाज, आहाजास हिज्कीया, १० हिज्कीयास मनश्शे, मनश्शेस  
आमोन, आमोनास योशीया, ११ आणि बाबेलास देशांतर झाले त्यावेळी  
योशीयास यखन्या व त्याचे भाऊ झाले. १२ बाबेलास देशांतर झाल्यानंतर  
यखन्यास शल्तीएल झाला, शल्तीएलास जरूब्बाबेल झाला. १३ जरूब्बाबेलास  
अबीहूद, अबीहूदास एल्याकीम, एल्याकीमास अज्जुर झाला. १४ अज्जुरास  
सादोक, सादोकास याखीम, याखीमास एलीहूद झाला. १५ एलीहूदास  
एलाजार झाला. एलाजारास मत्तान, मत्तानास याकोब, १६ याकोबास  
योसेफ झाला; जो मरीयेचा पती होता जिच्यापासून ख्रिस्त म्हटलेला येशू  
जन्मास आला. १७ अशाप्रकारे अब्राहामापासून दावीदापर्यंत सर्व मिळून  
चौदा पिढ्या, दावीदापासून बाबेलास देशांतर होईपर्यंत चौदा पिढ्या आणि  
बाबेलास देशांतर झाल्यापासून ख्रिस्तापर्यंत चौदा पिढ्या. १८ येशू ख्रिस्ताचा  
जन्म याप्रकारे झाला; त्याची आई मरीया हिची योसेफाशी मागणी झालेली  
होती, पण त्यांचा सहवास होण्यापूर्वी ती पवित्र आत्म्यापासून गर्भवती  
झालेली दिसून आली. १९ मरीयेचा पती योसेफ हा नीतिमान होता, परंतु  
समाजामध्ये तिचा अपमान होऊ नये अशी त्याची इच्छा होती, म्हणून त्याने  
गुप्तपणे तिच्यासोबतची मागणी मोडण्याचा निर्णय घेतला. २० तो या  
गोष्टीविषयी विचार करीत असता त्यास स्वज्ञात प्रभूच्या दूताने दर्शन देऊन  
म्हटले; “योसेफा, दावीदाच्या पुत्रा, तू मरीयेला आपली पत्नी म्हणून स्वीकार  
करण्यास घाबरू नकोस, कारण जो गर्भ तिच्या पोटी राहीला आहे तो पवित्र

## ମାଥୁର

୧ ନେଆଁ ହବାଅଟାନା ଯୀଶୁ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟାଙ୍କ ପୁରଖା ଆପୁକାଥାଙ୍କ ନୁତୁମକ  
ଅଲାକାନ ପୁଥ, ଯୀଶୁ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟ, ଦାଉଦିଆଙ୍କ କିଲିରେନ ଆଡ଼ି ଦାଉଦ,  
ଆବ୍ରାହାମାଙ୍କ କିଲିରେନ ତାଇକେନାଏ । ୨ ଆବ୍ରାହାମାଙ୍କ ହନ ଇପାକ,  
ଇପାକାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯାକୁବ, ଯାକୁବାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯିହୁଦା ଆଡ଼ି ଆୟାଙ୍କ ହାଗାକ  
ତାଇକେନା, ୩ ଯିହୁଦାରାଙ୍କ ହନ ପେରସ ଆଡ଼ି ସେରହ, ଇନ୍କିନାଙ୍କ ଏଣ୍ଟାତେ  
ତାମର ତାଇକେନାଏ, ପେରସରାଙ୍କ ହନ ହେସ୍ଟୋନ, ହେସ୍ଟୋନରାଙ୍କ ହନ  
ଅରାମ, ୪ ଅରାମରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଅମ୍ବୀନାଦବ, ଅମ୍ବୀନାଦବରାଙ୍କ ହନ ନହଶୋନ,  
ନହଶୋନରାଙ୍କ ହନ ପାଳମନ, ୫ ପାଳମନରାଙ୍କ ହନ ବୋୟାଜ, ବୋୟାଜରାଙ୍କ  
ଏଣ୍ଟାତେୟାଙ୍କ ନୁତୁମରାଙ୍କ ରାହାବ, ବୋୟାଜରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଓବେଦ, ଓବେଦରାଙ୍କ  
ଏଣ୍ଟାତେ ରୁଦ, ଓବେଦରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯିଶି, ୬ ଯିଶିରାଙ୍କ ହନ ରାଜା ଦାଉଦ, ରାଜା  
ଦାଉଦାଙ୍କ ହନ ସୁଲିମାନ, ସୁଲିମାନରାଙ୍କ ଏଣ୍ଟାତେ ସିଦାହେତେ ଉରିୟରାଙ୍କ  
କୁଡ଼ି ତାଇନକେନା, ୭ ସୁଲିମାନରାଙ୍କ ହନ ରିହବିୟାମ, ରିହବିୟାମରାଙ୍କ  
ହନ ଅବିୟ, ଅବିୟରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଆସା, ୮ ଆସାରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯିହୋଶାଫ୍ତ,  
ଯିହୋଶାଫ୍ତରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯୋରାମ, ଯୋରାମରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଉଜ୍ଜ୍ଵିଷ, ୯ ଉଜ୍ଜ୍ଵିଷରାଙ୍କ  
ହନ ଯୋଆମ, ଯୋଆମରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଆହାସ, ଆହାସରାଙ୍କ ହନ ହିଜକିୟ,  
୧୦ ହିଜକିୟରାଙ୍କ ହନ ମନଶି, ମନଶିରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଆମୋନ, ଆମୋନରାଙ୍କ  
ହନ ଯୋଶିୟ, ୧୧ ଯୋଶିୟରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯିକନିୟ ଆଡ଼ି ଆୟାଙ୍କ ହାଗାକ  
ତାଇକେନା, ନେଆଁ ଇସ୍ତାଏଲ ହତ୍ତକକେ କିରିଛୁ ଦାସିକେଦ୍ବେତେ ବାବିଲୋନରୁତେ  
ଇଦିକୁତାଇକେନି ଦିପିଲିରାଙ୍କ କାଜିତାନାଙ୍କ । ୧୨ ବାବିଲୋନରୁତେ ତଳଇଦି  
ତାୟମତେ ଯିକନିୟ ଶଳ୍ଟିଯେଲକେ ଜାନାମକିୟ, ଶଳ୍ଟିଯେଲରାଙ୍କ ହନ  
ଜିରୁବାବେଲ, ୧୩ ଜିରୁବାବେଲରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଅବିହୁଦ, ଅବିହୁଦରାଙ୍କ ହନ  
ଏଲିୟକିମ, ଏଲିୟକିମରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଆଜୋର, ୧୪ ଆଜୋରରାଙ୍କ ହନ ପାଦୋକ,  
ପାଦୋକରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଆଖମ, ଆଖମରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଏଲିହୁଦ, ୧୫ ଏଲିହୁଦରାଙ୍କ ହନ  
ଏଲିୟଜାର, ଏଲିୟଜାରରାଙ୍କ ହନ ମାତ୍ରାନ, ମାତ୍ରାନରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯାକୁବ, ୧୬  
ଯାକୁବରାଙ୍କ ହନ ଯୋଷେଫ, ଇନିମ ମାରିୟମରାଙ୍କ କଢାତେ ତାଇକେନା, ଏନ  
ମାରିୟମ ଯୀଶୁକେ ଜାନାମକିୟ, ଇନିମକେ ମାସି ମେଚ୍ଚ କାଜିୟାଙ୍କ । ୧୭  
ନେ ଲେକାତେ ଆବ୍ରାହାମର୍ଖତେ ଦାଉଦ ଜାକେଦ ଗେଲଭପୁନ ପିତ୍ର, ଆଡ଼ି  
ଦାଉଦର୍ଖତେ ବାବିଲୋନରୁତେ ତଳଇଦିକାଦକ ଜାକେଦ ଗେଲଭପୁନ ପିତ୍ର,

## Matei

**1** Sheshino ni shitabhu sha nndondonga gwa mena gwa  
lubheleko Iwa a Yesu Kilishitu bha ulongo gwa a Daudi,  
bha ulongo gwa a Bhulaimu, puyaaliji nnei. **2** A Bhulaimu  
gubhankwete Ishaka, a Ishaka gubhankwete Yakobho, a Yakobho  
gubhankwete Yuda na ashaakulugwe na ashaapwakwe, **3**  
a Yuda gubhankwete Peleshi naka Shela anyinabhabhonji  
pubhashemwaga a Tamali, a Peleshi gubhankwete Eshiloni, a  
Eshiloni gubhankwete Lami. **4** A Lami gubhankwete Aminadabhu.  
A Aminadabhu gubhankwete Nashoni, a Nashoni gubhankwete  
Shalomoni. **5** A Shalomoni gubhankwete Bhoashi, akwabhe  
Bhoashi pubhashemwaga a Laabhu, a Bhoashi gubhankwete  
Obhedi kwa akongobhabho a Luti, a Obhedi gubhankwete  
Yeshe, **6** Nabhalabho a Yeshe gubhankwete Mpalume Daudi.  
A Daudi gubhankwete Shelemani ku bhakongwe bhaliji  
akongobhabho a Ulia bhukala. **7** A Shelemani gubhankwete  
Leobhoamu, a Leobhoamu gubhankwete Abhiya, a Abhiya  
gubhankwete Ashapu, **8** A Ashapu gubhankwete Yoshepati,  
a Yoshepati gubhankwete Yolamu, a Yolamu gubhankwete  
Ushiya, **9** a Ushiya gubhankwete Yoshamu, a Yoshamu  
gubhankwete Ashi, a Ashi gubhankwete Eshekia, **10** a Eshekia  
gubhankwete Manashe, a Manashe gubhankwete Amoni, a  
Amoni gubhankwete Yoshiya, **11** a Yoshiya gubhankwete  
Yekoniya na ashaapwakwe, mobha Bhayaudi gubhapelekwenje  
ku Bhabhuloni. **12** Bhayaudi bhakapelekwanjeje ku Bhabhuloni,  
a Yekoniya gubhankwete Sheatieli, a Sheatieli gubhankwete  
Shelubhabbeli, **13** a Shelubhabbeli gubhankwete Abhiudi, a  
Abhiudi gubhankwete Eliakimu, a Eliakimu gubhankwete Asholi,  
**14** A Asholi gubhankwete Shadoki, a Shadoki gubhankwete

- C** အားဖြစ်နှင့်ဒါဝိဇ္ဇာဆင်းသက်တော်မူသော သခင်ယေရှုခရစ်၏အွေ့တော်စဉ်မျိုးတော်ဆက် စာရင်းကားကြုံသိတည်း။
- ၂ အားဖြစ်၏သားသည်ကြောက်၊ ကြောက်၏သားမှာယာကုပ်၊ ယာကုပ်၏သားမှားကားယုဒနှင့်လီများဖြစ်၏။-  
ယုဒနှင့်တာမာမှုရသောသားမှားသည်အာရုံး နှင့်စာရှု၊ အာရုံးအာရုံးယားမှာဟောရှု၊ ဟောရှု၊ ၏သားကားအာရုံးဖြစ်၏။-
- ၃ အာရုံး၏သားသည်အမိန့်ပုံ၊ အမိန်ပုံ၏သား မှာနာရှု၏၊ နာရှုနှင့်၏သားကားစာလမ်းဖြစ်၏။-  
စာလမ်းနှင့်ရာခပ်မှုရသောသားသည်ဘေး၊ ဘေးနှင့်ရာသုံးအားထွေးပေး၊ ထွေးပေးသားသည်ယေရှု၊  
ယေရှု၏သားကားဒါဝိဇ္ဇာမင်းတည်း။
- ၄ ပြောသိနှင့်အိန္ဒိယေရှုနှင့်အိန္ဒိယေရှုမှားသည်၏ ပြောသိနှင့်အိန္ဒိယေရှု။-  
ရောလမ်း၏သားသည်ရောဘေး၊ ရောဘေး၏သား မှာအသိယာ၊ အတိယေရှု၏သားကားအာသုဖြစ်၏။-
- ၅ အာသု၏သားသည်ယေရှုဖတ်၊ ယေရှုဖတ်၏သား မှာယဟောရှု၊ ယဟောရုံး၏သားကားထွေးဖြစ်၏။- ၆ ထွေး၏သားသည်ယေရှုသံ၊  
ယေရှုသံ၏သားမှာ အာခတ်၊ အာခတ်၏သားကားဟောကော်ဖြစ်၏။- ၁၀ ဟောကော်၏သားသည်မနာရှု၊ မနာရှု၏သား  
မှာအာမ်း၊ အာမ်း၏သားကားယေရှုဖြစ်၏။- ၁၁ ဗာဗုလုန်ဖြူသိ ကြေသရောအမျိုးသားတို့အား ဖမ်းဆီးခေါ်ဆောင်သွားချိန်း  
ယေရှုရသော သားမှားကားယေရှုနှင့်လီများဖြစ်၏။ ၁၂ ဗာဗုလုန်ဖြူသိ ကြေသရောအမျိုးသားတို့ဖိုးဆီး  
ခေါ်ဆောင်ခြင်းခံရပြီးနောက်၊ ယေရှုခေါ်ရသောသား သည်ရှာလသောသားမှာရေးဆုံး ပေလဖြစ်၏။-
- ၁၃ ဇွဲရှုပေလအုံ၏သားသည်အဲဗျား၊ အဲဗျား၏သားမှာ ဓလျာကိမ်၊ ဓလျာကိမ်၏သားကားအာကြော်ဖြစ်၏။- ၁၅ ဓလျာကိမ်၏သားသည်လောကာ၊  
လောကာ၏သားမှာ မသုန်း၊ မသုန်း၏သားကားယာကုပ်ဖြစ်၏။- ၁၆ ယာကုပ်၏သားသည်မှာရို၏ခင်ပွဲ့ဖြစ်သူယောသပ် ဖြစ်၏။  
မာရိုကားမေးရှုယူဟုခေါ် သူမှတ်ခြင်းခံရသောသင်ယေရှု၏မယ်တော်တည်း။ ၁၇ ထို့ဖြစ်၍အွေ့တော်စဉ်မျိုးတော်ဆက်များမှာ  
အားဖြစ်မှသည်ဒါဝိဇ္ဇာမင်းတိုင်အောင်တစ်ဆယ့်၊ လေးဆက်၊ ဒါဝိဇ္ဇာမင်းမှသည်ကြသရောအမျိုးသား  
တို့ဗာဗုလုန်ဖြူသိ ဖမ်းဆီးခေါ်ဆောင်ခြင်းခံရချိန် တိုင်အောင်တစ်ဆယ့်လေးဆက်၊ ကြသရောအမျိုးသား ထို့  
ဗာဗုလုန်ဖြူသိ ဇွဲရှုကိရှိချိန်မှသည်မေရှုယာ ဖွားမြင်သည်တိုင်အောင်တစ်ဆယ့်လေးဆက်ဖြစ် သတည်း။ ၁၈  
သခင်ယေရှုခရစ်စွားမြှင့်တော်မူပုံးကျေးကြုံသိ တည်း။ မယ်တော်မှာရိုနှင့်ယာသပ်တို့ထိမ်းမြားရန် စွဲစပ်ကြောင်းလမ်းထားပြီးနောက်၊  
ပေါင်းသင်းနေထိုင် မှုမပြုမိမာရိုသည်သုနှင့်သောဝိညာဉ်တော် ၏တန်ခိုးအားဖြင့်ပဋိသေနနဲ့ကပ်လေ၏။
- ၁၉ ယောသပ်သည်စိတ်သဘောထားမြှင့်မြှတ်သူဖြစ် သည်အလျောက်မာရိုအားအသရေမပျက်စေ လိုသဖြင့်  
သူနှင့်စွဲစပ်ကြောင်းလမ်းထားမှုကို တိတ်တဆိတ်ဖျက်သိမ်းရန်အကြံရှိ၏။ ၂၀ ကြုံသိအကြံရှိနေစဉ်သူသည်ထာဝရဘုရား  
၏ကောင်းကင်တမ်းတစ်ပါးကိုအိပ်မက်မြင်မက်၏။ ထိုကောင်းကင်တမ်းက ၏ဒါဝိဇ္ဇာသားမြေးယောသပ်၊  
သင်သည်မာရိုအားလုံးအဖြစ်သိမ်းပိုက်ရမည်ကို မကြောက်နှင့်၊ အဘယ်ကြောင့်ဆိုသောသနှင့်ဖြစ်၏။ ၂၁  
သူသည်သားယောက်ကျေးကိုဖွားမြင်လို့မည်။ ထို သားသည်မိမိလူလို့အားအပြစ်မှုကယ်တင် မည့်အရှင်ဖြစ်သောကြောင့်သူကိုယေရှု  
နာမည်မှည်ရမည်။ ဟုဆို၏။ ၂၂ ကြုံအမှုအရာများမှာပရောဖက်အားဖြင့် ထာဝရဘုရားပေးတော်မူခဲ့သောဗျာဒိတ်

**C** အာဖြဟံ နှင့် ဒါဝိဒ် တို့မှ ဆင်းသက် တော်မူသောယေရှု ခရစ် ၏၁၇၁  
 တော်စဉ်မျိုးတော်ဆက်စာရင်း ဟူမူကား၊ ၂ အာဖြဟံ သား ကူးစာက် ၂ ကူးစာက် သား  
 ယာကုပ် ၂ ယာကုပ် သား ယုဒ မှစ၍ ညီနောင် တစ်စူ။ ၃ ယုဒ သည် မိမိခင်ပွန်းတာမာ  
 တွင် မြင် သောသားဟာရက် နှင့် အာရ ၂ အာရက် သား ဟောဇူး။ ဟောဇူး သား အာရုံး။ ၄  
 အာရုံး သား အမိန့်ဒပ် ၂ အမိန့်ဒပ် သား နာရှုန် ၂ နာရှုန် သား စာလမ်န် ၂ ၅ စာလမ်န် သည်  
 မိမိခင်ပွန်းရာခပ် တွင် မြင် သော သားဗောဇ် ၂ ဗောဇ် သည် မိမိခင်ပွန်းရာသွင် မြင် သော  
 သားထွားက် ၂ ထွားက် သား ယေရှု။ ယေရှု သား ဒါဝိဒ် မင်းကြီး တည်း။ ၆ ဒါဝိဒ် မင်းကြီး သည်  
 ဥရုံးယ် ၏ခင်ပွန်းဖြစ်ဘူးသော မိန့်မ တွင် မြင် သောသားရှောလမ်န် ၂ ၇ ရှောလမ်န် သား  
 ရောဟောင် သား အဘိယ ၂ အဘိယ သား အာသ ၂ ၈ အာသ သား ယောရှုဖတ် ၂  
 ယောရှုဖတ် သား ယောဇူး။ ယောဇူး သား ထွေး ၉ ထွေး သား ယောသံ ၂ ယောသံ  
 သား အာခတ် ၂ အာခတ် သား ဟောကို ၂ ၁၀ ဟောကို သား မနာရှု ၂ မနာရှု သား  
 အာမျိုး။ အာမျိုး သား ယောရှု။ ၁၁ ယောရှု သား ယောယကိုမ် ၂ ယောယကိုမ် သည် ဗာဗုလုန်  
 ဖြူသို့ နေရာပြောင်း ခါနီးတွင် မြင်သောသား ယောခေါ်မှစ၍ ညီနောင် ညီနောင် တစ်စုတည်း။ ၁၂  
 ဗာဗုလုန် ဖြူသို့ နေရာပြောင်း သည်နောက် ၂ ယောခေါ်သား ရှာလသေလ ၂ ရှာလသေလ  
 သား ဇေဂူဗောလ ၂ ၁၃ ဇေဂူဗောလ သား အဗျာ်။ အဗျာ် သား ဇလျာကိုမ် ၂ ဇလျာကိုမ်  
 သား အာဇာ်။ ၁၄ အာဇာ် သား အာဇာ် ၂ အာဇာ် သား အာခိမ် ၂ အာခိမ် သား ဇလုံး။  
 ၁၅ ဇလုံး သား ဇလာအေ ၂ ဇလာအေ သား မသုန် ၂ မသုန် သား ယာကုပ် ၂ ၁၆ ယာကုပ်  
 မြင် သောသားကား ၁ မာရိ၏ ၏ခင်ပွန်း ယောသပ် တည်း။ ထိုမာရိသည် ခရစ် ဟုခေါ်၏၌။  
 သမုတ်သော ယေရှု၏ မယတ် ဖြစ်၏။ ၁၇ ဤသို့ လျှင် မျိုးစိုးနှင့် နှံယောက်ပေါင်း ကား  
 အာဖြဟံ မှ သည် ဒါဝိဒ် တိုင်အောင် တစ်ဆယ်လေး ဆက် ၂ ဒါဝိဒ် မှ သည် ဗာဗုလုန် ဖြူသို့  
 နေရာပြောင်း သည်တိုင်အောင် တစ်ဆယ်လေး ဆက် ၂ ဗာဗုလုန် ဖြူသို့ ပြောင်း ပြီးမှသည်  
 ခရစ်တော် တိုင်အောင် တစ်ဆယ်လေး ဆက် ဖြစ်သတည်း။ ၁၈ ယေရှု ခရစ် သည် ဘွားမြင်  
 ခြင်းကို ခံ တော်မူသောအကြောင်းအရာဟူမူကား မယတ် မာရိ သည် ယောသပ် နှင့်  
 ထိမ်းမြား အကောင်နှင့်၍ မ ရှုက်တင် မို့တွင် သန့်ရှုံးသောစိညား တော်ကြောင့် ပဋိသေခွဲ့  
 စွဲနေ၏။ ၁၉ သူ ၏ခင်ပွန်း ယောသပ် သည် သူတော်ကောင်း ဖြစ် ၍ မာရိ အသရောက်  
 ကို မ ပျက်စွဲချင် သောကြောင့် တိတ်ဆိတ် စွာစွဲနှင့် မည်ဟု အကြုံရှိ၏။ ၂၀ ထိုသို့  
 ကြိစည် ရှှေနေစဉ်တွင် အပိုမက် ကိုမြင်ရသည်ဟု ထာဝရ ဘုရား၏ကောင်းကင်းတမန် သည်  
 ထင်ရှား ၍ ဒါဝိဒ် အမျိုး ယောသပ် ၁ သင် ၏ခင်ပွန်း မာရိ ကို ထိန်းသိမ်း ရမည်အခွင့်ကို

## မသဲ

၁ အာဗြဟံနှင့် ဒါဝိဇ်တိမှုဆင်းသက်တော်မူသော ယေရှုခရစ်၏ ဆွဲတော်စဉ်ဖျိုးတော်ဆက်စာရင်း ဟူမှုကား။ ၂ အာမြှုပ်သား ကြဇေတ်။ ကြဇေတ်သား ယာကပ်။ ယာကုပ်သား ယုဒမှုစဉ် ညီနောင်တစ္ဌာ။ ၃ ယုဒသည် မိမိခင်ပွုံး တာမာတွင်မြင်သော သားဘရှုချိုင်းအရ။ ဘရှုသားဟောရှုံး။ ဟောရှုံးသား အာရုံး။ ၄ အာရုံသားအမိန့်ပုံး၊ အမိန့်ပုံးသားနာရွှေ့။ နာရွှေ့သား ဘရှုနှင့်ဘရှုံးအရ။ ၅ အာရုံသား အမိန့်ပုံး မြင်သော သားအောင်။ ၆ အာရုံသား အမိန့်ပုံး ဖြစ်တူးသော မိန်းမတွင်မြင်သောသားရှေ့လမ်း။ ၇ ရှေ့လမ်းသား ရှေ့ဟော။ ရှေ့ဟောသား အဘိယ်။ အဘိယာသား အဘယ်။ ၈ အာသသား အာသသား ဖော်ရှုဖတ်။ ယေရှုဖတ်သား ယောကျာရှုံး။ ယောကျာရှုံးသား ထွေး။ ၉ ထွေးသား ယောသံသား အာခေါ်။ အာခေါ်သား ဟောခေါ်။ ၁၀ ဟောခေါ်သားမနာရှုံး။ မနာရှုံးသားအာမျှိုး။ အာမျှိုးသား ယောရှုံး။ ၁၁ ယောရှုံးသား ယောယကို။ ယောယကိုသည် ဗုံးလုပ်နှုန်းထို့ နေရာပြောင်းခါနီးတွင် ဖြင့်သောသား ယေခါနီမှုစဉ် ညီနောင်တစုတည်း။ ၁၂ ဗုံးလုပ်နှုန်းထို့ နေရာပြောင်းသည့်နောက် ယေခါနီသားရှာလသေလာ။ ရှာလသေလသား အေရှုံးပေလာ။ ၁၃ အေရှုံးပေသားအဥျှော်။ အဥျှော်သား ခလျာကို။ ၁၄ အာအော်သား အာအော်။ အာအော်သား အာအိမ်။ အာအိမ်သား လော်သား ခလော်ဘား မသယန်း မသယန်းသား ယာကုပ်။ ၁၅ ယာကုပ်ဖြင့်သောသားကား မာရိ၏ ခင်ပွုံးယောသပ်တည်း။ ထို့မှာရိသည် ခရိုဟု၏ ၏ သမုတ်သော ယေရှု၏ မယ်တော်ဖြစ်၏။ ၁၇ ဤသို့လျှင် ပျိုးစင်နှင်းယောက်ပေါင်းကား အာဗြဟံမှုသည် ဒါဝိဇ်တိုင်အောင် တဆယ်လေးဆက် ၁၇ ဗုံးလုပ်နှုန်းထို့ ပြောင်းပြီးမှုသည် ခရိုတော်တိုင်အောင် တဆယ်လေးဆက်ဖြစ်သတည်။ ၁၉ ယေရှုခရစ်သည်ဘွဲ့မြင်ခြင်းကို ခံတော်မူသောအကြောင်းအရာဟူမှုကား မယ်တော်မာရိသည် ယောသပ်နှင့် ထိမ်းမြားဆောင်နှင့်၍ မရှုံးတင်နှုတွင် သနှင့်ရှင်းသောဝိညာဉ်တော်ကြောင့် ပဋိသန္ဓားနှင့်နောက်။ ၁၉ သူ၏ခင်ပွုံးယောသပ်သည် သူတော်ကောင်းဖြစ်၍ မာရိအသရောကို မပျောက်စေချင်သောကြောင့် တိတ်ဆိတ်စွာနှစ်ပယ်မည်ဟု အကြုံ၏။ ၂၀ ထိုသို့ ကြောင်းဖြစ်သည် အိပ်မက်ကိုမြင်ရသည်မှာ ထာဝရာရား၏ ကောင်းကင်တမန်သည် ထင်ရှား၍ ဒါဝိဇ်အမြို့ယောသပ် သင်၏ခင်ပွုံးမာရိကို ထိန်းသိမ်းရမည်အဆွင်ကို မုံးရိမ်နှင့်။ ၂၁ ကြုပြို့သာနဲ့သည် သနှင့်ရှင်းသောဝိညာဉ်တော်ကြောင့်ဖြစ်၏။ ၂၁ သားယောကျားကို ဘွဲ့မြင်လိမ့်မည်။ ထိုသားသည် မိမိလူတို့ကိုအပြစ်မှ ကယ်ချွဲ မည်သူဖြစ်သော ကြောင့် ယေရှု ဟူသောအမည်ဖြင့် မုံ့ရှုံးရမည်ဟု ကောင်းကင်တမန်ဆို၏။ ၂၂ ထိုအကြောင်းအရာမှုကား ထာဝရာရားသည် ပရောဖက်ဖြင့်ထားတော်မူသော ဗျာဒိတ်တော် ပြည့်စုံ မည် အကြောင်းအတည်း။ ၂၃ ဗျာဒိတ်တော်အချက်ဟူမှုကားကြည့်ရှုလေ့။ သတို့သမီးကညာသည်ပဋိသန္ဓားနှင့်ယူရှုံးသားယောကျားကို ဘွဲ့မြင်လတဲ့။ ထိုသားကို ဓမ္မနာနာနာအမည်ဖြင့် မုံ့ရှုံ့ရကြောင့် ထာဝရာရား၏ကောင်းကင်တမန်မှာသားသည်အတိုင်းပြု၍ မိမိခင်ပွုံးကို ထိန်းသိမ်းလေ၏။ ၂၅ သို့သော်လည်း သားပြီးကို မဘွဲ့မှုတိုင်အောင် ထံပါသမပြုဘဲနေ၏။ ထိုသားကိုလည်း ယေရှုဟူသော အမည်ဖြင့် မူည့်လေ၏။

## Matthew

**1** Abraham laga chokra, David laga chokra, Jisu Khrista laga purbo khandan laga likhi kene rakha kitab. **2** Abraham, Isaac laga baba hoise, aru Isaac, Jacob laga baba hoise, aru Jacob, Judah aru tai laga bhai-kokai khan laga baba hoise. **3** Judah pora Perez laga baba, aru Zerah pora Tamar laga baba, Perez pora Hezron laga baba hoise, aru Hezron, Ram laga baba hoise. **4** Ram, Amminadab laga baba hoise, aru Amminadab, Nahshon laga baba hoise, aru Nahshon, Salmon laga baba hoise. **5** Salmon, Boaz laga baba hoise, etu to Rahab logot pora hoise, aru Boaz, Obed laga baba Ruth logot pora hoise, aru Obed, Jesse laga baba hoise. **6** Jesse, Raja David laga baba hoise, aru David, Solomon laga baba, Uriah laga maiki logot pora hoise. **7** Solomon pora Rehoboam laga baba hoise, aru Rehoboam pora Abijah laga baba hoise, aru Abijah pora Asa laga baba hoise. **8** Asa pora Jehoshaphat laga baba hoise, aru Jehoshaphat pora Joram laga baba hoise, aru Joram pora Uzziah laga baba hoise. **9** Uzziah pora Jotham laga baba hoise, aru Jotham pora Ahaz laga baba hoise, aru Ahaz pora Hezekiah laga baba hoise. **10** Hezekiah pora Manasseh laga baba hoise, aru Manasseh pora Amon laga baba hoise, aru Amon pora Josiah laga baba hoise. **11** Josiah pora Jechoniah aru tai laga bhai-kokai khan laga baba hoise jitia taikhan ke Babylon desh te dhurikene loi jaise. **12** Babylon te lojia pichete, Jechoniah pora Shealtiel laga baba hoise, aru Shealtiel pora Zerubbabel laga baba hoise. **13** Zerubbabel pora Abiud laga baba hoise, aru Eliakim pora Azor laga baba hoise. **14** Azor pora Zadok laga baba hoise, aru Zadok pora Achim laga baba hoise, aru Achim pora Eliud laga baba hoise. **15** Eliud pora Eleazar laga baba hoise, aru Eleazar

# Mathiu

**1** Jisu Kristo te awah Dewid sutoom loong, marah Abraham sutoom angta loong ah arah. **2** Abraham dowa ih Dewid tuk ih arah loong te awah rah ang rumta: Abraham, Isak, Jaakob, Juda nyi soophoh loong; erah lilih Perej nyia Jera (Nyi nuh ah Tamar angta), Hejron, Ram, Aminadab, Nason, Salmon, Booj (heh nuh ah Raahab angta), Obed (heh nuh ah Ruth), Jiisi nyia luungwang Dewid. **6** Dewid dowa ih Ijirel mina loong Bebiloon ni doksoon karumta tokdi te awah ah arah loong ah ang rumta: Dewid, Solomon (heh nuh rah langla Uriah minuh angta), Rehoboom, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Ujah, Jotham, Ahaj, Hejekiah, Maniseh, Amon, Josiah, Jehochin nyia heh no loong ang rumta. **12** Bebiloon ni doksoon karumta dowa ih Jisu Kristo tupta mong adi te awah rah arah loong ah ang rumta: Jehoiachin, Siilitil, Jerubabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Ajor, Jaadok, Achim, Eliud, Eliajar, Matthan, Jaakob, nyia Jisu ah Kristo et poon rumta nuh Meeri kapte wah Josep. **17** Erah ang abah, Dewid dowa ih Abraham chamchi ni mina hasong ah asih roi baji angta, eno Dewid dowa ih Bebiloon ni hamat karumta mong adi asih roi baji angta erah damdi Bebiloon ni hamat karumta dowa ih Jisu tup ra taha chamchi adi uh asih roobaji angta. **18** Jisu Kristo ah ame tupta. Heh nuh Meeri ah Josep damdi kakhat muita, enoothong maang nookmui nyuuka ngadi, Meeri suh Esa Chiala nawa ih hemong ni heh sah ejen wok et thukta. **19** Josep ah saarookwihi epun ih reete toontang mina angta, ang abah uh heh ih Meeri asuh noksong dung nah erakri phoh eah ih thun ano; husah lam ih we paak haatmui suh taat thunta. **20** Heh ih erah thunta tok adi, Teesu ih Rangsah ah heh mangphe di dongchap ano baat thukta, “Josep, Dewid sutoom, Meeri ah an

## UMathewu

**1** Umbhalo wosendo lukaJesu Khristu indodana kaDavida, indodana ka-Abhrahamama: **2** U-Abhrahamama wayenguyise ka-Isaka, u-Isaka uyise kajakhobe, uJakhobe uyise kaJuda labafowabo, **3** uJuda uyise kaPherezi loZera, unina owayenguThamari, uPherezi uyise kaHezironi, uHezironi uyise kaRamu, **4** uRamu uyise ka-Aminadabi, u-Aminadabi uyise kaNashoni, uNahishoni uyise kaSalimoni, **5** uSalimoni uyise kaBhowazi, unina owayenguRahabi, uBhowazi uyise ka-Obhedi, unina owayenguRuthe, u-Obhedi uyise kajese, **6** uJese uyise wenkosi uDavida. UDavida wayenguyise kaSolomoni, unina owayeke waba ngumka-Uriya, **7** uSolomoni uyise kaRehobhowami, uRehobhowami uyise ka-Abhija, u-Abhija uyise ka-Asa, **8** u-Asa uyise kajehoshafathi, uJehoshafathi uyise kajehoramu, uJehoramu uyise ka-Uziya, **9** u-Uziya uyise kajothamu, uJothamu uyise ka-Ahazi, u-Ahazi uyise kaHezekhiya, **10** uHezekhiya uyise kaManase, uManase uyise ka-Amoni, u-Amoni uyise kajosiya, **11** uJosiya owayenguyise kajekhoniya labafowabo ngesikhathi bethunjwe eBhabhiloni. **12** Emva kokuthunjwa eBhabhiloni: uJekhoniya wayenguyise kaSheyalithiyeli, uSheyalithiyeli uyise kaZerubhabheli, **13** uZerubhabheli uyise ka-Abhiyudi, u-Abhiyudi uyise ka-Eliyakhimu, u-Eliyakhimu uyise ka-Azori, **14** u-Azori uyise kaZadokhi, uZadokhi uyise ka-Akhimu, u-Akhimu uyise ka-Elihudi, **15** u-Elihudi uyise ka-Eliyazari, u-Eliyazari uyise kaMathani, uMathani uyise kajakhobe, **16** uJakhobe uyise kajosefa, umkaMariya, owazala uJesu obizwa ngokuthi

## UMathewu

**1** Ugwalo lokuzalwa kukaJesu Kristu, iNdodana kaDavida, indodana kaAbrahama. **2** UAbrahama wazala ulsaka; ulsaka wasezala uJakobe; uJakobe wasezala uJuda labafowabo; **3** uJuda wasezala uFaresi loZara kuTamari; uFaresi wasezala uEsiromu; uEsiromu wasezala uAramu; **4** uAramu wasezala uAminadaba; uAminadaba wasezala uNashoni; uNashoni wasezala uSalimoni; **5** uSalimoni wasezala uBowosi kuRahabi; uBowosi wasezala uObedi kuRuthe; uObedi wasezala uJese; **6** uJese wasezala uDavida inkosi; uDavida inkosi wasezala uSolomoni kowayengumkaUriya; **7** uSolomoni wasezala uRehobhowamu; uRehobhowamu wasezala uAbhiya; uAbhiya wasezala uAsa; **8** uAsa wasezala uJehoshafathi; uJehoshafathi wasezala uJoram; uJoram wasezala uOziya; **9** uOziya wasezala uJotham; uJotham wasezala uAhazi; uAhazi wasezala uHezekhiya; **10** uHezekhiya wasezala uManase; uManase wasezala uAmoni; uAmoni wasezala uJosiya; **11** uJosiya wasezala uJekoniya labafowabo esikhathini sokuthunjelwa eBhabhiloni. **12** Kwathi emva kokuthunjelwa eBhabhiloni uJekoniya wazala uSalatiyeli; uSalatiyeli wasezala uZerubhabhel; **13** uZerubhabhel wasezala uAbiyudi; uAbiyudi wasezala uEliyakhimi; uEliyakhimi wasezala uAzori; **14** uAzori wasezala uZadoki; uZadoki wasezala uAkimi; uAkimi wasezala uEliyudi; **15** uEliyudi wasezala uEleyazare; uEleyazare wasezala uMathani; uMathani wasezala uJakobe; **16** uJakobe wasezala uJosefa indoda kaMariya, okwazalwa kuye uJesu othiwa nguKristu. **17** Ngakho izizukulwana zonke ezisukela kuAbrahama zisiya kuDavida ziyizizukulwana ezilitshumi lane; lezisukela kuDavida ziye ekuthunjelweni eBhabhiloni

## Mathayo

**1** Kitabu cha lukolo lwa Yesu Kristo mwana wa Daudi, mwana wa Ibrahimu, **2** Ibrahimu abile tate ba Isaka, ni Isaka tate bake Yakobo, ni Yakobo tate ba Yuda ni nuna bake. **3** Yuda abile tate ba Peresi ni Sera kwa Tamari, Peresi tate ba Hezeroni, ni Hezeroni tate ba Ramu. **4** Ramu abile tate ba Aminadabu, Aminadabu tate ba Nashoni, ni Nashoni tate ba Salimoni, **5** Salimoni abile tate ba Boazi kwa Rahabu, Boazi tate ba Obedi kwa Ruth, Obedi tate ba Yesese, **6** Yesese abile tate ba mpwalume Daudi, Daudi abile tate ba Sulemani kwa nnyumbo wa Uria. **7** Sulemani abile tate ba Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu tate ba Abiya, Abiya tate ba Asa. **8** Asa abile tate ba Yehishafati tate ba Yoram, ni Yoram tate ba Uzia. **9** Uzia abile tate ba Yotham, Yotham tate ba Ahazi, Ahazi tate ba Hezekia. **10** Hezekia abile tate ba Manase, Manase baba ba Amoni ni Amoni tate ba Yosia. **11** Yosia abile tate ba Yekonia ni kaka bake wakati pabatolilwe yenda Babeli. **12** Ni baada ya tolelwa yenda Babeli, Yekonia abile tate ba Shatieli abile babu bake ni Zarubabeli. **13** Zarubabeli abile tate ba Abiudi, Abiudi tate ba Eliakimu, ni Eliakimu tate ba Azori, **14** Azori abile tate ba Zadoki, Zadoki tate ba akimu, ni Akimu baba ba Eliudi. **15** Eliudi abile tate ba Eliaza, Eliaza tate ba Matani ni Matani tate ba Yakobo. **16** Yakobo abile tate ba Yusufu nsengo wa Mariamu, ambaye kwa Yembe Yesu abelekilwe, ywa kemwa Kristo. **17** Ibelei yoti tangu Ibrahimu hadi Daudi yabile ibelei komi ni ncheche, kuoma Daudi hadi kutoliwa yenda Babeli ibelei komi ni ncheche, ni kuoma kutoliwa yenda Babeli mpaka Kristo yabile ibelei komi ni ncheche. **18** Belekwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwabile nyonyo, Mao bake, Mariamu, achumbilwe ni Yusufu, lakini babi bado gonja pamope, abonekine kubi ni ndumbo kwa

## Mak

**1** Mban ya imbir Jisas Kraisind, ndin Yakj Ohirand Nor. Ya hamb mbanave ahevakarimar. **2** Ejambir han Aisaiav, wiram Yakj Ohirand ya injambir ahe kahind hamb mb̄i mbanave mpamar. Ndih wan amar. Nzi kañ ihind wiram ya hirandand hamb mboz injore ondari amar. Mb̄i mboz we nandiv empasam osarindari amar. **3** Mb̄i isupir wiram mah hañ itikirim aware kandari amar. Anijnsar Ohirandiv empasam osarivar arar kandari amar. Ndindiv empasam impumpir ohira akj han omanenta sivar arar kandari amar. **4** Mach, Jonimb isupir wiram mah handih ahevakarimar. Ahevakare osa anchi han ya mbanave sikah omar. Ami mpi itimaimjigin nzi andij yambij ηazikjiriñgwijgw ηambiahaj, Yakj Ohirav amandij enta kivah han usindari amar. **5** Mach, wiram akj anchi akj isupir Judiand aiampira Jerusalemind hamb Jonind piñ ai, mbindiñ enta kivah simjganj han injambir ahah kamnjimar. Kamnjiz mach raz, Jonimb ndij yamb Jordan handih ηazikjiriñgwijgw ηambiahah omar. **6** Jonimb yupir hirahir osapir kamelind ndi han hiranj. Mb̄i oriham ujkirungir han mira ohirand upirin ujkiranj. Unsa mbikir han etameram akarañk antand, mb̄i han nanj. **7** Mach, mb̄i ya engwe kamar. Wiram emjga hamb ihind mapij aindari amar. Ndin wiram ohira aijkaripirnsind, mb̄i yan epari amar. Yan wiram imbibim amar. Nzi andamesa mpiroriziñgw iñihanave m̄irupir mbikir han inimbimiñ amar. **8** Nzi andij yamb imbibun ηazikjiriñgwijgw ηambiahajin amar. Mb̄ip Kipir Imbir Yakj Ohirand han kaz ñkai andij ñgwevondari amar. **9**

## मत्ती

**१** दाऊदका पुत्र अब्राहामका पुत्र येशू ख्रीष्टको वंशावलीको पुस्तक । २

अब्राहाम इसहाकका पिता थिए, र इसहाक याकूबका पिता थिए, र याकूब यहूदा र तिनका दाजुभाइहरूका पिता थिए । ३ यहूदा तामारद्वारा फारेस र जाहेरका पिता थिए, फारेस हेस्पोनका पिता, र हेस्पोन आरामका पिता थिए । ४ आराम अम्मीनादाबका पिता, अम्मीनादाब नहशोनका पिता, र नहशोन सल्मोनका पिता थिए । ५ सल्मोन राहाबद्वारा बोअजका पिता, बोअज रुथद्वारा ओबेदका पिता, ओबेद यिशैका पिता थिए, ६ यिशै दाऊद राजाका पिता थिए । दाऊद उरियाहकी पत्नीद्वारा सोलोमनका पिता थिए । ७ सोलोमन रहबामका पिता, रहबाम अबियाका पिता, अबिया आसाका पिता थिए । ८ आसा यहोशापातका पिता, यहोशापात यहोरामका पिता, र यहोराम उज्जियाहका पिता थिए । ९ उज्जियाह योतामका पिता, योताम आहाजका पिता, आहाज हिजकियाका पिता थिए । १० हिजकिया मनश्शेका पिता, मनश्शे अमोनका पिता, अमोन योशियाहका पिता थिए । ११ बेबिलोनमा निर्वासिनको समयमा योशियाह यकोनियास र तिनका दाजुभाइहरूका पिता भए । १२ र बेबिलोनमा निर्वासिनपछि यकोनियास शालतिएलका पिता भए, शालतिएल यरुबाबेलका पूर्वज थिए । १३ यरुबाबेल अबिउदका पिता, अबिउद एल्याकीमका पिता, र एल्याकीम आजोरका पिता थिए । १४ आजोर सादोकका पिता, सादोक आखिमका पिता, र आखिम एलिउदका पिता थिए । १५ एलिउद एलाजारका पिता, एलाजार मत्तानका पिता, र मत्तान याकूबका पिता थिए । १६ याकूब तिनै मरियमका पति योसेफका पिता थिए, जसबाट येशू जन्मनुभयो, जसलाई ख्रीष्ट भनिन्छ । १७ अब्राहामदेखि दाऊदसम्म जम्मा पुस्ता चौथ पुस्ता, दाऊददेखि बेबिलोनको निर्वासिनसम्म चौथ पुस्ता र बेबिलोनको निर्वासिनदेखि येशू ख्रीष्टसम्म चौथ पुस्ता थिए । १८ येशू ख्रीष्टको जन्म यस प्रकारले भयो । उहाँकी आमा मरियमको योसेफसँग विवाहको निम्नि मगनी भएको थियो, तर उनीहरूको सहवास हुनुभन्दा अगाडि तिनी पवित्र आत्माद्वारा गर्भवती भएकी थाहा हुन आयो । १९ तिनका पति योसेफ धर्मी मानिस थिए र उनले तिनलाई सबैका सामु शर्ममा पार्न चाहेन् । यसैले, उनले गोप्य प्रकारले तिनीसँगको मगनीलाई रद्द गर्ने निर्णय

## Matei

**1** Chenichi ndi chitabu cha lukolo lwa Yesu Kilisitu mweavi chiveleku cha Daudi wa chiveleku cha Ibulahimu. **2** Ibulahimu amveliki Izaki, Izaki amveliki Yakobo, Yakobo amveliki Yuda na valongo vaki, **3** Yuda amveliki Pelisi na Zela, nyina wavi avili Tamali, Felikisi amveliki Heziloni, Heziloni amveliki Lami, **4** Lami amveliki Aminadabu, Aminadabu amveliki Nashoni, Nashoni amveliki Solomoni, **5** Solomoni na Lahabu vamveliki Boazi, Boazi na Lutu vamveliki Obedi, Obedi amveliki Yese, **6** mwene Yese amveliki Nkosi Daudi. Daudi amveliki Solomoni, nyina waki avi mdala wa Uliya, **7** Solomoni amveliki Lehobohamu, Lehobohamu amveliki Abiya, Abiya amveliki Asa, **8** Asa amveliki Yeoshafati, Yeoshafati amveliki Yolamu, Yolamu amveliki Uzia, **9** Uzia amveliki Yotamu, Yotamu amveliki Ahazi, Ahazi amveliki Hezekia, **10** Hezekia amveliki Menasi, Menasi amveliki Amoni, Amoni amveliki Yosia, **11** Yosia amveliki Yekonia na valongo vaki. Lwenulo ndi lwavi lukumbi lwa Vayawudi pavapelikwi kuluhamilu ku Babeli. **12** Lukumbi Vayawudi pevavi kuluhamilu ku Babeli, Yekonia amveliki Shealitieli, Shealitieli amveliki Zelubabeli, **13** Zelubabeli amveliki Abiudi, Abiudi amveliki Eliakimu, Eliakimu amveliki Azoli, **14** Azoli amveliki Zadoki, Zadoki amveliki Akimu, Akimu amveliki Eliudi, **15** Eliudi amveliki Eleazali, Eleazali amveliki Matani, Matani amveliki Yakobo. **16** Yakobo amveliki Yosefu, mngwana wa Maliya, nyina waki Yesu mweikemiwa Kilisitu. **17** Kwavi na viveleku kumi na mcheche kuhuma Ibulahimu mbaka Daudi, vivelekelu kumi na mcheche kuhuma Daudi mbaka Vayawudi pavatoliwi uvanda wa ku Babeli, viveleku kumi na mcheche kuhuma uvanda mbaka kuvelekewa kwa Kilisitu. **18** Chenichi ndi cheavelekiwi Yesu Kilisitu. Maliya nyina

# Matteus

**1** Dette er forfedrene til Jesus Kristus, den lovede kongen, som var etterkommer til kong David og Abraham: **2** Abraham, Isak og Jakob var far til Juda og brødrene hans. Videre fulgte: **3** Juda og Peres, som var tvillingbror til Serah, og moren het Tamar. Så kom: Hesron, **4** Aram Amminadab, Naksjon, **5** Salmon, Boas, og moren het Rahab. Etterpå finner vi: Obed, og moren het Rut, Isai, som ble far til **6** kong David. Salomo, som var sønn til Batseba, enken etter Uria. Videre: **7** Rehabeam, Abia, Asaf, **8** Josafat, Joram, Ussia, **9** Jotam, Akas, Hiskia, **10** Manasse, Amos, **11** Josia, som var far til Jojakin og hans brødre, som ble født ved den tiden da folket ble ført bort til fangenskap i Babylon, og Jojakin. **12** Etter å ha blitt ført bort til Babylon, fulgte: Sealziel, Serubabel, **13** Abiud, Eljakim, Asor, **14** Sadok, Akim, Eliud, **15** Eleasar, Mattan, Jakob, **16** og Josef. Josef var mannen til Maria og hun var mor til Jesus Kristus. **17** Disse personene utgjør 14 slektledd fra Abraham og fram til kong David, 14 slektledd fra kong David og fram til tiden da jødene ble ført bort til Babylon og 14 slektledd fra epoken i Babylon og fram til Jesus Kristus. **18** Da Jesus Kristus ble født, gikk det slik til: Hans mor Maria var trolovet og skulle gifte seg med Josef. Men allerede før de var gift, ble hun med barn ved Guds Hellige Ånd. **19** Josef, hennes kommende mann, så da ingen annen utvei enn å skille seg fra henne i stillhet. Han ville leve etter Guds bud, men ønsket ikke å skjemme ut Maria offentlig. **20** Mens han fortsatt grublet på hvordan han skulle løse problemet, viste en Herrens engel seg for ham i en drøm. Engelen sa: "Josef, du som er etterkommer av kong David, du skal ikke nøle med å gifte deg med Maria, for det barnet hun bærer, er blitt til ved Guds Hellige Ånd. **21** Hun

## Matteus

**1** Jesu Kristi, Davids sønns, Abrahams sønns ættetavle: **2**  
Abraham fikk sønnen Isak; Isak fikk sønnen Jakob; Jakob fikk  
Juda og hans brødre; **3** Juda fikk sønnene Peres og Serah med  
Tamar; Peres fikk sønnen Hesron; Hesron fikk sønnen Ram; **4**  
Ram fikk sønnen Aminadab; Aminadab fikk sønnen Nahson;  
Nahson fikk sønnen Salmon; **5** Salmon fikk sønnen Boas med  
Rahab; Boas fikk sønnen Obed med Rut; Obed fikk sønnen  
Isai; **6** Isai var far til kong David. David fikk sønnen Salomo  
med Urias hustru; **7** Salomo fikk sønnen Rehabeam; Rehabeam  
fikk sønnen Abia; Abia fikk sønnen Asa; **8** Asa fikk sønnen  
Josafat; Josafat fikk sønnen Joram; Joram fikk sønnen Ussias;  
**9** Ussias fikk sønnen Jotam; Jotam fikk sønnen Akas; Akas fikk  
sønnen Esekias; **10** Esekias fikk sønnen Manasse; Manasse fikk  
sønnen Amon; Amon fikk sønnen Josias; **11** Josias fikk Jekonja  
og hans brødre ved den tid da folket blev bortført til Babylon.  
**12** Efter bortførelsen til Babylon fikk Jekonja sønnen Sealtiel;  
Sealtiel fikk sønnen Serubabel; **13** Serubabel fikk sønnen Abiud;  
Abiud fikk sønnen Eljakim; Eljakim fikk sønnen Asor; **14** Asor  
fikk sønnen Sadok; Sadok fikk sønnen Akim; Akim fikk sønnen  
Eliud; **15** Eliud fikk sønnen Eleasar; Eleasar fikk sønnen Mattan;  
Mattan fikk sønnen Jakob; **16** Jakob var far til Josef, Marias  
mann, og av henne blev Jesus født, han som kalles Kristus.  
**17** Således er alle ætt-leddene fra Abraham inntil David fjorten  
ledd, og fra David inntil bortførelsen til Babylon fjorten ledd,  
og fra bortførelsen til Babylon inntil Kristus fjorten ledd. **18**  
Men med Jesu Kristi fødsel gikk det således til: Da hans mor  
Maria var trolovet med Josef, viste det sig, før de var kommet  
sammen, at hun var fruksommelig ved den Hellige Ånd. **19** Men

## Matteus

**1** Soga um Jesus Kristus. Davids son og Abrahams son. **2** Abraham fekk sonen Isak, og Isak fekk sonen Jakob, og Jakob fekk Juda og brørne hans, **3** og Juda fekk sønerne Peres og Zerah med Tamar, og Peres fekk sonen Hesron, og Hesron fekk sonen Ram, **4** og Ram fekk sonen Amminadab, og Amminadab fekk sonen Nahson, og Nahson fekk sonen Salmon, **5** og Salmon fekk sonen Boaz med Rahab, og Boaz fekk sonen Obed med Rut, og Obed fekk sonen Isai, **6** og Isai var far åt David, kongen. David fekk sonen Salomo med kona åt Uria, **7** og Salomo fekk sonen Rehabeam, og Rehabeam fekk sonen Abia, og Abia fekk sonen Asa, **8** og Asa fekk sonen Josafat, og Josafat fekk sonen Joram, og Joram fekk sonen Uzzia, **9** og Uzzia fekk sonen Jotam, og Jotam fekk sonen Ahaz, og Ahaz fekk sonen Hizkia, **10** og Hizkia fekk sonen Manasse, og Manasse fekk sonen Amon, og Amon fekk sonen Josia, **11** og Josia fekk Jekonja og brørne hans; dei livde i den tidi då folket vart ført til Babylon. **12** Etter dei vart førde til Babylon, fekk Jekonja sonen Sealtiel, og Sealtiel fekk sonen Zerubbabel, **13** og Zerubbabel fekk sonen Abiud, og Abiud fekk sonen Eljakim, og Eljakim fekk sonen Asor, **14** og Asor fekk sonen Sadok, og Sadok fekk sonen Akim, og Akim fekk sonen Eliud, **15** og Eliud fekk sonen Eleazar, og Eleazar fekk sonen Mattan, og Mattan fekk sonen Jakob, **16** og Jakob var far åt Josef, mannen hennar Maria som fødde Jesus til verdi, han me kallar Kristus. **17** Soleis er det i alt fjortan ættleder frå Abraham til David, og fjortan ættleder frå David til Babylon-ferdi, og fjortan ættleder frå Babylon-ferdi til Kristus. **18** Då Kristus vart fødd, gjekk det soleis til: Medan mor hans, Maria, var trulova med Josef, og fyrr dei kom i hop, synte

## ମାଥୁର

1 ଅବୁହାମଦ୍ଦୁ ସନ୍ତାନ ଓ ଦାଉଦଙ୍କ ସନ୍ତାନ ଯୀଶୁ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟୁ ବଂଶାବଳୀ ।  
2 ଅବୁହାମ ଇସହାକଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଇସହାକ ଯାକୁବଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଯାକୁବ, ଯିହୂଦା ଓ ତାହାଙ୍କ ଭାଇମାନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 3 ଯିହୂଦା ତାମରଙ୍କ  
ଗର୍ଭରୁ ପେରସ ଓ ସେରହଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ପେରସ ହିଷ୍ଟୋଣଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
4 ହିଷ୍ଟୋଣ ଅରାମଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଅରାମ ଅମ୍ବୀନାଦବଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଅମ୍ବୀନାଦାବ ନହଶୋନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ନହଶୋନ ସଲମୋନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ  
ଦେଲେ, 5 ସଲମୋନ ରାହାବଙ୍କୁ ଗର୍ଭରୁ ବୋୟୁଜଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ବୋୟୁଜ  
ରୂତଙ୍କ ଗର୍ଭରୁ ଓବେଦଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଓବେଦ ଯିଶୀଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 6  
ଯିଶୀ ଦାଉଦ ରାଜାଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ । ଦାଉଦ ଉରୀୟଙ୍କ ଭାର୍ଯ୍ୟାଙ୍କୁ ଗର୍ଭରୁ  
ଶଲୋମନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 7 ଶଲୋମନ ରିହବୀୟାମଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ରିହବୀୟାମ ଅବୀୟଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 8 ଅବୀୟ ଆସଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଆସ  
ଯିହୋଶାଫଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଯିହୋଶାଫଟ ଯୋରାମଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଯୋରାମ ଉଜୀୟଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 9 ଉଜୀୟ ଯୋଥମଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଯୋଥମ ଆହୟଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଆହୟ ହିଜକୀୟଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 10  
ହିଜକୀୟ ମନ୍ତ୍ରଶିଳ୍ପୀ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ମନ୍ତ୍ରଶିଳ୍ପୀ ଆମୋନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଆମୋନ ଯୋଶୀୟଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 11 ବାବିଲକୁ ନିର୍ବାସିତ ହେବା ସମୟରେ  
ଯୋଶୀୟ ଯିକନୀୟ ଓ ତାହାଙ୍କ ଭାଇମାନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ । 12 ବାବିଲକୁ  
ନିର୍ବାସିତ ହେବା ପରେ ଯିକନୀୟ ଶଲ୍ମାୟେଲଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଶଲ୍ମାୟେଲ  
ଜିରୁବାବିଲଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 13 ଜିରୁବାବିଲ ଅବୀହୁଦଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଅବୀହୁଦ ଏଲୀୟାକିମଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଏଲୀୟାକିମ ଆସୋରଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
14 ଆସୋର ସାଦୋକଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ସାଦୋକ ଆଖୁମଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଆଖୁମ ଏଲିହୁଦଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 15 ଏଲିହୁଦ ଏଲୀୟାଜରଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଏଲୀୟାଜର ମତ୍ରାନଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, 16 ମତ୍ରାନ ଯାକୁବଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ,  
ଯାକୁବ ମରୀୟମଙ୍କ ସ୍ଥାମୀ ଯୋଷେଫଙ୍କୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଦେଲେ, ଏହି ମରୀୟମଙ୍କ  
ଗର୍ଭରୁ ଯୀଶୁ ଜନ୍ମ ହେଲେ, ତାହାଙ୍କ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟ କୁହାଯାଏ । 17 ଏହି ପ୍ରକାରେ  
ସମସ୍ତେ ଅବୁହାମଙ୍କଠାରୁ ଦାଉଦଙ୍କ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଚରଦ ପୁରୁଷ, ଆଉ ଦାଉଦଙ୍କ  
ଠାରୁ ବାବିଲ ନିର୍ବାସନ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଚରଦ ପୁରୁଷ, ପୁଣି, ବାବିଲ ନିର୍ବାସନଠାରୁ  
ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟଙ୍କ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଚରଦ ପୁରୁଷ । 18 ଯୀଶୁ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟଙ୍କ ଜନ୍ମ ଏହି ପ୍ରକାରେ

## Maatewos

**1** Hiddi dhaloota Yesuus Kiristoos sanyii Daawit, sanyii Abrahaam ta'e sanaa kanaa dha: **2** Abrahaam Yisihaaqin dhalche; Yisihaaq Yaaqoobin dhalche; Yaaqoob Yihuudaa fi obboloota isaa dhalche; **3** Yihuudaan Taamaar irraa Faaresii fi Zeraa dhalche; Faares Hezroonin dhalche; Hezroon Arraamin dhalche; **4** Arraam Amiinaadaabin dhalche; Abiinaadaab Nahishoonin dhalche; Nahishoon Salmoonin dhalche; **5** Salmoon Rahaab irraa Bo'eezin dhalche; Bo'eez Ruut irraa Yoobeedin dhalche; Yoobeed Isseeyin dhalche; **6** Isseey Daawit Mooticha dhalche. Daawit niitii Uuriyaa irraa Solomoonin dhalche; **7** Solomoon Rehoobo'aamin dhalche; Rehoobo'aam Abiyaa dhalche; Abiyaan Asaafin dhalche; **8** Asaaf Yehooshaafaaxin dhalche; Yehooshaafaax Yehooraamin dhalche; Yehooraam Uziyaan dhalche; **9** Uziyaan Yootaamin dhalche; Yootaam Akaazin dhalche; Akaaz Hisqiyaasin dhalche; **10** Hisqiyaas Minaasee dhalche; Minaaseen Aamoonin dhalche; Aamoon Yosiyaasin dhalche; **11** Yosiyaas bara boojuu Baabilon keessa, Yekooniyaanii fi obboloota isaa dhalche. **12** Boojuu Baabilon booddee, Yekooniyaan She'altii'eelin dhalche; She'altii'eel Zarubaabelin dhalche; **13** Zarubaabel Abiyuudin dhalche; Abiyuud Eliyaqeemin dhalche; Eliyaqeem Azoorin dhalche; **14** Azoor Zaadoqin dhalche; Zaadoq Akiimin dhalche; Akiim Eliyuudin dhalche; **15** Eliyuud Ele'aazaarin dhalche; Ele'aazaar Maattaanin dhalche; Maattaan Yaaqoobin dhalche; **16** Yaaqoob Yoosefin dhalche; Yoosef kunis dhirsa Maariyaam ishee

## ਮੱਤੀ

੧ ਯਿਸੂ ਮਸੀਹ ਦੀ ਵੰਸ਼ਾਵਲੀ, ਜਿਹੜਾ ਅਬਰਾਹਾਮ ਦੇ ਵੰਸ਼ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਦਾਊਦ ਦਾ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸੀ। ੨ ਅਬਰਾਹਾਮ ਤੋਂ ਇਸਹਾਕ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਇਸਹਾਕ ਤੋਂ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਤੋਂ ਯਹੂਦਾਹ ਤੇ ਉਸ ਦੇ ਭਰਾ ਜੰਮੇ। ੩ ਯਹੂਦਾਹ ਤੋਂ ਫਰਸ ਅਤੇ ਜ਼ਰਾ ਤਾਮਾਰ ਦੀ ਕੁੱਖੋਂ ਜੰਮੇ ਅਤੇ ਫਰਸ ਤੋਂ ਹਸਰੇਨ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਹਸਰੇਨ ਤੋਂ ਰਾਮ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੪ ਰਾਮ ਤੋਂ ਅੰਮੀਨਾਦਾਬ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਅੰਮੀਨਾਦਾਬ ਤੋਂ ਨਹਸ਼ੇਨ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਨਹਸ਼ੇਨ ਤੋਂ ਸਲਮੇਨ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੫ ਸਲਮੇਨ ਤੋਂ ਬੋਅਜ਼ ਰਾਹਾਬ ਦੀ ਕੁੱਖੋਂ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਬੋਅਜ਼ ਤੋਂ ਓਬੇਦ ਰੂਬ ਦੀ ਕੁੱਖੋਂ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਓਬੇਦ ਤੋਂ ਯੱਸੀ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੬ ਯੱਸੀ ਤੋਂ ਦਾਊਦ ਰਾਜਾ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਦਾਊਦ ਰਾਜਾ ਤੋਂ ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ ਉਰੀਯਾਹ ਦੀ ਔਰਤ ਦੀ ਕੁੱਖੋਂ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੭ ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ ਤੋਂ ਰਹਬੁਆਮ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਰਹਬੁਆਮ ਤੋਂ ਅਬੀਯਾਹ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਅਬੀਯਾਹ ਤੋਂ ਆਸਾ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੮ ਆਸਾ ਤੋਂ ਯਹੋਸ਼ਾਫਾਤ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਯਹੋਸ਼ਾਫਾਤ ਤੋਂ ਯੋਰਾਮ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਯੋਰਾਮ ਤੋਂ ਉੱਜੀਯਾਹ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੯ ਉੱਜੀਯਾਹ ਤੋਂ ਯੋਥਾਮ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਯੋਥਾਮ ਤੋਂ ਆਹਾਜ਼ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਆਹਾਜ਼ ਤੋਂ ਹਿਜ਼ਕੀਯਾਹ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੧੦ ਹਿਜ਼ਕੀਯਾਹ ਤੋਂ ਮਨੱਸ਼ਹ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਮਨੱਸ਼ਹ ਤੋਂ ਆਮੋਨ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਆਮੋਨ ਤੋਂ ਯੋਸੀਯਾਹ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੧੧ ਯੋਸੀਯਾਹ ਤੋਂ ਯਕਾਨਯਾਹ ਅਤੇ ਉਹ ਦੇ ਭਰਾ ਬਾਬੁਲ ਵੱਲ ਜਾਣ ਦੇ ਸਮੇਂ ਜੰਮੇ। ੧੨ ਬਾਬੁਲ ਵੱਲ ਜਾਣ ਤੋਂ ਬਾਅਦ ਯਕਾਨਯਾਹ ਤੋਂ ਸ਼ਾਅਲਤੀਏਲ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਸ਼ਾਅਲਤੀਏਲ ਤੋਂ ਜ਼ਰੁਬਾਬਲ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੧੩ ਜ਼ਰੁਬਾਬਲ ਤੋਂ ਅਬੀਹੂਦ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਅਬੀਹੂਦ ਤੋਂ ਅਲਯਾਕੀਮ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਅਲਯਾਕੀਮ ਤੋਂ ਅੱਜ਼ੋਰ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੧੪ ਅੱਜ਼ੋਰ ਤੋਂ ਸਾਦੋਕ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਸਾਦੋਕ ਤੋਂ ਯਾਕੀਨ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਯਾਕੀਨ ਤੋਂ ਅਲੀਹੂਦ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੧੫ ਅਲੀਹੂਦ ਤੋਂ ਅਲਾਜ਼ਾਰ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਅਲਾਜ਼ਾਰ ਤੋਂ ਮੱਖਾਨ ਜੰਮਿਆ ਅਤੇ ਮੱਖਾਨ ਤੋਂ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ੧੬ ਅਤੇ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਤੋਂ ਯੂਸੂਫ ਜੰਮਿਆ। ਉਹ ਮਰਿਯਮ ਦਾ ਪਤੀ ਸੀ ਜਿਸ ਦੀ ਕੁੱਖੋਂ ਯਿਸੂ ਨੇ ਜਨਮ ਲਿਆ, ਜਿਹੜਾ ਮਸੀਹ ਅਖਵਾਉਂਦਾ ਹੈ। ੧੭ ਸੋ ਅਬਰਾਹਾਮ ਤੋਂ ਲੈ ਕੇ ਦਾਊਦ ਤੱਕ ਕੁੱਲ ਚੌਂਦਾਂ ਪੀੜ੍ਹੀਆਂ ਹਨ ਅਤੇ ਬਾਬੁਲ ਵੱਲ ਜਾਣ ਤੋਂ ਲੈ ਕੇ ਮਸੀਹ ਤੱਕ ਚੌਂਦਾਂ ਪੀੜ੍ਹੀਆਂ ਹਨ। ੧੮ ਯਿਸੂ ਮਸੀਹ ਦਾ ਜਨਮ ਇਸ ਤਰ੍ਹਾਂ ਹੋਇਆ, ਕਿ ਜਦ ਉਹ ਦੀ ਮਾਤਾ ਮਰਿਯਮ ਦੀ ਯੂਸੂਫ ਨਾਲ ਮੰਗਣੀ ਹੋਈ ਸੀ ਤਦ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਵਿਆਹ ਹੋਣ ਤੋਂ ਪਹਿਲਾਂ ਉਹ ਪਵਿੱਤਰ

## ମାତିର

୧ ଅବ୍ରାହାମ் ଆରି ଦାଉଦତି ଲାତ୍ରା ଜିସୁ କ୍ରିସ୍ଟ ଲାତ୍ରାର୍ତ୍ତି ତାରେନ ପଢିତ  
ଲେକା ଆତାଧନ୍ମା । ୨ ଅବ୍ରାହାମ୍ ମେହି ଇସାହାକ୍; ଇସହାକ୍ ମେହି ଜାକୁବ୍;  
ଜାକୁବ୍ ମେହି ଜିହୁଦା ଆରି ତା ଚଣ୍ଡୁହିରିଂ ଜଲମ୍ କିତାନ୍, ୩ ଜିହୁଦା ତାମର  
ଖାଲିତାଂ ପେରସ୍ ଆରି ପେରହଞ୍ଚୁ ଜଲମ୍ କିତାନ୍, ପେରସ୍ ହେସ୍ତଣ ଜଲମ୍  
କିତାନ୍; ହେସ୍ତଣ ଆରାମ୍ ଜଲମ୍ କିତାନ୍ । ୪ ହିସ୍ତଣ ମେହି ଆରାମ୍; ଆରାମ୍  
ମେହି ଅମିନାଦାର୍; ଅମିନାଦାର୍ ମେହି ନହସନ୍; ନହସନ୍ ମେହି ସଲମନ୍; ୫  
ସଲମନ୍ତି ମାଙ୍ଗି ବୟଜ ମାଚାନ୍, ବୟଜତି ତେହି ତର ରାହାର୍, ବୟଜତି  
ମାଙ୍ଗି ଓବେଦ ତା ତର ରୁଦ୍; ଓବେଦତି ମେହି ଜିସିୟ । ୬ ଜିସିୟ ମେହି  
ଦାଉଦ ରାଜା । ଦାଉଦ ମେହି ସଲମନ୍ ତେହି ଆଗେ ଉରିୟମ୍ ଡକ୍କି ମାଚାର୍;  
୭ ସଲମନ୍ ମେହି ରହବୟାମ୍; ରହବୟାମ୍ ମେହି ଅବିୟ; ୮ ଅବିୟ ମେହି  
ଆସା; ଆସା ମେହି ଜିହସାପର୍; ଜିହସାପର୍ ମେହି ଜରାମ୍; ଜରାମ୍ ମେହି  
ଉଜିୟ; ୯ ଉଜିୟ ମେହି ଜତାମ୍; ଜତାମ୍ ମେହି ଆହାକ୍; ଆହାକ୍ ମେହି  
ହିଜକିୟ; ୧୦ ହିଜକିୟ ମେହି ମନୟେହଞ୍ଚୁ ଜଲମ୍ କିତାନ୍; ମନୟେହ  
ମାଞ୍ଚେଞ୍ଚୁ ଜଲମ୍ କିତାନ୍, ଆମନ୍ ଜିସିୟଞ୍ଚୁ ଜଲମ୍ କିତାନ୍, ୧୧ ଆମନ୍ ମେହି  
ଜିସିୟ; ଜିସିୟ ମେହି ଜିକନିୟ ଆରି ତା ଚଣ୍ଡୁହିର, ବାବିଲନ୍ତିଂ ଦେସତ  
ଗେହ୍ନାକା ଆତି ସମୁତ ଜିକନିୟ ଜଲମ୍ ଆଙ୍ଗି ମାଚାନ୍ । ୧୨ ବାବିଲନ୍ତ  
ଗେହ୍ନାକା ଆତି ପାତେ ଜିକନିୟତି ମେହି ସଲ୍ଟିଯେଲ୍ ବାବିଲନ୍ତ ଜଲମ୍  
କିତାନ୍ । ସଲ୍ଟିଯେଲ୍ ମେହି ଜିରୁବାବେଲ୍; ୧୩ ଜିରୁବାବେଲ୍ ମେହି ଅବିହୁଦଂ;  
ଅବିହୁଦ ମେହି ଏଲିୟକିମ୍; ଏଲିୟକିମ୍ ମେହି ଆସର୍; ୧୪ ଆସର୍ ମେହି  
ସାଦକ୍; ସାଦକ୍ ମେହି ଆକିମ୍; ଆକିମ୍ ମେହି ଏଲିହୁଦ୍; ଏଲିହୁଦ୍ ମେହି  
ଏଲାଜାର୍; ଏଲାଜାର୍ ମେହି ମତାନ୍; ୧୫ ଏଲିହୁଦ୍ ଏଲିୟାଜଟିଂ ଜଲମ୍  
କିନାନ୍, ଏଲିୟାଜର ମତାନ୍ତିଂ ଜଲମ୍ କିନାନ୍ । ୧୬ ମତାନ୍ ଜାକୁବ୍ରତିଂ  
ଜଲମ୍ କିନାନ୍, ଜାକୁବ୍ ମରିୟମ୍ ଡକ୍କାହି ଜୟେଷ୍ଠିଂ ଜଲମ୍ କିନାନ୍ । ଇ  
ଲାକେ ଅବ୍ରାହାମତାଂ ଦାଉଦ ପାତେକ୍ ଚଉଦ ଟିକ୍; ଦାଉଦରତାଂ ବାବିଲନ୍  
ଗେହ୍ନାକା ପାତେକ୍ ଚଉଦ ଟିକ୍ ଆରେ ବାବିଲନ୍ ଗେହ୍ନାକା ତାଞ୍ଚୁ କ୍ରିସ୍ଟି  
ଜଲମ୍ ପାତେକ୍ ଚଉଦ ଟିକ୍ । ୧୮ ଇଦାଂ ଆନାତା ଜିସୁ କ୍ରିସ୍ଟି ଜଲମ୍ ବିସ୍ତେ  
। ତା ତେହି ମରିୟମ୍ ଜୟେଷ୍ଠ ଲାହାଞ୍ଚୁ ମାଲାକିୟ ଆଙ୍ଗି ମାଚାର୍ । ମାତର୍

## متّی

۱ کتاب نسب نامه عیسی مسیح بن داود بن ابراهیم: ۲ ابراهیم  
اسحاق را آورد و اسحاق یعقوب را آورد و یعقوب یهودا و برادران او  
را آورد. ۳ و یهودا، فارص و زارح را از تامار آورد و فارص، حصرن را  
آورد و حصرن، ارام را آورد. ۴ و ارام، عمناداب را آورد و عمناداب،  
نحشون را آورد و نحشون، شلمون را آورد. ۵ و شلمون، بوعز را از  
راحاب آورد و بوعز، عوبیدرا از راعوت آورد و عوبید، یسا را آورد. ۶  
و یسا داود پادشاه را آورد و داود پادشاه، سلیمان را از زن اوریا آورد. ۷  
و سلیمان، رجعام را آورد و رجعام، اییا را آورد و اییا، آسا را آورد. ۸  
آسا، یهوشافاط را آورد و یهوشافاط، یورام را آورد و یورام، عزیما را آورد.  
۹ و عزیما، یوتام را آورد و یوتام، احاز را آورد و احاز، حرقیا را آورد. ۱۰  
و حرقیا، منسی را آورد و منسی، آمون را آورد و آمون، یوشیا را آورد. ۱۱  
و یوشیا، یکنیا و برادرانش را در زمان جلای بابل آورد. ۱۲ و بعد از  
جلای بابل، یکنیا، سالتیئل را آورد و سالتیئل، زروبابل را آورد. ۱۳  
زروبابل، ایلهود را آورد و ایلهود، ایلیقایم را آورد و ایلیقایم، عازور را  
آورد. ۱۴ و عازور، صادوق را آورد و صادوق، یاکین را آورد و یاکین،  
ایلهود را آورد. ۱۵ و ایلهود، ایلعازر را آورد و ایلعازر، متان را آورد و  
متان، یعقوب را آورد. ۱۶ و یعقوب، یوسف شوهر مریم را آورد که  
عیسی مسمی به مسیح از او متولدشد. ۱۷ پس تمام طبقات، از  
ابراهیم تا داود چهارده طبقه است، و از داود تا جلای بابل چهارده  
طبقه، و از جلای بابل تا مسیح چهارده طبقه. ۱۸ اما ولادت عیسی  
مسیح چنین بود که چون مادرش مریم به یوسف نامزد شده بود، قبل  
از آنکه با هم آیند، او را از روح القدس حامله یافتند. ۱۹ و شوهرش  
یوسف چونکه مرد صالح بود و نخواست او را عبرت نماید، پس اراده  
نمود او را به پنهانی رها کند. ۲۰ اما چون او در این چیزها تفکر

## متى

**1** اين است شجره‌نامه عيسى مسيح، پسر داود، پسر ابراهيم.

**2** ابراهيم پدر اسحاق بود، و اسحاق پدر يعقوب، و يعقوب پدر

يهودا و برادران او. **3** يهودا پدر فارص و زارح بود (مادرشان تamar نام

داشت)، فارص پدر حصرورون بود، و حصرورون پدر رام. **4** رام پدر

عميناداب، عميناداب پدر نحشون، و نحشون پدر سلمون بود. **5**

سلمون پدر بوغر بود (كه مادرش راحاب بود)، بوغر پدر عوبيد (كه

مادرش روت نام داشت)، و عوبيد پدر يسي بود. **6** يسي پدر داود

پادشاه بود و داود پدر سليمان (كه مادرش قبلًا زن اوريما بود). **7**

سليمان پدر رجعاعم بود، و رجعاعم پدر ابيا، و ابيا پدر آسا بود. **8** آسا

پدر يهوشافاط بود، يهوشافاط پدر يورام، و يورام پدر عزيا بود. **9** عزيا

پدر يوتام، يوتام پدر آحاز، و آحاز پدر حزقيا بود. **10** حزقيا پدر

منسى، منسى پدر آمون، و آمون پدر يوشيا بود. **11** يوشيا پدر يكينا و

برادران او بود که در زمان تبعيد بنى اسرائيل به بابل، به دنيا آمدند.

**12** بعد از تبعيد به بابل: يكينا پدر سالتيئيل و سالتيئيل پدر زرويابل

بود. **13** زرويابل پدر آبي هود بود، آبي هود پدر ايلياقيم، و ايلياقيم

پدر عازور. **14** عازور پدر صادوق، صادوق پدر ياكين، و ياكين

پدر ايلى هود بود. **15** ايلى هود پدر العازار، العازار پدر متان، و متان

پدر يعقوب بود. **16** يعقوب پدر يوسف، و يوسف نيز شوهر مریم

بود. از مریم، عیسی، که لقبش مسيح بود، به دنيا آمد. **17** به اين

ترتيب، همه آنانی که نامشان در بالا برده شد، از ابراهيم تا داود،

چهارده نسل، و از داود تا زمان تبعيد يهوديان به بابل، چهارده نسل،

و از زمان تبعيد تا زمان مسيح نيز چهارده نسل بودند. **18** واقعه

ولادت عیسی، آن مسيح موعد، چنین بود: مریم، مادر عیسی، نامزد

يوسف بود. اما پيش از آنكه ازدواج کنند، معلوم شد که مریم بهواسطه

## Matayu

**1** Yesu Kristu kaweriti mwiwuka gwa Dawudi na mwiwuka gwa Aburahamu. Ayi ndo walanga ya ukowu wakuwi, **2** Aburahamu kamwiwuliti Isaka na Isaka kamwiwuliti Yakobu na Yakobu kamwiwuliti Yuda na walongu wakuwi, **3** Yuda kamwiwuliti Peresi na Zera mawu gwawu kaweriti Tamari na Peresi kamwiwuliti Hesironi na Hesironi kamwiwuliti Rami, **4** Rami kamwiwuliti Aminadabu na Aminadabu kamwiwuliti Nashoni na Nashoni kamwiwuliti Salumoni **5** na Salumoni kamwiwuliti Boazi mawu gwakuwi kaweriti Rahabu, Boazi na Rutu waweriti walera wa Obedi na Obedi kamwiwuliti Yese. **6** Na Yese kamwiwuliti Mfalumi Dawudi na Dawudi kamwiwuliti Selemani mawu gwakuwi kaweriti mdala gwa Uriya, **7** Selemani kamwiwuliti Rehobowamu na Rehobowamu kamwiwuliti Abiya na Abiya kamwiwuliti Asa. **8** Asa kamwiwuliti Yehoshafati na Yehoshafati kamwiwuliti Uziya **9** na Uziya kamwiwuliti Yosamu na Yosamu kamwiwuliti Ahazi na Ahazi kamwiwuliti Hezekiya. **10** Hezekiya kamwiwuliti Manasi na Manasi kamwiwuliti Amoni na Amoni kamwiwuliti Yosiya **11** na Yosiya kamwiwuliti Yekoniya na walongu wakuwi. Ashi shiweriti shipindi Wayawudi pawawajegiti kugenda muluhamiru Babiloni. **12** Pa Wayawudi kuwatola kugenda muluhamiru Babiloni na Yekoniya kamwiwuliti Sheatiyeli na Sheatiyeli kamwiwuliti Zerubabeli, **13** Zerubabeli kamwiwuliti Abiyudi na Abiyudi kamwiwuliti Eliyakimu na Eliyakimu kamwiwuliti Azori. **14** Azori kamwiwuliti Sadoki na Sadoki kamwiwuliti Akimu na Akimu kamwiwuliti Eliwudi. **15** Eliwudi kamwiwuliti Eleyazari na Eliyazari kamwiwuliti Matati na Matati kamwiwuliti Yakobu. **16** Yakobu kamwiwuliti Yosefu, mpalu gwa Mariya mawu gwakuwi Yesu yawamshema Kristu. **17** Su kuweriti na nyiwuku lilongu na msheshi kwanjira Aburahamu

# Matäus

**1** PUK en di kan, me Iesus Kristus, me sapwilim en Dawid, me sapwilim en Apraam, tapi sang ia. **2** Apraam me wiadar Isaak, a Isaak me wiadar lakop, a lakop me wiadar luda o ri a ol akan; **3** A luda me wiadar Pares i Sara ren Tamar; a Pares me wiadar Esrom, a Esrom me wiadar Aram; **4** A Aram me wiadar Aminadap, a Aminadap me wiadar Naason, a Naason me wiadar Salmon; **5** A Salmon me wiadar Poas ren Raap, a Poas me wiadar Oped ren Rud, a Oped me wiadar Iese; **6** A Iese me wiadar nanmarki Dawid, a Dawid me wiadar Salomo ren li odi en Urias; **7** A Salomo me wiadar Reapeam, a Reapeam me wiadar Apia, a Apia me wiadar Asa; **8** A Asa me wiadar losapat, a losapat me wiadar Ioram, a Ioram me wiadar Usia; **9** A Usia me wiadar lotam, a lotam me wiadar Aas, a Aas me wiadar Ischia; **10** A Ischia me wiadar Manase, a Manase me wiadar Amon, a Amon me wiadar Iosia; **11** A Iosia me wiadar Iekonia o ri a ol akan ni ansaun arail salilang Papilon. **12** Murin arail salidi nan Papilon Iekonia me wiadar Sealtiel, a Sealtiel me wiadar Serupapel; **13** A Serupapel me wiadar Apiud, a Apiud me wiadar Eliakim, a Eliakim me wiadar Asor; **14** A Asor me wiadar Sadok, a Sadok me wiadar Akim, a Akim me wiadar Eliud; **15** A Eliud me wiadar Eliaser, a Eliaser me wiadar Matan, a Matan me wiadar lakop; **16** A lakop me wiadar Iosep, me likondeki Maria, me kaipwiedi Iesus, me maraneki Kristus. **17** Di karos sang ren Apraam lei Dawid me eisokpaieu; a sang Dawid lei arail salidi nan Papilon di eisokpaieu; a sang arail salidi nan Papilon lei Kristus di eisokpaieu. **18** Nan iet duen Kristus a kotin ipwidier: Ni ansau me in a Maria kisin nin ong Iosep, a diarokadar, me a liseanekier Ngen saraui mon ara tu pena. **19** A a warok Iosep ol

## Matäuj

**1** PUK en di kan, me lejuj Krijtuj, me japwilim en Dawid, me japwilim en Apraam, tapi jan ia. **2** Apraam me wiadar Ijaak, a Ijaak me wiadar Iakop, a Iakop me wiadar Iuda o ri a ol akan; **3** A Iuda me wiadar Parej i Jara ren Tamar; a Parej me wiadar Ejrom, a Ejrom me wiadar Aram; **4** A Aram me wiadar Aminadap, a Aminadap me wiadar Naajon, a Naajon me wiadar Jalmon; **5** A Jalmon me wiadar Poaj ren Raap, a Poaj me wiadar Oped ren Rud, a Oped me wiadar Ieje; **6** A Ieje me wiadar nanmarki Dawid, a Dawid me wiadar Jalomo ren li odi en Uriaj; **7** A Jalomo me wiadar Reapeam, a Reapeam me wiadar Apia, a Apia me wiadar Aja; **8** A Aja me wiadar Iojapat, a Iojapat me wiadar Ioram, a Ioram me wiadar Ujia; **9** A Ujia me wiadar lotam, a lotam me wiadar Aaj, a Aaj me wiadar Ijkia; **10** A Ijkia me wiadar Manaje, a Manaje me wiadar Amon, a Amon me wiadar Iojia; **11** A Iojia me wiadar lekonia o ri a ol akan ni anjaun arail jalilan Papilon. **12** Murin arail jalidi nan Papilon Iekonia me wiadar Jealtiel, a Jealtiel me wiadar Jerupapel; **13** A Jerupapel me wiadar Apiud, a Apiud me wiadar Eliakim, a Eliakim me wiadar Ajor; **14** A Ajor me wiadar Jadok, a Jadok me wiadar Akim, a Akim me wiadar Eliud; **15** A Eliud me wiadar Eliajer, a Eliajer me wiadar Matan, a Matan me wiadar Iakop; **16** A Iakop me wiadar Iojep, me likondeki Maria, me kaipwiedi lejuj, me maraneki Krijtuj. **17** Di karoj jan ren Apraam lei Dawid me eijokpaieu; a jan Dawid lei arail jalidi nan Papilon di eijokpaieu; a jan arail jalidi nan Papilon lei Krijtuj di eijokpaieu. **18** Nan iet duen Krijtuj a kotin ipwidier: Ni anjau me in a Maria kijin nin on Iojep, a diarokadar, me a lijanelekier Nen jaraui mon ara tu pena. **19** A a warok Iojep ol pun amen, ap jota men kanamenokala i,

## Mateusza

**1** Oto rodowód Jezusa Chrystusa, pochodzącego z rodu króla Dawida, potomka Abrahama: **2** Abraham był ojcem Izaaka, Izaak—ojcem Jakuba, a Jakub—ojcem Judy i jego braci. **3** Kolejni potomkowie Judy to: Fares i jego brat Zara (ich matką była Tamar), Ezrom, Aram, **4** Aminadab, Naasson, Salmon, **5** Booz (jego matką była Rachab), Jobed (jego matką była Rut), Jesse **6** i król Dawid. Dawid był ojcem króla Salomona (jego matką była dawna żona Uriasza), a po nim byli: **7** Roboam, Abiasz, Asa, **8** Jozafat, Joram, Ozjasz, **9** Joatam, Achaz, Ezechiasz, **10** Manasses, Amos i Jozjasz. **11** Jozjasz był ojcem Jechoniasza i jego braci (był to czas przesiedlenia Żydów do Babilonu). **12** Potomkowie Jechoniasza po przesiedleniu to: Salatiel, Zorobabel, **13** Abijud, Eliakim, Azor, **14** Sadok, Achim, Eliud, **15** Eleazar, Mattan i Jakub. **16** Jakub zaś był ojcem Józefa, męża Marii, która urodziła Jezusa, zwanego Chrystusem. **17** Tak więc wszystkich pokoleń, od Abrahama do Dawida, było czternaście, od Dawida do przesiedlenia babilońskiego—czternaście, i od przesiedlenia do Chrystusa—również czternaście. **18** Jezus Chrystus urodził się w takich oto okolicznościach: Jego matka, Maria, była zaręczona z Józefem. Ale zanim wspólnie zamieszkali, za sprawą Ducha Świętego zaszła w ciążę. **19** Józef, jej narzeczony, był prawym człowiekiem. Postanowił zerwać zaręczyny, ale chciał to uczynić potajemnie, by nie narażać Marii na publiczne oskarżenia. **20** Gdy już to postanowił, we śnie ukazał mu się anioł Pana, który rzekł: —Józefie, potomku króla Dawida! Nie bój się ożenić z Marią, twoją narzeczoną! Bo to Duch Święty sprawił, że poczęła dziecko. **21** Urodzi syna, któremu nadasz imię Jezus (czyli „Bóg zbawia”), bo to On wybawi od grzechów swój naród.

## Mateusza

**1** Księga o rodzie Jezusa Chrystusa, syna Dawidowego, syna Abrahamowego. **2** Abraham spłodził Izaaka, a Izaak spłodził Jakóba, a Jakób spłodził Judę, i braci jego. **3** A Juda spłodził Faresa i Zarę z Tamary, a Fares spłodził Hesrona, a Hesron spłodził Arama. **4** A Aram spłodził Aminadaba, a Aminadab spłodził Naasona, a Naason spłodził Salmona. **5** A Salmon spłodził Booza z Rachaby, a Booz spłodził Obeda z Ruty, a Obed spłodził Jessego. **6** A Jesse spłodził Dawida króla, a Dawid król spłodził Salomona z tej, która była żoną Uryjaszową. **7** A Salomon spłodził Roboama, a Roboam spłodził Abijasza, a Abijasz spłodził Azę. **8** A Aza spłodził Jozafata, a Jozafat spłodził Jorama, a Joram spłodził Ozyjasza. **9** A Ozyjasz spłodził Joatama, a Joatam spłodził Achaza, a Achaz spłodził Ezechijasza. **10** A Ezechijasz spłodził Manasesa, a Manases spłodził Amona, a Amon spłodził Jozyjasza. **11** A Jozyjasz spłodził Jechonijasza i braci jego podczas zaprowadzenia do Babilonu. **12** A po zaprowadzeniu do Babilonu Jechonijasz spłodził Salatyjela, a Salatyjel spłodził Zorobabela. **13** A Zorobabel spłodził Abijuda, a Abijud spłodził Eljakima, a Eljakim spłodził Azora. **14** A Azor spłodził Sadoka, a Sadok spłodził Achima, a Achim spłodził Elijuda. **15** A Elijud spłodził Eleazarą, a Eleazar spłodził Mataną, a Matan spłodził Jakóba. **16** A Jakób spłodził Józefa, męża Maryi, z której się narodził Jezus, którego zowią Chrystus. **17** A tak wszystkiego pokolenia od Abrahama aż do Dawida jest pokoleń czternaście, a od Dawida aż do zaprowadzenia do Babilonu, pokoleń czternaście, a od zaprowadzenia do Babilonu aż do Chrystusa, pokoleń czternaście. **18** A narodzenie Jezusa Chrystusa takie było: Albowiem gdy Maryja, matka jego,

## Mateusza

**1** Księga rodu Jezusa Chrystusa, syna Dawida, syna Abrahama.  
**2** Abraham spłodził Izaaka, a Izaak spłodził Jakuba, a Jakub spłodził Judę i jego braci. **3** A Juda spłodził z Tamar Faresa i Zarę, a Fares spłodził Ezroma, a Ezrom spłodził Arama. **4** A Aram spłodził Aminadaba, a Aminadab spłodził Naasona, a Naason spłodził Salmona. **5** A Salmon spłodził z Rachab Booza, a Booz spłodził z Rut Obeda, a Obed spłodził Jessego. **6** A Jesse spłodził króla Dawida, a król Dawid spłodził Salomona z tej, która [była żoną] Uriasza. **7** A Salomon spłodził Roboama, a Roboam spłodził Abiasza, a Abiasz spłodził Azę. **8** A Aza spłodził Jozafata, a Jozafat spłodził Jorama, a Joram spłodził Ozjasza. **9** A Ozjasz spłodził Joatama, a Joatam spłodził Achaza, a Achaz spłodził Ezechiasza. **10** A Ezechiasz spłodził Manassesa, a Manasses spłodził Amona, a Amon spłodził Jozjasza. **11** A Jozjasz spłodził Jechoniasza i jego braci w czasie uprowadzenia do Babilonu. **12** A po uprowadzeniu do Babilonu Jechoniasz spłodził Salatiela, a Salatiel spłodził Zorobabela. **13** A Zorobabel spłodził Abiuda, a Abiud spłodził Eliakima, a Eliakim spłodził Azora. **14** A Azor spłodził Sadoka, a Sadok spłodził Achima, a Achim spłodził Eliuda. **15** A Eliud spłodził Eleazara, a Eleazar spłodził Matana, a Matan spłodził Jakuba. **16** A Jakub spłodził Józefa, męża Marii, z której narodził się Jezus, zwany Chrystusem. **17** Tak więc wszystkich pokoleń od Abrahama aż do Dawida [jest] czternaście; a od Dawida aż do uprowadzenia do Babilonu – pokoleń czternaście; a od uprowadzenia do Babilonu aż do Chrystusa – pokoleń czternaście. **18** A z narodzeniem Jezusa Chrystusa było tak: Gdy Maria, jego matka, została zaślubiona Józefowi, zanim się zeszli, okazało się, że jest

## Mateus

**1** Livro da geração de Jesus Christo, filho de David, filho d'Abrahão. **2** Abrahão gerou a Isaac; e Isaac gerou a Jacob; e Jacob gerou a Judas e a seus irmãos; **3** E Judas gerou de Tamar a Fares e a Zara; e Fares gerou a Esrom; e Esrom gerou a Arão; **4** E Arão gerou a Aminadab; e Aminadab gerou a Naason; e Naason gerou a Salmon; **5** E Salmon gerou de Rachab a Booz, e Booz gerou de Ruth a Obed; e Obed gerou a Jessé; **6** E Jessé gerou ao rei David; e o rei David gerou a Salomão, da que foi mulher de Urias; **7** E Salomão gerou a Roboão; e Roboão gerou a Abia; e Abia gerou a Asa; **8** E Asa gerou a Josaphat; e Josaphat gerou a Jorão; e Jorão gerou a Ozias; **9** E Ozias gerou a Joathão; e Joathão gerou a Achaz; e Achaz gerou a Ezequias; **10** E Ezequias gerou a Manassés; e Manassés gerou a Amon; e Amon gerou a Josias; **11** E Josias gerou a Jechonias e a seus irmãos na deportação para a Babylonia. **12** E, depois da deportação para a Babylonia, Jechonias gerou a Salathiel; e Salathiel gerou a Zorobabel; **13** E Zorobabel gerou a Abiud; e Abiud gerou a Eliakim; e Eliakim gerou a Azor; **14** E Azor gerou a Sadoc; e Sadoc gerou a Achim; e Achim gerou a Eliud; **15** E Eliud gerou a Eleazar; e Eleazar gerou a Matthan; e Matthan gerou a Jacob; **16** E Jacob gerou a José, marido de Maria, da qual nasceu Jesus, que se chama o Christo. **17** De sorte que todas as gerações, desde Abrahão até David, são quatorze gerações; e desde David até á deportação para a Babylonia, quatorze gerações; e desde a deportação para a Babylonia até o Christo, quatorze gerações. **18** Ora o nascimento de Jesus Christo foi assim: Estando Maria, sua mãe, desposada com José, antes de se ajuntarem, achou-se gravida

## Mateus

**1** Livro da geração de Jesus Cristo, filho de David, filho de Abraão. **2** Abraão gerou a Isaac; e Isaac gerou a Jacob; e Jacob gerou a Judas e a seus irmãos; **3** E Judas gerou de Tamar a Fares e a Zara; e Fares gerou a Esrom; e Esrom gerou a Arão; **4** E Arão gerou a Aminadab; e Aminadab gerou a Naason; e Naason gerou a Salmon; **5** E Salmon gerou de Rachab a Booz, e Booz gerou de Ruth a Obed; e Obed gerou a Jessé; **6** E Jessé gerou ao rei David; e o rei David gerou a Salomão, da que foi mulher de Urias; **7** E Salomão gerou a Roboão; e Roboão gerou a Abia; e Abia gerou a Asa; **8** E Asa gerou a Josaphat; e Josaphat gerou a Jorão; e Jorão gerou a Ozias; **9** E Ozias gerou a Joathão; e Joathão gerou a Achaz; e Achaz gerou a Ezequias; **10** E Ezequias gerou a Manassés; e Manassés gerou a Amon; e Amon gerou a Josias; **11** E Josias gerou a Jechonias e a seus irmãos na deportação para a Babilônia. **12** E, depois da deportação para a Babilônia, Jechonias gerou a Salathiel; e Salathiel gerou a Zorobabel; **13** E Zorobabel gerou a Abiud; e Abiud gerou a Eliakim; e Eliakim gerou a Azor; **14** E Azor gerou a Sadoc; e Sadoc gerou a Achim; e Achim gerou a Eliud; **15** E Eliud gerou a Eleazar; e Eleazar gerou a Matthan; e Matthan gerou a Jacob; **16** E Jacob gerou a José, marido de Maria, da qual nasceu Jesus, que se chama o Cristo. **17** De sorte que todas as gerações, desde Abraão até David, são quatorze gerações; e desde David até à deportação para a Babilônia, quatorze gerações; e desde a deportação para a Babilônia até o Cristo, quatorze gerações. **18** Ora o nascimento de Jesus Cristo foi assim: Estando Maria, sua mãe, desposada com José, antes de se ajuntarem, achou-se grávida do Espírito Santo. **19**

## Mateus

**1** Livro da geração de Jesus Cristo, filho de Davi, filho de Abraão. **2** Abraão gerou a Isaque; e Isaque gerou a Jacó; e Jacó gerou a Judá e a seus irmãos. **3** E Judá gerou de Tamar a Perez e a Zerá; e Perez gerou a Esrom, e Esrom gerou a Arão. **4** E Arão gerou a Aminadabe; e Aminadabe gerou a Naassom; e Naassom gerou a Salmom. **5** E Salmom gerou de Raabe a Boaz; e Boaz gerou de Rute a Obede; e Obede gerou a Jessé. **6** E Jessé gerou ao rei Davi; e Davi gerou Salomão da que [fora mulher] de Urias. **7** E Salomão gerou a Roboão; e Roboão gerou a Abias; e Abias gerou a Asa. **8** E Asa gerou a Josafá; e Josafá gerou a Jorão; e Jorão gerou a Uzias. **9** E Uzias gerou a Jotão; e Jotão gerou a Acaz; e Acaz gerou a Ezequias. **10** E Ezequias gerou a Manassés; e Manassés gerou a Amom; e Amom gerou a Josias. **11** E Josias gerou a Jeconias, e a seus irmãos no [tempo do] exílio babilônico. **12** E depois do exílio babilônico Jeconias gerou a Salatiel; e Salatiel gerou a Zorobabel. **13** E Zorobabel gerou a Abiúde; e Abiúde gerou a Eliaquim; e Eliaquim gerou a Azor. **14** E Azor gerou a Sadoque; e Sadoque gerou a Aquim; e Aquim gerou a Eliúde. **15** E Eliúde gerou a Eleazar; e Eleazar gerou a Matã; e Matã gerou a Jacó. **16** E Jacó gerou a José, o marido de Maria, da qual nasceu Jesus, chamado o Cristo. **17** De maneira que todas as gerações desde Abraão até Davi são catorze gerações; e desde Davi até o exílio babilônico catorze gerações; e desde o exílio babilônico até Cristo catorze gerações. **18** E o nascimento de Jesus Cristo foi assim: estando sua mãe Maria desposada com José, antes que se ajuntassem, ela foi achada grávida do Espírito Santo. **19** Então José, seu marido, sendo justo, e não querendo a

# Mateus

**1** Este livro é o registro da genealogia de Jesus Cristo, filho de Davi, filho de Abraão: **2** Abraão gerou Isaque; Isaque gerou Jacó; Jacó gerou Judá e seus irmãos; **3** Judá gerou Perez e Zera, cuja mãe foi Tamar; Perez gerou Esrom; Esrom gerou Arão; **4** Arão gerou Aminadabe; Aminadabe gerou Naassom; Naassom gerou Salmom; **5** Salmom gerou Boaz, cuja mãe foi Raabe; Boaz gerou Obede, cuja mãe foi Rute; Obede gerou Jessé; **6** Jessé gerou o rei Davi. Davi gerou Salomão, cuja mãe tinha sido mulher de Urias; **7** Salomão gerou Roboão; Roboão gerou Abias; Abias gerou Asa; **8** Asa gerou Josafá; Josafá gerou Jorão; Jorão gerou Uzias; **9** Uzias gerou Jotão; Jotão gerou Acaz; Acaz gerou Ezequias; **10** Ezequias gerou Manassés; Manassés gerou Amom; Amom gerou Josias; **11** Josias gerou Jeconias e seus irmãos, no tempo em que houve o exílio na Babilônia. **12** Após o exílio na Babilônia, Jeconias gerou Salatiel; Salatiel gerou Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel gerou Abiúde; Abiúde gerou Eliaquim; Eliaquim gerou Azor; **14** Azor gerou Sadoque; Sadoque gerou Aquim; Aquim gerou Eliúde; **15** Eliúde gerou Eleazar; Eleazar gerou Matã; Matã gerou Jacó; **16** E Jacó gerou José, esposo de Maria, da qual nasceu Jesus, que é chamado Messias. **17** Assim, todas as gerações, desde Abraão até Davi, são quatorze. Desde Davi até o exílio na Babilônia, quatorze. E desde o exílio na Babilônia até Cristo, quatorze gerações. **18** Foi assim que Jesus Cristo nasceu: sua mãe, Maria, estava prometida em casamento a José, mas, antes que mantivessem relações, ela ficou grávida pelo Espírito Santo. **19** Por ser José, seu noivo, um bom homem, o qual não queria expô-la à desonra pública, decidiu anular secretamente o casamento. **20** Enquanto

# Mateus

**1** [Esta é] a história dos antepassados de Jesus Cristo/o Messias, descendente do [Rei ] Davi e de Abraão, [de quem todos nós judeus somos descendentes]. **2** Abraão foi pai de Isaque. Isaque foi pai de Jacó. Jacó foi pai de Judá e dos irmãos [mais velhos e mais novos] de Judá. **3** Judá foi pai de Peres e de Zerá, [e a mãe deles] foi Tamar. Peres foi pai de Esrom. **4** Esrom foi pai de Arão. Arão foi pai de Aminadabe. Aminadabe foi pai de Nasom. Nasom foi pai de Salmom. **5** Salmom e sua esposa Raabe, [uma mulher gentia], foram os pais de Boaz. Boaz foi pai de Obede [e a mãe de Obede foi] Rute, [outra mulher gentia]. Obede foi pai de Jessé. **6** Jessé foi pai do Rei Davi. Davi foi pai de Salomão, [e a mãe de Salomão antes estava casada com] Urias. **7** Salomão foi pai de Roboão. Roboão foi pai de Abias. Abias foi pai de Asa. **8** Asa foi pai de Josafá. Josafá foi pai de Jorão. Jorão foi pai de Uzias. **9** Uzias foi pai de Jotão. Jotão foi pai de Acaz. Acaz foi pai de Ezequias. **10** Ezequias foi pai de Manassés. Manassés foi pai de Amom. Amom foi pai de Josias. **11** Josias foi pai de Jeconias e dos irmãos de Jeconias. Eles viviam na época em que [os babilônios levaram os israelitas para a Babilônia.] **12** Depois que os babilônios levaram os israelitas à Babilônia, Jeconias foi pai de Salatiel. Salatiel foi pai de Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel foi pai de Abiúde. Abiúde foi pai de Eliaquim. **14** Eliaquim foi pai de Azor. Azor foi pai de Sadoque. Sadoque foi pai de Aquim. **15** Aquim foi pai de Eliúde. Eliúde foi pai de Eleazar. Eleazar foi pai de Matã. Matã foi pai de Jacó. **16** Jacó foi pai de José. José foi esposo

## Mateus

**1** O livro da genealogia de Jesus Cristo, o filho de David, o filho de Abraão. **2** Abraham tornou-se o pai de Isaac. Isaac se tornou o pai de Jacob. Jacó se tornou o pai de Judá e seus irmãos. **3** Judá tornou-se o pai de Perez e Zerah por Tamar. Pérez se tornou o pai de Hezron. Hezron se tornou o pai de Ram. **4** Ram se tornou o pai de Amminadab. Amminadab se tornou o pai de Nahshon. Nahshon se tornou o pai do Salmon. **5** Salmon se tornou o pai de Boaz por Rahab. Boaz se tornou o pai de Obed por Ruth. Obed se tornou o pai de Jesse. **6** Jesse se tornou o pai do rei David. David, o rei, tornou-se o pai de Salomão por ela que havia sido a esposa de Uriah. **7** Salomão tornou-se o pai de Rehoboam. Roboão se tornou o pai de Abias. Abijah tornou-se o pai de Asa. **8** Asa tornou-se o pai de Jehoshaphat. Jehoshaphat se tornou o pai de Jorão. Jorão se tornou o pai de Uzziah. **9** Uzziah se tornou o pai de Jotham. Jotham se tornou o pai de Ahaz. Ahaz tornou-se o pai de Hezekiah. **10** Hezekiah tornou-se o pai de Manassés. Manassés se tornou o pai de Amon. Amon se tornou o pai de Josias. **11** Josias tornou-se o pai de Jeconias e seus irmãos na época do exílio na Babilônia. **12** Após o exílio para a Babilônia, Jechoniah tornou-se o pai de Shealtiel. Shealtiel se tornou o pai de Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel se tornou o pai de Abiud. Abiud se tornou o pai de Eliakim. Eliakim se tornou o pai de Azor. **14** Azor se tornou o pai de Zadok. Zadok se tornou o pai de Achim. Achim se tornou o pai de Eliud. **15** Eliud se tornou o pai de Eleazar. Eleazar se tornou o pai de Matthan. Matthan se tornou o pai de Jacob. **16** Jacó tornou-se o pai de José, o marido de Maria, de quem nasceu Jesus, que é chamado de Cristo. **17** Assim, todas as gerações

# Luka

**1** Ka kum šćijec mulc su apukat sǎ skriji događajur šje Dimizov u obečalit a su dogodulit äntri noj. **2** Orikic as re svedoci dǎm kap dǎ šje ur skris šje ur vǎzut šǎ šje svite Isus, jej ās slugurlje alu vorba. **3** Aša šǎ ju mam āngāndit dǎm elši pǎ rǎnd sǎ skruv kutotu pǎntru činji, glavni Teofile. **4** Aša sǎ fij siguran šǎ sǎ poc arāta šǎ sǎ spuj dǎ änkrīđalǎ dǎ vorbilje dǎ šje u fost änväcat kǎ āj aje anume. **5** Ām zǎljiljelje kǎnd kralj Herod vladale ām Judeja, are unu popǎ šje sǎ čima Zaharija dǎm svečenički rodu alu Abiji, šǎ mujere aluj isto are dǎm pleme alu Aron. Je sǎ čima Elizabeta. **6** Amāndoј ās re ām oči alu Dimizov fär dǎ duvinǎ, pravedni kǎ jej cānje toći zapovjedurlje šǎ pravilurlje alu Domnu anostru. **7** Jej asre fär dǎ kupij, daje kǎ Elizabeta nu puće sǎ ajvi kupij, šǎ amāndoј asre tari bǎtǎrnj. **8** Kǎnd una zǎ, Zaharija služule ka popa alu Dimizov ām Hram, u vinjit vreme pǎ grupa aluj sǎ služulaskǎ. **9** Dǎ pǎ običaju äntri pop lu izabralit ku kockǎ sǎ mergǎ ām svetište alu Domnu sǎ prinusulaskǎ miomirosur. **10** Šǎ änreg narodu aščipta afarǎ ām udvar šǎ sǎ aruga ām vreme dǎ mirosur. **11** Atunše anđalu alu Domnu su nāstāmit ām Hram alu Zahariji dǎdānenći pǎ desna parći dǎ žrtvenik hundǐ are miomiris. **12** Zaharija kǎnd u vǎzut pǎ anđal tari su änfrikušatāsǎ. **13** Daje anđalu ju zǎs: "Nuči sprije, Zaharija! Arugalǎ ata u fost auzatǎ. Mujere ata Elizabeta u ave fišjor, šǎ tu vi da numi Ivan. **14** Vi ave fǎlušāje šǎ slavlje šǎ mulc sur ām fǎluša la fātala aluj. **15** Kǎ jǎl anume u fi mari ām oči lu Domnu anostru. Vin šǎ tari buturǎ no be. Mar ām injima alu mumāsa jǎl u fi umpljet ku Duhu Svānt. **16** Mulc fišjori kari ās Izraelci sur änstoršji dǎ rǎnd dǎ la jǎl ām napoj la Domnu Dimizovu alor. **17** Jǎl u meržji ām nenće alu Domnu ka vjesniku ām duhu šǎ ām

## Матей

**1** Картя нямулуй луй Иисус Христос, фиул луй Давид, фиул луй Авраам. **2** Авраам а нэскут пе Исаак; Исаак а нэскут пе Иаков; Иаков а нэскут пе Иуда ши фраций луй; **3** Иуда а нэскут пе Фарес ши Зара, дин Тамар; Фарес а нэскут пе Есром; Есром а нэскут пе Арам; **4** Арам а нэскут пе Аминадаб; Аминадаб а нэскут пе Наасон; Наасон а нэскут пе Салмон; **5** Салмон а нэскут пе Боаз, дин Рахав; Боаз а нэскут пе Обед, дин Рут; Обед а нэскут пе Иесе; **6** Иесе а нэскут пе ымпэратул Давид. ымпэратул Давид а нэскут пе Соломон, дин вэдува луй Урие; **7** Соломон а нэскут пе Робоам; Робоам а нэскут пе Абия; Абия а нэскут пе Аса; **8** Аса а нэскут пе Иосафат; Иосафат а нэскут пе Иорам; Иорам а нэскут пе Озия; **9** Озия а нэскут пе Иоатам; Иоатам а нэскут пе Ахаз; Ахаз а нэскут пе Езекия; **10** Езекия а нэскут пе Манасе; Манасе а нэскут пе Амон; Амон а нэскут пе Иосия; **11** Иосия а нэскут пе Иехония ши фраций луй, пе время стрэмутэрий ын Бабилон. **12** Дупэ стрэмутаря ын Бабилон, Иехония а нэскут пе Салатиел; Салатиел а нэскут пе Зоробабел; **13** Зоробабел а нэскут пе Абиуд; Абиуд а нэскут пе Елиаким; Елиаким а нэскут пе Азор; **14** Азор а нэскут пе Садок; Садок а нэскут пе Аким; Аким а нэскут пе Елиуд; **15** Елиуд а нэскут пе Елеазар; Елеазар а нэскут пе Матан; Матан а нэскут пе Иаков; **16** Иаков а нэскут пе Иосиф, бэрбатул Марией, дин каре С- а нэскут Иисус, каре Се кямэ Христос. **17** Деч, де ла Авраам пынэ ла Давид, сунт пайспрезече нямурь де

## Matei

**1** Cartea genealogiei lui Isus Hristos, fiul lui David, fiul lui Avraam. **2** Avraam a devenit tatăl lui Isaac. Isaac a devenit tatăl lui Iacob. Iacob a devenit tatăl lui Iuda și al fraților săi. **3** Iuda a devenit tatăl lui Pereț și al lui Zerah prin Tamar. Perez a devenit tatăl lui Hezron. Hezron a devenit tatăl lui Berbec. **4** Berbec a devenit tatăl lui Aminadab. Amminadab a devenit tatăl lui Nahșon. Nahșon a devenit tatăl lui Salmon. **5** Salmon a devenit tatăl lui Boaz prin Rahab. Boaz a devenit tatăl lui Obed prin Rut. Obed a devenit tatăl lui Isai. **6** Isai a devenit tatăl regelui David. Regele David a devenit tatăl lui Solomon prin cea care fusese soția lui Urie. **7** Solomon a devenit tatăl lui Roboam. Roboam a devenit tatăl lui Abia. Abia a devenit tatăl lui Asa. **8** Asa a devenit tatăl lui Iosafat. Iosafat a devenit tatăl lui Ioram. Ioram a devenit tatăl lui Ozia. **9** Ozia a devenit tatăl lui Lotam. Lotam a devenit tatăl lui Ahaz. Ahaz a devenit tatăl lui Ezechia. **10** Ezechia a devenit tatăl lui Manase. Manase a devenit tatăl lui Amon. Amon a devenit tatăl lui Iosia. **11** Iosia a devenit tatăl lui Ieconia și al fraților săi în timpul exilului în Babilon. **12** După exilul în Babilon, Ieconia a devenit tatăl lui Șealtiel. Șealtiel a devenit tatăl lui Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel a devenit tatăl lui Abiud. Abiud a devenit tatăl lui Eliachim. Eliachim a devenit tatăl lui Azor. **14** Azor a devenit tatăl lui Țadoc. Țadoc a devenit tatăl lui Achim. Achim a devenit tatăl lui Eliud. **15** Eliud a devenit tatăl lui Eleazar. Eleazar a devenit tatăl lui Matan. Mathan a devenit tatăl lui Iacob. **16** Iacob a devenit tatăl lui Iosif, soțul Mariei, din care s-a născut Isus, care se numește Hristos. **17** Astfel, toate generațiile de la Avraam până la David sunt de paisprezece generații; de la David până la exilul în Babilon, paisprezece

# Luka

**1** Poštovani Teofile, kašă kum šti, mulc lumje adat tot dăla  
jej s skrije izvješće d stvarurj karje Dimizov afukut ān vrijamja  
anuastră, baš kašă kum skrije ān Sväntă pismă. Askris aja če  
nuavă azas ālja karje avizut stvarurla d ānčipjală š karje rubja  
Bună vorbă. Š jo pažljivo amproučit aštja tuatje događajurlje. Jo  
agăndit k arfi binje tot s skriuv p rănd, **4** aša osă fi siguran k aja  
če jej ta ānvăcat istina. **5** Kănd caru Herod avladit p Judeja,  
afost njeki pop karje s kjamă Zaharija. Jel pripadnja alu skupinej  
d popje karje s kima skupina alu Abije. Mujarja alu Zaharije afost  
isto dăń familija alu popilor. Ja s kima Elizabeta. **6** Amiždoj irja  
pravedni la Dimizov š uvjek askulta tot aja če Domnu azapovidit  
ān zakonu alu Mojsije. **7** Ali na vut kupil daja če Elizabeta afost  
štjarpă, a amiždoj irja mult bătrnj. **8** Udată, Zaharija š popilje ān  
skupina aluj služaštje ān Hram. **9** Običaju alu popilor afost s  
arunče kocka tuată zuva kum akuljidja činje osă utrje ān Svetište  
alu Domnuluj ān Hram š činje osă apringă tămăja. Una zuvă  
akuljes p Zaharija s apringă tămăja. **10** D vrijamjaja mult lumje s  
ruga ān dvorišta alu Hramuluj. **11** Atunča alu Zaharija sa ukazăt  
andelu alu Domnuluj. Astat p partja alu dăraptej la žrtveniku d  
tămăja. **12** Kănd Zaharija avizut p andelu, jel mult sa spirjat. **13**  
A andelu ja zăs: "Na vja frikă, Zaharija! Dimizov auzăt rugala  
ata: Elizabeta, mujarja ata, osă c fakă bijat. Š osă l kjem Ivan.  
**14** Osă c fije drag š t veselješt š mulcă osă s radujaskă kănd s  
ficia jel. **15** Kupilu alu vostru osă fije marje la intja alu Domnuluj.  
Jel nusă bja nič vin nič altje bjarje ljutje. Osă fije pljin d Sufljetu  
alu Sväntuluj još kănd fi ān burtă. **16** Jel osă okrinjaskă p multje  
Izraelcurj la Domnu, Dimizov alor. **17** Isti sufljet karje ja dat  
snagă alu Ilijе osă fije ān bijatu alu tov s pripimaskă p narodu d

# Лукастар

**1** Пативало Феофило, бут мануша линэ тэ стидэн и тэ запистросарэн роспхэнимос пала кода, со сас. Када роспхэндэ амэнди мануша, савэ майанглал дикхэнас вся пэстирэ якхэнца тай ашыле бутярнэ Лавэстирэ. Важ кода мэ тховдэм андо води мишто вся тэ ужанав, со сас майанглал, и ех пала авэр тэ запистросарав тути. **4** Тунчи ту полэса: кода, со ту ашундян, исин чячимос. **5** Андэ деса, кала андэ Иудея сас тхагараса Иродо, сас мануш, савэс акхарэнас Захария, андай рашая Авиястирэ стидимастар, и лэстэ сас ромни андав родо Аароноско, акхарэнас ла Елизавета. **6** Онэ лэдуй сас жужэ англав Дэл, жувэнас пав всаворо запхэнимос Раеско бидошако. **7** Лэндэ на сас бэяцэн, колэстар со Елизавета сас бибэяцэндири, и онэ лэдуй сас андэ бэрша пхурэ. **8** Ехвар авиля връяма рашаенди лэстирэ стидимастар тэ терэл бути англав Дэл. **9** Сар сас прилито машкар рашая, онэ шутэ жребиё, и прижыляпэ Захариясти тэ зажал андо храмо лэ Раеско тэ пхабарэл ладано. **10** Андэ кодъя ж връяма, кала вов пхабарэлас ладано, всаворэ мануша мангэнаспэ Дэвлэс аври. **11** Тунчи вов удикхля ангелос Раестиэрэс, саво тэрдёлас пай право риг лэ жэртвеникоско, кай пхаболас о ладано. **12** Захария сар удикхля лэс, бари дар авиля пэр лэстэ, и вов на жанглыа, со тэ терэл. **13** Ангело пхэндя лэсти: — На дара, Захария! Ашундя о Дэл мангимос тиро. И ромни тири, Елизавета, бэянэла тути шаворэс, и акхарэса лэс Иоано. **14** Авэла тути баро радомос, и бут мануша авэна тэ радонпэ, кай вов бэяндиля. **15** Вов авэла баро англав Рай, на авэла тэ пэл ни мол, ни матимаско пимо и пхэрдёла Свэнто Духоса майанглал, сар вов бэяндёла. **16**

# Luka

**1** Cenimeja Teofile, but džene lelje te pisinen oto događaja save ule maškar amende. **2** On pisinde ađahar sar so vaćerde amende okola kola taro anglunipe dikhle adala događaja hem kola inele sluge zako e Devlesoro lafi. **3** Ađahar hem me, palo adava so taro anglunipe šukar ispučljum sa adava, mangljum tuće sa palo redo te pisinav, **4** te šaj ove uverime dai čače sa adava so injan sikavdo. **5** Kad o Irod inele caro ani Judeja, nesavo manuš palo anav Zaharija inele svešteniko e izraelconengoro, oto redo e Avijasoro. E Zaharijasiri romni da inele oto pleme e Aronesoro. Lakoro anav inele Jelisaveta. **6** O Zaharija hem i Jelisaveta inele pravedna anglo Devel, adalese so živinde palo sa o naredbe hem o zakonja e Gospodesere. **7** Olen na ine čhave adalese so i Jelisaveta našti ine te ačhol khamni, a soduj džene već purandile. **8** Jekh dive kad e Zaharijasiri grupa oto sveštenici kandlja ano Hram, tegani hem o Zaharija čerela ine pli buti sar svešteniko anglo Devel. **9** Ov, palo adeti e sveštenikonengoro, barbuteja inele izabirime te đerdini ko Hram e Gospodesoro hem te kadini. **10** Sar o Zaharija kadini ine ano Hram, sa edobor narodo molini pe ine avri. **11** A ano Hram e Zaharijase mothovđa pe o andeo e Gospodesoro, kova terdino ki desno strana oto oltari kotar kadinda pe. **12** Kad o Zaharija dikhija le, uz nemirinda pe hem but darandilo. **13** A o andeo phendja lese: "Ma dara, Zaharija! O Devel šundja ti molitva. Ti romni i Jelisaveta ka bijani će čhave, i ka de le anav Jovan. **14** Ka ove but radosno zbog leste hem but džene ka radujinen pe so ov ka bijandol, **15** adalese so ka ovel baro manuš anglo Gospod. Nikad naka pijel mol hem ništa sostar šaj te mačol pe. Ka ovel pherdo e Svetone Duhoja pana pe dajaće ano vođi. **16** Bute Izraelconen

# Luka

**1** Poštuime Teofile, ramov tuće zbog godova kaj but džene line te ramon okola događajurja save o Del obećisarda majsigo prekal e prorokurja, a save dogodisajle maškar amende. **2** Von godova ramosardine prema okova so majanglal phendine e očevicurja thaj sluge e Alavešće. **3** Zato vi me odlučisardem Teofile, te ramov tuće sa po redo, pošto pomno sa katar o početko istražisardem, **4** gajda aveja sigurno kaj si okova sikavipe savo primisardan pouzdano. **5** Ande vrjama kana vladilas o Judejsko caro o Irod, sas varesavo rašaj savo akhardolas Zaharije andar e Avijasko rašajesko redo. A lešći romnji sas isto andar e Arinosko pleme. Lako alav sas Jelisaveta. **6** A liduj sas pravedne anglo Del, thaj trainas sa po zakono thaj pe okova so sas odredime anglo Gospod, bi manako. **7** A naslen čhavra, kaj e Jelisaveta našti ačhelas khamni, a liduj već phurile. **8** Jek des kana o Zaharija služilas e Devlešće ando Hramo kaj po dužnost avilo o redo kana lešći grupa rašaja trubunas te služin, **9** prema e rašajengo običaj odabirisardine les gajda kaj čhudine e kocka te del ando Svetište e Gospodesko te kadil. **10** Pale vrjama kana kadilaspe ando Hramo, sa o them sas avri thaj molinaspe. **11** A e Zaharijašće sikadilo o andeo e Gospodesko savo ačhelas pe desno rig e žrtvenikosko katar savo kadilaspe. **12** Kana dikhla les o Zaharije, zurale darajlo. **13** A o andeo phendas lešće: "Na dara, Zaharija! Kaj si ašundi ciri molitva: e romnji ciri e Jelisaveta bijanelu tuće čhave thaj tu dele alav Jovan. **14** Zbog leste aveja bahtalo thaj radosno thaj e buten raduila lesko bijandipe. **15** Kaj avela baro anglo Gospod. Či pijela mol niti pimo savo matarel. Pherdola e Sveti Duhosa još ando di pire dejako. **16** Vo boldela e but Izraelconen e Gospodešće

# Luka

**1** Mangleja Teofile, sar so džane, but džene lije te pisin tare kova so sasa, so o Dol obećisada prekale prorokura, a čerdilo maškar amende. **2** Pisisade amendē kola save korkore dikhle vadži tare anglune đivesa thaj čerdile kandine e Devlese Lafese, **3** gija i me, mangleja Teofile, tuće pisiv sa redasa, golese so sa taro anglunipe ispitujisadem, **4** te šaj ave uverimo kaj si čaćipe kova so sikade tut. **5** Kana sasa o Irod caro ani Judeja, nesavo manuš so akhardola Zaharija sasa svešteniko tare Avijineso redo. Lesi romni sasa tari kuštik e Aaronesi thaj akhardola Jelisaveta. **6** Solduj džene sesa čačutne anglo Dol thaj živisade pale zapovestura thaj palo Zakon e Gospodeso bizo nisavo bilačhipe. **7** Al len naj sesa čhave, golese kaj i Jelisaveta naštine te ačhol khamni, a solduj džene sesa već purane. **8** Jekh đive, o Zaharija kandija e Devle ano Hram golese kaj palo dužnost sasa leso redo, **9** kaj palo adeti e sveštenikurengo birisade le kockasa te džal ano Hram e Gospodeso te kadil. **10** Kana o Zaharija dija ano Hram te kadil, but manuša molisajle avral. **11** Tegani e Zaharijase sikadiло o meleko e Gospodeso savo ačhilo ki desno rig taro oltari e kadimaso. **12** Kana o Zaharija dikhla le, uznemirisajlo thaj but darajlo. **13** Al o meleko vaćarda lese: "Ma dara, Zaharije! Ćiri molitva sasa šundi. Ćiri romni i Jelisaveta ka bijanol murše thaj tu ka de le alav Jovan. **14** Tu ka ave radosno thaj baxtalo thaj but džene ka aven blagoslovime lese bijandimasa, **15** golese kaj vov ka avol baro anglo Gospod. Nikad ni ka pijol mol ni zuralo pijipe. Vov ka pherdol e Svetone Duxosa dok si ano vodi pe dako. **16** O Jovane bute čhaven e Izraelese ka iril anglo Gospod, angle lengo Dol. **17** Vov ka džal anglo Gospod sar glasniko ano Duxo thaj ano zuralipe e

Aionian Bible  
Proofing page  
Intentionally blank

# Лукастар

**1** Кана бут ко манушэндар ачиле тэ зачинэ дума пала кода, со стердапэ машкар амэн, **2** и сар амэнди розпхэндэ мануша, савэ англунэ дивэндар дыкхле кода, со сля, тай терэнас бути важ Дэвлэхкэрэ Лавэ, **3** тунчи и манди, пативало Феофило, авиля пэ гындо тэ розлэпэ дэ кодэлэ, со стердапэ англунэ дивэндар, тай екх пала аврэ тэ чинэ тути, **4** соб ту тэ полэх, пэ скици исин чячюно сикляримо, саво ту прылиян. **5** Дэ кодыя врьяма, кала Иродо сля тхагари дэ Иудея, джювда екх рашай, саво вджаилас дэ рашаенгири группа, тев сля пхурэдэрэг'а Авии. Лэ акхарэнас Захария, тай лэхкири ромняг'а сля Елизавета, манушни Ааронохкэрэ родостар. **6** Вонэ лэдуй сле дэвликунэ мануша, и лэнгоро джювимо сля бидошакоро. И вонэ джювдэ пав Дэвлэ Раехкэрэ заповеди и пав дума Дэвлэхкири. **7** Лэндэ на сля чяворэн, колэсти со Елизаветатэ на выджаилас тэ авэ пхаряг'а, и вонэ лэдуй сле дэ пурэнэн бэршэн. **8** Ехвар поджиля врьяма Захариясти рашаенца тэ лиджя бути англа Дэвлэ. **9** Сар прылито сля рашаендэ, вонэ чутэ жребии, кости тэ джя дэ храмо, тай Захариясти выпэля тэ заджя дэ храмо Раехкоро и тэ ваздэ тхув. **10** Дэ кодыя врьяма, кала Захария ваздэлас тхув дэ храмо, всавэрэ мануша мангэнаспэ аври, дэ грэда. **11** Тунчи сикавдалэ Захариясти Раехкоро ангело, пав чячи риг жэртвенникостар, пэ савэ ваздэнас тхув Дэвлэсти. **12** Кала Захария удыкхля ангело, дэня пэ лэстэ дар, и затинисиля даратар лэхкоро юло. **13** Ангело пхэнда лэсти: — На дар, Захария! Шунда Дэвэл мангимо тиро, тай ромни тири, Елизавета, бэнёла тути чявэ, и дэг'а лэсти лав Иоанно. **14** Тиро юло авэла бахтало баря лошатар, и Иоаннохкэрэ бэнимасти лошавэна

## Mateos

**1** Susura ia dui soal Yesus Kristus, Atahori fo Lamatualain helu-fuli mema' eni' a ma'ahulun fo nae haitua nema' a. Eni, mane Daud no ba'i Abraham tititi-nonosin. Reken mia ba'i Abraham losa mane Daud, hambu bei-ba'i' sanahulu haa. Bei-ba'i' naa ra tutungga nara, ta'o ia: Abraham anan Isak, Isak anan Yakob Yakob anan Yahuda no od'i-a' a nara, **3** Yahuda anan Peres no Sera (sira inan, naran Tamar), Peres anan Hesron, Hesron anan Ram, **4** Ram anan Aminadab, Aminadab anan Nahason, Nahason anan Salmon, **5** Salmon anan Boas (Eni inan naran Rahab), Boas anan Obet (eni inan, naran Rut), Obet anan Isai, **6** Isai anan Daud. Mia Daud losa lele' atahori Isra'el ra nenenggari' risi' Babel, hambu bei-ba'i' sanahulu haa fai, naeni: Daud anan Soleman (eni inan naa, fe'esa'an Uria saon). Soleman anan Rehabeam, Rehabeam anan Abia, Abia anan Asaf, Asaf anan Yosafat, Yosafat anan Yoram, Yoram anan Usia, Usia anan Yotam, Yotam anan Ahas, Ahas anan Heskia, Heskia anan Manase Manase anan Amos, Amos anan Yosias, Yosias anan Yekonya no od'i nara lele' ara nenenggari' mia Babel. **12** Lele' ara nenenggari' mia Babel losa Yesus, hambu bei-ba'i' sanahulu haa fai, naeni: Yekonya anan Sealtiel, Sealtiel anan Serubabel, Serubabel anan Abihut, Abihut anan Elyakim, Elyakim anan Asor, Asor anan Sadok, Sadok anan Akim, Akim anan Eliut, Eliut anan Eliasar, Eliasar anan Matan, Matan anan Yakob, ma Yakob anan Yusuf. Yusuf ia, sao Maria. Maria mana bonggi Yesus Kristus. **17** Dad'i eni' a mia Abraham losa Daud, hambu bei-ba'i'

## От Матфея

**1** Родословие Иисуса Христа, Сына Давида, Сына Авраамова. **2** Авраам родил Исаака; Исаак родил Иакова; Иаков родил Иуду и братьев его; **3** Иуда родил Фареса и Зару от Фамари; Фарес родил Есрома; Есром родил Арама; **4** Арам родил Аминадава; Аминадав родил Наассона; Наассон родил Салмона; **5** Салмон родил Вооза от Рахавы; Вооз родил Овида от Руфи; Овид родил Иессея; **6** Иессей родил Давида царя; Давид царь родил Соломона от бывшей за Уриею; **7** Соломон родил Ровоама; Ровоам родил Авию; Авия родил Асу; **8** Аса родил Иосафата; Иосафат родил Иорама; Иорам родил Озию; **9** Озия родил Иоафама; Иоафам родил Ахаза; Ахаз родил Езекию; **10** Езекия родил Манассию; Манассия родил Амона; Амон родил Иосию; **11** Иосия родил Иоакима; Иоаким родил Иехонию и братьев его, перед переселением в Вавилон. **12** По переселении же в Вавилон Иехония родил Салафиля; Салафиль родил Зоровавеля; **13** Зоровавель родил Авиуда; Авиуд родил Елиакима; Елиаким родил Азора; **14** Азор родил Садока; Садок родил Ахима; Ахим родил Елиуда; **15** Елиуд родил Елеазара; Елеазар родил Матфана; Матфан родил Иакова; **16** Иаков родил Иосифа, мужа Марии, от Которой родился Иисус, называемый Христос. **17** Итак всех родов от Авраама до Давида четырнадцать родов; и от Давида до переселения в Вавилон четырнадцать родов; и от переселения в Вавилон до Христа четырнадцать родов. **18** Рождество Иисуса Христа было так: по обручении Матери Его Марии с Иосифом, прежде нежели сочетались они, оказалось, что Она имеет во чреве от Духа Святаго. **19** Иосиф же муж Ее, будучи

## Mathayo

**1** Ishitabu ishashikholo isha Yesu Klisiti umwana wa Daudi, umwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ahali yise wa Isaka, Uisaka ahali yise wa Yakobo, u Yakobo ahali yise wa Yuda na bhaholo bhakwe. **3** U Yuda ahali yise wa Peresi nu Sera hwa Tamari, Peresi yise wa Hezeroni, u Hezeroni yise wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ahali yise wa Aminadabu, u Aminadabu ahali yise wa Nshoni, u Nashoni yise wa Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni ahali yise wa Boazi hwa Rahabu, u Boazi yise wa Obedi hwa Ruth, U Obedi yise wa Yese, **6** u Yese ahali yise wa mfalume u Daudi. U Daudi ahali yise wa Sulemani hwa nshi wa Uria. **7** Usulemani ahali yise wa Rehoboamu, u Rehoboamu yise wa Abiya, u Abiya yise wa Asa. **8** U Asa ahali yise wa Yehoshafati, u Yehoshafati yise wa Yoramu, u Yoramu yise wa Uzia. **9** U Uzia ahali yise wa Yothamu, u Yothamu yise wa Ahazi, u Ahazi yise wa Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ahali yise wa Manase, u Manase yise wa Amoni u Amoni yise wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ahali yise wa Yekonia na kaka bhakwe lwebhahegwaga abhale hu Babeli. **12** Baada ya hwegwe abhale hu Babeli, u Yekonia ahali yise wa Shatieli, u Shatieli ahali mwizukulu wa Zerubabeli. **13** u Zerubabeli ahali yise wa Abiudi, u Abiudi yise wa Eliakimu, u Eliakimu yise wa Azori. **14** U Azori ahali yise wa Zadoki, u Zadoki yise wa Akimu u Akimu yise wa Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ahali yise wa Elieza, u Elieza yise wa Matani u Matani yise wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ahali yise wa Yusufu unume wa Mariamu, yehwamwene u Yesu ahapapwilwe, yahwitwa Klisiti. **17** Impapo zyonti afume hwa Ibrahimu hadi hwa Daudi zyahali impapo kumi na nne, afume hwa Daudi hadi hwegwe abhale hwa Babeli impapo kumi na nne, na afume ahwegwe afume hu Babeli hadi hwa Klisiti impapo kumi na

# Matthew

**1** Hi ngei hih Abraham jâisuon, David jâisuon Jisua Khrista richibulngei an ni. **2** Abraham renga Rêng David tena, anuoia anghin richibulngei hah adônin mintâng ani: Abraham'n Isaac a neia, Isaac'n Jakob a neia, Jakob'n Judah le a lâibungngei a neia; hanchu Judah'n Perez le Zerah a nei ngeia, (an nu chu Tamar ani) Perez'n Hezron a neia; Hezron'n Ram a neia, Ram'n Amminadab a neia, Amminadab'n Nahshon a neia; Nahshon'n Salmon a neia; Salmon'n Boaz a neia, (a nu chu Rahab ani) Boaz'n Obed a neia, (a nu chu Ruth ani) Obed'n Jesse a neia; Jesse'n Rêng David a nei ani. **6** David zora renga Israel mipui ngei Babylon suoka intânga an om tena anuoia anghin an richibulngei hah adônin mintâng ani: David'n Uriah lômnu leh Solomon a neia; Solomon'n Rehoboam a neia; Rehoboam'n Abijah a neia; Abijah'n Asa a neia; Asa'n Jehoshaphat a neia; Jehoshaphat'n Jehoram a neia; Jehoram'n Uzziah a neia; Uzziah'n Jotham a neia; Jotham'n Ahaz a neia; Ahaz'n Hezekiah a neia; Hezekiah'n Manasseh a neia; Manasseh'n Amon a neia; Amon'n Josiah a neia; Josiah'n Jehoiachin le a lâibungngei a nei ngei ani.

**12** Hanchu, Babylon suoka an intâng suonûk renga Jisua suok tena hi anuoia angin richilbulngei adônin mintâng ani: Jehoiachin'n Shealtiel a neia; Shealtiel'n Zerubbabel a neia; Zerubbabel'n Abiud a neia; Abiud'n Eliakim a neia; Eliakim'n Azor a neia; Azor'n Zadok a neia, Zadok'n Achim a neia; Achim'n Eliud a neia; Eliud'n Eleazar a neia; Eleazar'n Matthan a neia, Matthan'n Jacob a neia; Jacob'n, Joseph, Mary inneipupu hah a neia; ha Mary

## ମଥିଃ

୧ ଇବ୍ରାହିମଃ ସନ୍ତାନୋ ଦାୟୁଦ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସନ୍ତାନୋ ଯୀଶୁଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟସ୍ୟ ପୂର୍ବପୁରୁଷରଙ୍ଶଶ୍ରେଣୀ। ୨ ଇବ୍ରାହିମଃ ପୁତ୍ର ଇଶ୍ଵାକ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯାକୁବ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯିହୁଦାସ୍ୟ ଆତରଶ୍ଚ। ୩ ତସ୍ୟାଦ୍ ଯିହୁଦାତତ୍ତ୍ଵାମରୋ ଗର୍ଭେ ପେରିଲେବାହୌ ଜଜ୍ଞାତେ, ତସ୍ୟ ପେରିବାଃ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ହିନ୍ଦୋଗ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯାମା। ୪ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯମୀନାଦବ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ନହଶୋନ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରଃ ସଲ୍ମାନ୍। ୫ ତସ୍ୟାଦ୍ ବାହବୋ ଗର୍ଭେ ବୋୟମ୍ ଜଜ୍ଞେ, ତସ୍ୟାଦ୍ ବୁତୋ ଗର୍ଭେ ଓବେଦ୍ ଜଜ୍ଞେ, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯିଶ୍ୟଃ। ୬ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଦାୟୁଦ୍ ବାଜଃ ତସ୍ୟାଦ୍ ମୃତୋବିଯସ୍ୟ ଜାଯାଯାଃ ସୁଲେମାନ୍ ଜଜ୍ଞେ। ୭ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ବିହବିଯାମ୍, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋଯିବିଯଃ, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ର ଆସା:। ୮ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯିହୋଶାଫଟ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯିହୋରାମ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଉଷିଯଃ। ୯ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୋଥମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆହମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ହିକ୍ଷିଯଃ। ୧୦ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ମିନଶିଃ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆମୋନ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୋଶିଯଃ। ୧୧ ବାବିଲଙ୍ଗରେ ପ୍ରରସନାଂ ପୂର୍ବଂ ସ ଯୋଶିଯୋ ଯିଥନିଯଂ ତସ୍ୟ ଆତ୍ମଂ ଜନ୍ୟାମାସ। ୧୨ ତତୋ ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରରସନକାଳେ ଯିଥନିଯଃ ଶଲ୍ଲୀଯେଲଂ ଜନ୍ୟାମାସ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତଃ ସିରୁବାରିଲା। ୧୩ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯବୋହୁଦ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀଯାକୀମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋୟସୋର୍। ୧୪ ଅମୋରଃ ସୁତଃ ସାଦୋକ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆୟୀମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀହୁଦ୍। ୧୫ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲିଯାସର୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ମନ୍ତନ୍। ୧୬ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯାକୁବ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୁଷଫ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ଜାଯା ମରିଯମ୍; ତସ୍ୟ ଗର୍ଭେ ଯୀଶୁବଜନି, ତମେର ଖୀଟମ୍ (ଅର୍ଥାଦ୍ ଅଭିଷିକ୍ତ) ରଦନ୍ତି। ୧୭ ଇଥମ୍ ଇବ୍ରାହିମୋ ଦାୟୁଦଂ ଯାରଂ ସାକଲ୍ୟେନ ଚତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷଃ; ଆ ଦାୟୁଦଃ କାଲାଦ୍ ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରରସନକାଳଂ ଯାରଂ ଚତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷା ଭରନ୍ତି। ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରରାସନକାଳାଂ ଖୀଟସ୍ୟ କାଳଂ ଯାରଂ ଚତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷା ଭରନ୍ତି। ୧୮ ଯୀଶୁଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟସ୍ୟ ଜନ୍ମ କଥଥତେ | ମରିଯମ୍ ନାମିକା କନ୍ୟା ଯୁଷଫ୍ ରେ ରାଗଦତାସୀଂ, ତଦା ତ୍ୟାଃ ସଙ୍ଗମାଂ ପ୍ରାକ୍ ସା କନ୍ୟା ପରିବ୍ରେଗାତ୍ମା ଗର୍ଭରତୀ ବହୁରୁଦ୍ଧାରି। ୧୯ ତତ୍ ତସ୍ୟଃ ପତି ଯୁଷଫ୍ ସୌଜନ୍ୟାଂ ତସ୍ୟଃ କଲଙ୍କ ପ୍ରକାଶଯିତୁମ୍ ଅନିଚନ୍ ଗୋପନେନେ ତାଂ ପାରିତ୍ୟକ୍ତୁଂ ମନଚକ୍ରେ। ୨୦ ସ ତଥେର ଭାରଯତି, ତଦାନୀଂ ପରମେଶ୍ୱରସ୍ୟ ଦୃତଃ ସ୍ଵପ୍ନେ ତଂ ଦର୍ଶନଂ ଦତ୍ତା ବ୍ୟାଜହାର, ହେ ଦାୟୁଦଃ ସନ୍ତାନ ଯୁଷଫ୍ ହରଂ ନିଜାଂ ଜାଯାଂ ମରିଯମମ୍ ଆଦାତୁଂ ମା ତୈଶୀଃ। ୨୧ ଯତନ୍ତସ୍ୟା ଗର୍ଭଃ ପରିଆଦାତନ୍ନୋଭରତଃ, ସା ଚ ପୁତ୍ରଂ ପ୍ରସରିଯତେ, ତଦା ହରଂ ତସ୍ୟ ନାମ ଯୀଶୁମ୍ (ଅର୍ଥାଂ ଆତାରଂ) କରୀଷ୍ୟସେ, ଯମ୍ଭାଂ ସ ନିଜମନୁଜାନ୍ ତେଷାଂ କଲୁଷେଭ୍ୟ ଉନ୍ନବିଷ୍ୟତି। ୨୨ ଇଥରେ ସତି, ପଶ୍ୟ ଗର୍ଭରତୀ କନ୍ୟା ତନୟଂ ପ୍ରସରିଯତେ ଇମାନୁଯେଲ୍ ତଦୀଯଥ୍ଵ ନାମଧେଯଂ ଭରିଷ୍ୟତି। ଇମାନୁଯେଲ୍ ଅସ୍ମାକ ସଙ୍ଗୀଶ୍ଵରଭିତ୍ୟର୍ଥଃ। ୨୩ ଇତି ଯଦ୍ ରଚନଂ ପୂର୍ବଂ ଭରିଯଥକତା ଈଶ୍ୱରଃ କଥାଯାମାସ, ତଥା ତଦାନୀଂ ସିଦ୍ଧମଭରତଃ। ୨୪ ଅନନ୍ତରେ ଯୁଷଫ୍ ନିଦାତୋ ଜାଗରିତ ଉଥାୟ ପରମେଶ୍ୱରୀଯଦୂତସ୍ୟ ନିଦେଶାନୁସାରେ ନିଜାଂ ଜାଯାଂ ଜଗ୍ରାହ, ୨୫ କିନ୍ତୁ ଯାରଂ ସା ନିଜଂ ପ୍ରଥମସୁତଂ ଅ ସୁଯୁରେ, ତାରଂ ତାଂ ନୋପାଗଛ୍ରଂ, ତତଃ ସୁତସ୍ୟ ନାମ ଯୀଶୁଂ ଚକ୍ରେ।

୨ ଅନନ୍ତରେ ହେବୋଦ୍ ସଂଭକେ ବାଜ୍ୟଂ ଶାସତି ଯିହୁଦୀଯଦେଶସ୍ୟ ବୈଶ୍ଳେଷମି ନଗରେ ଯୀଶୀ ଜାତରତି ଚ, କତିପଥା ଜ୍ୟୋତିର୍ବୁଦ୍ଧଃ ପୂର୍ବସ୍ୟା ଦିଶୋ ଯିବୁଶାଲମ୍ବଗର୍ବ ସମେତ୍ୟ କଥଯାମସୁଃ, ୨ ମୋ ଯିହୁଦୀଯାନାଂ ବାଜା ଜାତରାନ୍, ସ କୁଆନ୍ତେ? ରଯଂ ପୂର୍ବସ୍ୟାଂ ଦିଶି ତିଷ୍ଠତ୍ତନ୍ଦୀଯାଂ ତାରକାମ୍ ଅପଶ୍ୟାମ ତସ୍ୟାଂ ତଂ ପ୍ରଣନ୍ତୁମ୍

## ମଥିଃ

୧ ଇବ୍ରାହିମଃ ସନ୍ତାନୋ ଦାୟୁଦ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସନ୍ତାନୋ ଯිଶ୍ଵାରୀଷ୍ଟସ୍ୟ ପୂର୍ବପୁରୁଷରଂଶଶ୍ରେଣୀ। ୨ ଇବ୍ରାହିମଃ ପୁତ୍ର ଇଶ୍ଵାକ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯାକୁବ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯିହୁଦାତ୍ତସ୍ୟ ଆତରଣ। ୩ ତସାଦ୍ ଯିହୁଦାତ୍ତାମରୋ ଗର୍ଭେ ପେରମ୍ପେରହୌ ଜଜ୍ଞାତେ, ତସ୍ୟ ପେରସଃ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ହିନ୍ଦ୍ରାଣ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯରାମ। ୪ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯମୀନାଦବ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ନହଶୋନ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରଃ ସଲ୍ମାନ। ୫ ତସାଦ୍ ରାହବୋ ଗର୍ଭେ ବୋୟମ୍ ଜଜ୍ଞେ, ତସାଦ୍ ରାହତୋ ଗର୍ଭେ ଓବେଦ୍ ଜଜ୍ଞେ, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯିଶ୍ୟଃ। ୬ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଦାୟୁଦ୍ ରାଜଃ ତସାଦ୍ ମୃତୋରିସ୍ୟ ଜାୟାୟାଂ ସୁଲେମାନ୍ ଜଜ୍ଞେ। ୭ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ରିହବିୟାମ୍, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋୟବିୟଃ, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ର ଆସା:। ୮ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯିହୋଶାଫଟ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯିହୋରାମ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଉୟିୟଃ। ୯ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୋଥମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆହମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ହିକ୍କିୟଃ। ୧୦ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ମିନଶିଃ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆମୋନ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୋଶିୟଃ। ୧୧ ବାବିଲଙ୍ଗରେ ପ୍ରରସନାଂ ପୂର୍ବ୍‌ ସ ଯୋଶିଯୋ ଯିଖନିୟଃ ତସ୍ୟ ଭାତ୍ରଂଚ ଜନ୍ୟାମାସ। ୧୨ ତତୋ ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରରସନକାଳେ ଯିଖନିୟଃ ଶନ୍ତ୍ରୀଯେଲଂ ଜନ୍ୟାମାସ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତଃ ସିରକବାରିଲ। ୧୩ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯବୋହ୍ଦ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀୟାକୀମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋୟସୋର। ୧୪ ଅସୋରଃ ସୁତଃ ସାଦୋକ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆୟୀମ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀହୁଦ୍। ୧୫ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲିଯାସର ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ମନ୍ତନ। ୧୬ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯାକୁବ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୃଷଫ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ଜାୟା ମରିୟମ୍; ତସ୍ୟ ଗର୍ଭେ ଯිଶ୍ଵରଜନି, ତମେର ଶ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟମ୍ (ଅର୍ଥାଦ୍ ଅଭିଷିକ୍ତ) ରଦ୍ଧନ୍ତି। ୧୭ ଇଥମ୍ ଇବ୍ରାହିମୋ ଦାୟୁଦଂ ଯାରଂ ସାକଲ୍ୟେନ ଚତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷାଃ; ଆ ଦାୟୁଦଃ କାଲାଦ୍ ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରରସନକାଳଂ ଯାରଂ ଚତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷା ଭରନ୍ତି। ୧୮ ଯිଶ୍ଵାରୀଷ୍ଟସ୍ୟ ଜନ୍ୟ କଥଥତେ | ମରିୟମ୍ ନାମିକା କନ୍ୟା ଯୃଷଫ୍କେ ରାଗଦତ୍ତାସୀଃ, ତଦା ତଥୋଃ ସଙ୍ଗମାଂ ପ୍ରାକ୍ ସା କନ୍ୟା ପରିବ୍ରେଣାତ୍ମା ଗର୍ଭରତୀ ବଭୂରା। ୧୯ ତତ୍ ତସ୍ୟାଃ ପତି ଯୃଷଫ୍ ସୌଜନ୍ୟାଂ ତସ୍ୟାଃ କଲଙ୍ଗଂ ପ୍ରକାଶ୍ୟତୁମ୍ ଅନିଚନ୍ ଗୋପନେନେ ତାଂ ପାରିତ୍ୟକ୍ତୁଂ ମନଚକ୍ରେ। ୨୦ ସ ତଥୈର ଭାରସତି, ତଦାନୀଂ ପରମେଶ୍ଵରସ୍ୟ ଦୂତଃ ସ୍ଵପ୍ନେ ତଂ ଦର୍ଶନଂ ଦନ୍ତା ବ୍ୟାଜହାର, ହେ ଦାୟୁଦଃ ସନ୍ତାନ ଯୃଷଫ୍ ହ୍ରଂ ନିଜାଂ ଜାୟାଂ ମରିୟମମ୍ ଆଦାତୁଂ ମା ଭୈଷ୍ମିକୀଃ। ୨୧ ଯତ୍ତସ୍ୟା ଗର୍ଭଃ ପରିତ୍ରାଦାତ୍ମନ୍ୟେଭରଣ୍, ସା ଚ ପୁତ୍ରଂ ପ୍ରସରିଷ୍ୟତେ, ତଦା ହ୍ରଂ ତସ୍ୟ ନାମ ଯිଶ୍ଵମ୍ (ଅର୍ଥାଂ ଆତାରଂ) କରୀଷ୍ୟେ, ସମ୍ମାଂ ସ ନିଜମନୁଜାନ୍ ତେବାଂ କଲୁମେଭ୍ ଉନ୍ନାରିଷ୍ୟତି। ୨୨ ଇଥଂ ସତି, ପଶ୍ୟ ଗର୍ଭରତୀ କନ୍ୟା ତନ୍ୟଂ ପ୍ରସରିଷ୍ୟତେ | ଇମାନୁଯେଲ୍ ତଦୀୟକ୍ଷେତ୍ରର କଥାମାସ, ତ୍ର୍ଯ ତଦାନୀଂ ଶିଦ୍ଧମଭରଣ୍। ୨୪ ଅନନ୍ତରଂ ଯୃଷଫ୍ ନିଦାତୋ ଜାଗରିତ ଉଥାୟ ପରମେଶ୍ଵରୀଯଦୂତସ୍ୟ ନିଦେଶାନୁସାରେଣ ନିଜାଂ ଜାୟାଂ ଜଗାତ, ୨୫ କିନ୍ତୁ ଯାରଂ ସା ନିଜଂ ପ୍ରଥମସୁତଂ ଅ ସୁଷୁରେ, ତାରଂ ତାଂ ନୋପାଗଚ୍ଛଂ, ତତଃ ସୁତସ୍ୟ ନାମ ଯිଶ୍ଵଂ ଚକ୍ରେ।

୨ ଅନନ୍ତରଂ ହେରୋଦ୍ ସଂଭବକେ ରାଜି ରାଜ୍ୟଂ ଶାସତି ଯିହୁଦୀୟଦେଶ୍ସ୍ୟ ବୈଶ୍ଲେହମି ନଗରେ ଯୀଶ୍ୱୀ ଜାତରତି ଚ, କତିପାଯା ଜ୍ୟୋତିର୍ଲିଙ୍ଗଃ ପୂର୍ବସ୍ୟା ଦିଶେ ଯିନ୍ଦରଶାଲମ୍ବଗରଂ ସମେତ୍ୟ କଥୟମାସୁଃ, ୨ ଯୋ ଯିହୁଦୀୟାନାଂ ରାଜା ଜାତରାନ୍, ସ କୁଆନ୍ତେ? ବୟଂ ପୂର୍ବସ୍ୟାଂ ଦିଶି ତିଷ୍ଠତ୍ତସ୍ତଦୀୟାଂ ତାରକାମ୍ ଅପଶ୍ୟମ ତସାଂ ତଂ ପ୍ରଣ୍ଟୁମ୍ ଅଗମାମା। ୩ ତଦା ହେରୋଦ୍ ରାଜା କଥାମେତାଂ ନିଶମ୍ ଯିନ୍ଦରଶାଲମ୍ବଗରହିତେଃ ସର୍ବମାନରୈଃ ସାର୍ଵମ୍ ଉଦ୍ଧିଜ୍ୟ

မထိုး

**1**

ကြုံဗြာဟီမေး သန္တာနော ဒါယူ၏ တသု သန္တာနော ယိမ့်ခြီးစွဲသူ ပူရွှံ့ပုရေဝံမြေကို ၂ ကြုံဗြာဟီမေး ပုံဖြတ်  
ကဲသုံးက တသု ပုံပြော ယာကူးက တသု ပုံပြော ယိဟူဒါသူသျှ ပြောတရာ့မှာ ၃ တသုံး၏ ယိဟူဒါတသ္တာမရော  
ဂန္ဓာ ပေရသောရဟန် ဇွဲတော့၊ တသု ပေရသား ပုံပြော ဟိုခြောက် တသု ပုံပြော 'ရှမ်' ၄ တသု ပုံပြော  
'မြို့နာဒ်' တသု ပုံပြော နဟမောန် တသု ပုံတွေး သလွှာန် ၅ တသုံး၏ ရာဟမော ဂန္ဓာ လေယမ်  
အော့၊ တသုံး၏ ရုတော့ ဂန္ဓာ သုပောင် အော့၊ တသု ပုံပြော ယိမယ် ၆ တသု ပုံပြော ဒါယူ၏ ရာမေး တသုံး၏  
မှတော့ရိယသျှ အယာယံ သုလေမာန် အော့၊ ၇ တသု ပုံပြော ရိုဟာပိယမ်၊ တသု ပုံပြော 'ပိယ်'၊ တသု ပုံပြော  
အာသား၊ ၈ တသု သုတော့ ယိဟောမာဖွဲ့ တသု သုတော့ ယိဟောရာမ တသု သုတော့ ဥပါယ်း၊ ၉  
တသု သုတော့ ယောထမ်း တသု သုတော့ အာဟမ် တသု သုတော့ ဟိုစိုးယ်း၊ ၁၀ တသု သုတော့ မိနမီး၊  
တသု သုတော့ အာမောန် တသု သုတော့ ယောမီယ်း၊ ၁၁ ဗာဗိုလျှောင်ပြုဝသနာတ် ပူရွှံ့သူ ယောမီယော  
ယိခနိယ် တသု ပြောတံ့ဖွဲ့ အနယာမာသ၊ ၁၂ တတော့ ဗာဗိုလိုပို ပြုဝသနကာလေ ယိခနိယ်း မဏီယောလံ  
အနယာမာသ၊ တသု သုတေား သိရှိဗြာဝိုလ်၊ ၁၃ တသု သုတော့ 'ဗောဟု၏ တသု သုတော့ ကြလီယာကိုမ်း  
တသု သုတော့'သော၏၊ ၁၄ အသောရး သုတေား သာဒေါက် တသု သုတော့ အာခီးမ်း တသု သုတော့ ကြလီဟူ၏  
၁၅ တသု သုတော့ ကြလီယာသ၏ တသု သုတော့ မတွေ့န် ၁၆ တသု သုတော့ ယာကူးက တသု သုတော့  
ယူရွှေ့ တသု အယာ မရိယမ်း တသု ဂန္ဓာ ယိမ့်ရန်း၊ တမေဝံမြေရွှေ့ စတုရွှေ့ပုရေား အာ ဒါယူဒေး ကာလာ၏ ဗာဗိုလို  
ပြုဝသနကာလံ ယာဝတ် စတုရွှေ့ပုရေား ဘဝနိုး ဗာဗိုလိုပို ပြုဝသနကာလာတ် ခြီးစွဲသူ ကာလံ ယာဝတ်  
စတုရွှေ့ပုရေား ဘဝနိုး ၁၈ ယိမ့်ခြီးစွဲသူ နေ့ ကထွေတော့ မရိယမ်း နာမိကာ ကန္တာ ယူရဖေ ဝါဂုဏ်သီတ်၊ တဒါ  
တယေား သက်မာတ် ပြာက် သာ ကန္တာ ပိုပြောတော့တွေနာ ဂန္ဓာဝတ် ဗာဗိုလို ၁၉ တတ် တသုံး ပတ် ပျော်  
သော်နောတ် တသုံး ကလာ၏ ပြောမယိတုမ်း အနိစွှေ့ ဂေါပနေနေ တံ့ ပါရိတ္ထာ့ မန့်ဖြော ၂၀ သူ  
တထဲဝ ဘဝယတိုး တဒါန်း ပရမေမွှေရသျှ ဒုတေား သွာမွှေ တံ့ ဒွှေ့နံ့ ဒွှေ့ ဒွှေ့ ဂျာမောရ်၊ ဟော ဒါယူဒေး သန္တာန်  
ယူရွှေ့ တံ့ နိုးအံ့ အယာ မရိယမ်းမ်း အာအိတုံ့ မာ ဘဲးရီး၊ ၂၁ ယတသုံးသွာ ဂန္ဓာ ပိုပြောတ်အိတ္ထာ့နော် 'ဘဝတ်'

မထိုး

11

# mathiH

**1** ibrAhImaH santAnO dAyUd tasya santAnO yIzukhrISTastasya  
pUrvvapuruSavaMzazrENI| **2** ibrAhImaH putra ishAk tasya putrO yAkUb  
tasya putrO yihUdAstasya bhrAtarazca| **3** tasmAd yihUdAtastAmarO garbhE  
pErassErahau jajnjAtE, tasya pErasaH putrO hiSrON tasya putrO 'rAm| **4** tasya  
putrO 'mmInAdab tasya putrO nahazOn tasya putraH salmOn| **5** tasmAd rAhabO  
garbhE bOyam jajnjE, tasmAd rUtO garbhE ObEd jajnjE, tasya putrO yizayaH| **6**  
tasya putrO dAyUd rAjaH tasmAd mRtOriyasya jAyAyAM sulEmAn jajnjE| **7** tasya  
putrO rihabiyAm, tasya putrO'biyaH, tasya putra AsA: | **8** tasya sutO yihOzAphaT  
tasya sutO yihOrAma tasya sutA uSiyaH| **9** tasya sutO yOtham tasya sutA Aham  
tasya sutO hiSkiyaH| **10** tasya sutO minaziH, tasya sutA AmOn tasya sutO yOziyaH|  
**11** bAbilnagarE pravasanAt pUrvvaM sa yOziyO yikhaniyaM tasya bhrAtRMzca  
janayAmAsa| **12** tatO bAbili pravasanakAlE yikhaniyaH zaltIyElaM janayAmAsa,  
tasya sutA sirubbAvil| **13** tasya sutO 'bOhud tasya sutA illyAkIm tasya sutO'sOr|  
**14** asOraH sutA sAdOk tasya sutA AkhIm tasya sutA illhUd| **15** tasya sutA iliyAsar  
tasya sutO mattan| **16** tasya sutO yAkUb tasya sutO yUSaph tasya jAyA mariyam;  
tasya garbhE yIzurajani, tamEva khrISTam (arthAd abhiSiktAM) vadanti| **17** ittham  
ibrAhImO dAyUdaM yAvat sAkalyEna caturdazapuruSAH; A dAyUdaH kAlAd  
bAbili pravasanakAlaM yAvat caturdazapuruSA bhavanti| bAbili pravAsanakAlAt  
khrISTasya kAlaM yAvat caturdazapuruSA bhavanti| **18** yIzukhrISTasya janma  
kaththatE| mariyam nAmikA kanyA yUSaphE vAgdattAsIt, tadA tayOH saggamAt  
prAk sA kanyA pavitrENAtmanA garbhavatI babhUva| **19** tatra tasyAH pati  
ryUSaph saujanyAt tasyAH kalaggaM prakAzayitum anicchan gOpenEnE tAM  
pArityaktuM manazcakrE| **20** sa tathaiva bhAvayati, tadAnIM paramEzvarasya  
dUtaH svapnE taM darzanaM dattvA vyAjahAra, hE dAyUdaH santAna yUSaph  
tvaM nijAM jAyAM mariyamam AdAtuM mA bhaiSIH| **21** yatastasyA garbhaH  
pavitrAdAtmanO'bhat, sA ca putraM prasaviSyatE, tadA tvaM tasya nAma  
yIzum (arthAt trAtAraM) karISyasE, yasmAt sa nijamanujAn tESAM kaluSEbhyA  
uddhariSyati| **22** itthaM sati, pazya garbhavatI kanyA tanayaM prasaviSyatE|

## मथि:

**१** इब्राहीमः सन्तानो दायूद् तस्य सन्तानो यीशुख्वीष्टस्तस्य पूर्वपुरुषवंशश्रेणी। २ इब्राहीमः पुत्र इस्हाक् तस्य पुत्रो याकूब् तस्य पुत्रो यिहूदातस्तस्य भ्रातरश्च। ३ तस्माद् यिहूदातस्तामरो गर्भे पेरस्सेरहौ जज्ञाते, तस्य पेरसः पुत्रो हिश्रोण् तस्य पुत्रो ऋषम्। ४ तस्य पुत्रो उम्मीनादब् तस्य पुत्रो नहशोन् तस्य पुत्रः सल्मोन्। ५ तस्माद् राहबो गर्भे बोयम् जज्ञे, तस्माद् रूतो गर्भे ओबेद् जज्ञे, तस्य पुत्रो यिशयः। ६ तस्य पुत्रो दायूद् राजः तस्माद् मृतोरियस्य जायायां सुलेमान् जज्ञे। ७ तस्य पुत्रो रिहबियाम्, तस्य पुत्रोऽबियः, तस्य पुत्र आसाः। ८ तस्य सुतो यिहोशाफट् तस्य सुतो यिहोराम तस्य सुत उषियः। ९ तस्य सुतो योथम् तस्य सुत आहम् तस्य सुतो हिष्कियः। १० तस्य सुतो मिनशिः, तस्य सुत आमोन् तस्य सुतो योशियः। ११ बाबिल्नगरे प्रवसनात् पूर्वं स योशियो यिखनियं तस्य भ्रातृश्च जनयामास। १२ ततो बाबिलि प्रवसनकाले यिखनियः शल्तीयेलं जनयामास, तस्य सुतः सिरुब्बाविल्। १३ तस्य सुतो उबोहूद् तस्य सुत इलीयाकीम् तस्य सुतोऽसोर्। १४ असोरः सुतः सादोक् तस्य सुत आखीम् तस्य सुत इलीहूद्। १५ तस्य सुत इलियासर् तस्य सुतो मत्तन्। १६ तस्य सुतो याकूब् तस्य सुतो यूषफ् तस्य जाया मरियम्; तस्य गर्भे यीशुरजनि, तमेव ख्रीष्टम् (अर्थाद् अभिषिक्तं) वदन्ति। १७ इत्थम् इब्राहीमो दायूदं यावत् साकल्येन चतुर्दशपुरुषाः; आ दायूदः कालाद् बाबिलि प्रवसनकालं यावत् चतुर्दशपुरुषा भवन्ति। बाबिलि प्रवासनकालात् ख्रीष्टस्य कालं यावत् चतुर्दशपुरुषा भवन्ति। १८ यीशुख्वीष्टस्य जन्म कथ्थते। मरियम् नामिका कन्या यूषफे वागदत्तासीत्, तदा तयोः सङ्गमात् प्राक् सा कन्या पवित्रेणात्मना गर्भवती बभूव। १९ तत्र तस्याः पति यूषफ् सौजन्यात् तस्याः कलङ्गं प्रकाशयितुम् अनिच्छन् गोपनेने तां पारित्यकुं मनश्चक्रे। २० स तथैव भावयति, तदानीं परमेश्वरस्य दूतः स्वप्ने तं दर्शनं दत्त्वा व्याजहार, हे दायूदः सन्तान यूषफ् त्वं निजां जायां मरियम् आदातुं मा भैषीः। २१ यतस्तस्या गर्भः पवित्रादात्मनोऽभवत्, सा च पुत्रं प्रसविष्यते, तदा त्वं तस्य नाम यीशुम् (अर्थात् त्रातारं) करीष्यसे, यस्मात् स निजमनुजान् तेषां कलुषेभ्य उद्धरिष्यति। २२ इत्थं सति, पश्य गर्भवती कन्या तनयं प्रसविष्यते। इम्मानूयेल् तदीयज्य नामधेयं भविष्यति॥ इम्मानूयेल् अस्माकं सङ्गीश्वरइत्यर्थः। २३ इति यद् वचनं पुर्वं भविष्यद्वक्त्रा ईश्वरः कथायामास, तत् तदानीं सिद्धमभवत्। २४ अनन्तरं यूषफ् निद्रातो जागरित उत्थाय परमेश्वरीयदूतस्य निदेशानुसारेण निजां जायां जग्राह, २५ किन्तु यावत् सा निजं प्रथमसुतं अ सुषुवे, तावत् तां नोपागच्छत्, ततः सुतस्य नाम यीशुं चक्रे।

**२** अनन्तरं हेरोद् संज्ञके राज्ञि राज्यं शासति यिहूदीयदेशस्य बैत्लेहमि नगरे यीशौ जातवति च, कतिपया ज्योतिर्वुदः पूर्वस्या दिशो यिरुशालम्नगरं समेत्य कथयमासुः, २ यो यिहूदीयानां राजा जातवान्, स कुत्रास्ते? वयं पूर्वस्यां दिशि तिष्ठन्तस्तदीयां तारकाम् अपश्याम तस्मात् तं प्रणन्तुम् अागमाम। ३ तदा हेरोद् राजा कथामेतां निशम्य यिरुशालम्नगरस्थितैः सर्वमानवैः सार्द्धम् उद्विज्य ४ सर्वान् प्रधानयाजकान् अध्यापकांश्च समाहूयानीय पप्रच्छ, ख्रीष्टः कुत्र जनिष्यते? ५ तदा ते कथयामासुः, यिहूदीयदेशस्य बैत्लेहमि नगरे, यतो भविष्यद्वादिना इत्थं लिखितमास्ते, ६ सर्वाभ्यो राजधानीभ्यो यिहूदीयस्य नीवृतः। हे यीहूदीयदेशस्ये बैत्लेहम्

## મથિઃ

**1** ઇબ્રાહીમઃ સન્તાનો દાયૂદ તસ્ય સન્તાનો યીશુખ્રીષ્ટસ્તસ્ય પૂર્વપુરુષવંશશ્રોણી | 2 ઇબ્રાહીમઃ પુત્ર ઈસ્હાદક તસ્ય પુત્રો ચાક્ષુભ્ય તસ્ય પુત્રો યિહૂદાસ્તસ્ય ભાતરશ્ચ | 3 તસ્માદ યિહૂદાતસ્તામરો ગર્ભે પેરસ્સેરહો જજ્ઞાતે, તસ્ય પેરસઃ પુત્રો હિપ્રોણ્ઝ તસ્ય પુત્રો ડરામ્ભ | 4 તસ્ય પુત્રો ડમ્મીનાદભ્ય તસ્ય પુત્રો નહશોન્ન તસ્ય પુત્રઃ સલ્બોન્ન | 5 તસ્માદ રાહબો ગર્ભે બોયમ્ભ જજ્ઞે, તસ્માદ ઇતો ગર્ભે આબેદ જજ્ઞે, તસ્ય પુત્રો યિશાયઃ | 6 તસ્ય પુત્રો દાયૂદ રાજઃ તસ્માદ મૃતોરિયસ્ય જાયાયાં સુલેમાન્ન જજ્ઞો | 7 તસ્ય પુત્રો રિહબિયામ્ભ, તસ્ય પુત્રોડબિયઃ, તસ્ય પુત્ર આસાઃ | 8 તસ્ય સુતો યિહોશાફ્દ તસ્ય સુતો યિહોરામ તસ્ય સુત ઉષિયઃ | 9 તસ્ય સુતો યોથમ્ભ તસ્ય સુત આહમ્ભ તસ્ય સુતો હિષ્જિયઃ | 10 તસ્ય સુતો મિનશિઃ, તસ્ય સુત આમોન્ન તસ્ય સુતો યોશિયઃ | 11 બાબિલનગરે પ્રવસનાત્મ પૂર્વ સ યોશિયો યિખનિયં તસ્ય ભ્રાતૃંશ્ચ જનયામાસ | 12 તતો બાબિલિ પ્રવસનકાલે યિખનિયઃ શલ્વીયેલં જનયામાસ, તસ્ય સુતઃ સિરબ્બાવિલ્લ | 13 તસ્ય સુતો ડબોહુદ તસ્ય સુત ઇલીહુદ | 14 અસોરઃ સુતઃ સાદોદક તસ્ય સુત આખીમ્ભ તસ્ય સુત ઇલીહુદ | 15 તસ્ય સુત ઇલિયાસર્દ તસ્ય સુતો મતન્ન | 16 તસ્ય સુતો ચાક્ષુભ્ય તસ્ય સુતો યૂષ્ણફ્ક તસ્ય જાયા મરિયમ્ભ; તસ્ય ગર્ભે યીશુરજનિ, તમેવ ખ્રીષ્ટમ્ભ (અર્થાદ અભિધિકત) વદન્તિ | 17 ઈત્થમ્ભ ઇબ્રાહીમો દાયૂદ યાવત્ત સાક્ષ્યેન ચર્તુંશપુરુષાઃ; આ દાયૂદ: કાલાદ બાબિલિ પ્રવસનકાલં યાવત્ત ચર્તુંશપુરુષા ભવન્તિ | બાબિલિ પ્રવસનકાલાત્ ખ્રીષ્ટસ્ય કાલં યાવત્ત ચર્તુંશપુરુષા ભવન્તિ | 18 યીશુખ્રીષ્ટસ્ય જન્મ કથ્થતે | મરિયમ્ભ નામિકા કન્યા યૂષ્ણફ્ક વાગ્દતાસીતુ, તદા તથો: સક્રમાત્પ્રાક સા કન્યા પવિત્રોણાત્મના ગર્ભવતી બભૂવ | 19 તત્ત તસ્યાઃ પતિ રૂષ્ણફ્ક સૌજન્યાત્ત તસ્યાઃ કલઙ્ક પ્રકાશાયિતુમ્ભ અનિષ્ઠન્ન ગોપનેને તાં પારિત્યકું મનશ્રકે | 20 સ તથૈવ ભાવયતિ, તદાનીં પરમેશ્વરસ્ય દૂતઃ સ્વાને તં દર્શનં દત્તવા વ્યાજહાર, હે દાયૂદ: સન્તાન યૂષ્ણફ્ક તં નિજાં જાયાં મરિયમ્ભ આદાતું મા લૈષીઃ | 21 ચત્સ્તસ્તસ્યા ગર્ભઃ પવિત્રાદાત્મનોડભવતુ, સા ચ પુત્રઃ પ્રસવિષ્યતે, તદા તં તસ્ય નામ યીશુમ્ભ (અર્થાત્ ત્રાતાર) કરીષ્યસે, યસ્માત્ સ નિજમનુજ્ઞન્ન તેષાં કલુષેભ્ય ઉદ્ભૂરિષ્યતિ | 22 ઈત્થં સતિ, પશ્ય ગર્ભવતી કન્યા તન્યં પ્રસવિષ્યતે | ઈમ્માન્યોલ્લ તદીયાંત્ર નામધેયં ભવિષ્યતિ | ઈમ્માન્યોલ્લ અસ્માકું સક્રીશ્વરદ્વિત્યર્થઃ | 23 ઈતિ યદ્વ વચનં પૂર્વ્ય ભવિષ્યદ્વક્ત્રા ઈશ્વરઃ કથાયામાસ, તત્ત તદાનીં સિક્રુમભવત્ત | 24 અનન્તરં યૂષ્ણફ્ક નિદ્રાતો જાગરિત ઉત્થાય પરમેશ્વરીયદૂતસ્ય નિદેશાનુસારેણ નિજાં જાયાં જગ્રાદ, 25 કિન્તુ યાવત્ત સા નિજં પ્રથમસુતં અ સુષુવે, તાવત્ત તં નોપાગચ્છત્ત, તતઃ સુતસ્ય નામ યીશું ચકે |

**2** અનન્તરં હેરોદ સંજકે રાજી રાજ્યં શાસતિ યિહૂદીયદેશસ્ય બૈત્લેહમિ નગરે યીશૌ જાતવતિ ચ, કિતિપયા જ્યોતિર્વ્યુદ: પૂર્વસ્યા દિશો યિરુશાલમનગરં સમેત્ય કથયમાસુઃ, 2 યો યિહૂદીયાનાં રાજા જાતવાન્ન સ કુત્રાસ્તે? વયં પૂર્વસ્યાં દિશિ તિષ્ઠન્તસ્તદીયાં તારકામ્ભ અપશ્યામ તસ્માત્ તં પ્રણાન્તુમ્ભ અગમામ | 3 તદા હેરોદ રાજા કથામેતાં નિશભ્ય યિરુશાલમનગરસ્થિતૈ: સર્વમાનવૈ: સાદ્ર્ભમ્ભ ઉદ્બિજ્ય 4 સર્વાન્ન પ્રધાનયાજકાન્ન

# mathiH

**1** ibrAhImaH santAno dAyUd tasya santAno yIzukhrISTastasya  
pUrvvapuruSavaMzazreNI| **2** ibrAhImaH putra ishAk tasya putro yAkUb  
tasya putro yihUdAstasya bhrAtarazca| **3** tasmAd yihUdAtastAmaro garbhe  
perasserahau jajJAte, tasya perasaH putro hiSroN tasya putro 'rAm| **4** tasya  
putro 'mmInAdab tasya putro nahazon tasya putraH salmon| **5** tasmAd rAhabo  
garbhe boyam jajJe, tasmAd rUto garbhe obed jajJe, tasya putro yizayaH| **6**  
tasya putro dAyUd rAjaH tasmAd mRtoriyasya jAyAyAM sulemAn jajJe| **7**  
tasya putro rihibiyAm, tasya putro'biyaH, tasya putra AsA: | **8** tasya suto  
yihozAphaT tasya suto yihorAma tasya suta uSiyaH| **9** tasya suto yotham tasya  
suta Aham tasya suto hiSkiyaH| **10** tasya suto minaziH, tasya suta Amon tasya  
suto yoziyaH| **11** bAbilnagare pravasanAt pUrvvaM sa yoziyo yikhaniyaM tasya  
bhrAtRMzca janayAmAsa| **12** tato bAbili pravasanakAle yikhaniyaH zaltIyelam  
janayAmAsa, tasya sutaH sirubbAvil| **13** tasya suto 'bohud tasya suta illyAkIm  
tasya suto'sor| **14** asoraH sutaH sAdok tasya suta AkhIm tasya suta illhUd| **15** tasya  
suta iliyAsar tasya suto mattan| **16** tasya suto yAkUb tasya suto yUSaph tasya  
jAyA mariyam; tasya garbhe yIzurajani, tameva khrISTam (arthAd abhiSiktaM)  
vadanti| **17** ittham ibrAhimo dAyUdaM yAvat sAkalyena caturdazapuruSAH;  
A dAyUdaH kAlAd bAbili pravasanakAlaM yAvat caturdazapuruSA bhavanti|  
bAbili pravAsanakAlAt khrISTasya kAlaM yAvat caturdazapuruSA bhavanti| **18**  
yIzukhrISTasya janma kaththate| mariyam nAmikA kanyA yUSaphe vAgdattAsIt,  
tadA tayoH saGgamAt prAk sA kanyA pavitreNAtmanA garbhavatI babhUva| **19**  
tatra tasyAH pati ryUSaph saujanyAt tasyAH kalaGgaM prakAzayitum anicchan  
gopanene tAM pArityaktuM manazcakre| **20** sa tathaiva bhAvayati, tadAnIM  
paramezvarasya dUtaH svapne taM darzanaM dattvA vyAjahAra, he dAyUdaH  
santAna yUSaph tvaM nijAM jAyAM mariyamam AdAtuM mA bhaiSIH| **21**  
yatastasyA garbhaH pavitrAdAtmano'bhat, sA ca putraM prasaviSyate, tadA  
tvaM tasya nAma yIzum (arthAt trAtAraM) karISyase, yasmAt sa nijamanujAn  
teSAM kaluSebhya uddhariSyati| **22** ittham sati, pazyA garbhavatI kanyA tanayaM

## mathih

**1** ibrāhīmah̄ santāno dāyūd tasya santāno yīsukhrīṣṭastasya pūrvvapuruṣavaṁśaśreṇī| **2** ibrāhīmaḥ putra ishāk tasya putro yākūb tasya putro yihūdāstasya bhrātaraśca| **3** tasmād yihūdātastāmaro garbhe perasseraḥau jajñāte, tasya perasah̄ putro hiṣron̄ tasya putro 'rām| **4** tasya putro 'mmīnādab tasya putro naḥaśon̄ tasya putraḥ salmon| **5** tasmād rāhabo garbhe boyam jajñe, tasmād rūto garbhe obed jajñe, tasya putro yiṣayah̄| **6** tasya putro dāyūd rājaḥ tasmād mṛtoriyasya jāyāyāṁ sulemān jajñe| **7** tasya putro riḥabiyāṁ, tasya putro'biyah̄, tasya putra āsā:| **8** tasya suto yihośāphat tasya suto yihorāma tasya suta uṣiyah̄| **9** tasya suto yoθham tasya suta āham tasya suto hiṣkiyah̄| **10** tasya suto minaśih̄, tasya suta āmon tasya suto yoṣiyah̄| **11** bābilnagare pravasanāt pūrvvarāṁ sa yoṣiyo yikhaniyāṁ tasya bhrātṛmśca janayāmāsa| **12** tato bābili pravasanakāle yikhaniyah̄ śaltīyelāṁ janayāmāsa, tasya sutah̄ sirubbāvil| **13** tasya suto 'bohud tasya suta ilīyākīm tasya suto'sor| **14** asorah̄ sutah̄ sādok tasya suta ākhīm tasya suta ilīhūd| **15** tasya suta ilīyāsar tasya suto mattan| **16** tasya suto yākūb tasya suto yūṣaph tasya jāyā mariyam; tasya garbhe yīṣurajani, tameva khriṣṭam (arthād abhiṣiktam) vadanti| **17** ittham ibrāhīmo dāyūdam yāvat sākalyena caturdaśapurushāḥ; ā dāyūdaḥ kālād bābili pravasanakālam yāvat caturdaśapurushā bhavanti| bābili pravāsanakālat khriṣṭasya kālam yāvat caturdaśapurushā bhavanti| **18** yīsukhrīṣṭasya janma kaththate| mariyam nāmikā kanyā yūṣaphē vāgdattāśit, tadā tayoḥ saṅgamāt prāk sā kanyā pavitrenātmanā garbhavatī babhūva| **19** tatra tasyāḥ pati ryūṣaph saujanyāt tasyāḥ kalaṅgam prakāśayitum anicchan gopanene tām pārityaktum manaścakre| **20** sa tathaiva bhāvayati, tadānīm parameśvarasya dūtaḥ svapne tam darśanām dattvā vyājahāra, he dāyūdaḥ santāna yūṣaph tvām nijām jāyām mariyamam ādātum mā bhaiṣih̄| **21** yatastasyā garbhaḥ pavitrādātmano'bhat, sā ca putram prasaviṣyate, tadā tvām tasya nāma yīśum (arthāt trātāram) kariṣyase, yasmāt sa nijamanujān teṣām kaluṣebhya uddhariṣyati| **22** ittham sati, paśya garbhavatī kanyā tanayam prasaviṣyate| immānūyel tadiyañca nāmadheyām bhaviṣyati|| immānūyel

## mathih

**1** ibrāhīmaḥ santānō dāyūd tasya santānō yīsukhrīṣṭastasya pūrvvapuruṣavaṁśaśrēṇī| **2** ibrāhīmaḥ putra išhāk tasya putrō yākūb tasya putrō yihūdāstasya bhrātaraśca| **3** tasmād yihūdātastāmarō garbhē pērassērahau jajñātē, tasya pērasah putrō hiṣrōṇ tasya putrō 'rām| **4** tasya putrō 'mmīnādab tasya putrō nahaśōn tasya putraḥ salmōn| **5** tasmād rāhabō garbhē bōyam jajñē, tasmād rūtō garbhē ḥbēd jajñē, tasya putrō yīsayaḥ| **6** tasya putrō dāyūd rājaḥ tasmād mṛtōriyasya jāyāyāṁ sulēmān jajñē| **7** tasya putrō rihibiyāṁ, tasya putrō'biyah, tasya putra āsā: | **8** tasya sutō yihōśāphat tasya sutō yihōrāma tasya sutā uṣiyah| **9** tasya sutō yōtham tasya sutā āham tasya sutō hiṣkiyah| **10** tasya sutō minaśih, tasya sutā āmōn tasya sutō yōsiyah| **11** bābilnagarē pravasanāt pūrvvarāṁ sa yōsiyō yikhaniyāṁ tasya bhrātṛṁśca janayāmāsa| **12** tatō bābili pravasanakālē yikhaniyah śaltīyēlaṁ janayāmāsa, tasya sutāḥ sirubbāvil| **13** tasya sutō 'bōhud tasya sutā ilīyākīṁ tasya sutō'sōr| **14** asōrah sutāḥ sādōk tasya sutā ākhīṁ tasya sutā ilīhūd| **15** tasya sutā iliyāsar tasya sutō mattan| **16** tasya sutō yākūb tasya sutō yūṣaph tasya jāyā mariyam; tasya garbhē yīsurajani, tamēva khriṣṭam (arthāt abhiṣiktam) vadanti| **17** ittham ibrāhīmō dāyūdam yāvat sākalyēna caturdaśapurushāḥ; ā dāyūdah kālād bābili pravasanakālam yāvat caturdaśapurushā bhavanti| bābili pravāsanakālat khriṣṭasya kālam yāvat caturdaśapurushā bhavanti| **18** yīsukhrīṣṭasya janma kaththatē| mariyam nāmikā kanyā yūṣaphē vāgdattāsīt, tadā tayōḥ saṅgamāt prāk sā kanyā pavitrēṇātmanā garbhavatī babhūva| **19** tatra tasyāḥ pati ryūṣaph saujanyāt tasyāḥ kalaṅgam prakāśayitum anicchan gōpanēnē tām pārityaktum manaścakrē| **20** sa tathaiva bhāvayati, tadānīm paramēśvarasya dūtaḥ svapnē tam darśanam dattvā vyājahāra, hē dāyūdah santāna yūṣaph tvām nijām jāyām mariyamam ādātum mā bhaiṣīḥ| **21** yatastasyā garbhaḥ pavitrādātmanō'bhavat, sā ca putram prasaviṣyatē, tadā tvām tasya nāma yīsum (arthāt trātāram) karīyasē, yasmāt sa nijamanujān tēśām kaluṣēbhya uddhariṣyatī| **22** ittham sati, paśya garbhavatī kanyā tanayam prasaviṣyatē| immānūyēl tadiyañca nāmadhēyām bhaviṣyatī|| immānūyēl

# mathiH

**1** ibrAhImaH santAno dAyUd tasya santAno yIshukhrIShTastasya  
pUrvvapuruShavaMshashreNI| **2** ibrAhImaH putra ishAk tasya putro yAkUb  
tasya putro yihUdAstasya bhrAtarashcha| **3** tasmAd yihUdAtastAmaro garbhe  
perasserahau jaj nAte, tasya perasaH putro hiShroN tasya putro. arAm| **4** tasya  
putro. ammInAdab tasya putro nahashon tasya putraH salmon| **5** tasmAd rAhabo  
garbhe boyam jaj ne, tasmAd rUto garbhe obed jaj ne, tasya putro yishayaH| **6**  
tasya putro dAyUd rAjaH tasmAd mR^itoriyasya jAyAyAM sulemAn jaj ne| **7**  
tasya putro rihabiyAm, tasya putro. abiyaH, tasya putra AsA: | **8** tasya suto  
yihoshAphaT tasya suto yihorAma tasya sutu uShiyaH| **9** tasya suto yotham tasya  
suta Aham tasya suto hiShkiyaH| **10** tasya suto minashiH, tasya sutu Amon tasya  
suto yoshiyaH| **11** bAbilnagare pravasanAt pUrvvaM sa yoshiyo yikhaniyaM  
tasya bhrAtR^iMshcha janayAmAsa| **12** tato bAbili pravasanakAle yikhaniyaH  
shaltIyelaM janayAmAsa, tasya sutuH sirubbAvil| **13** tasya suto. abohud tasya  
suta illyAkIm tasya suto. asor| **14** asoraH sutuH sAdok tasya sutu AkhIm tasya  
suta ilihUd| **15** tasya sutu iliyAsar tasya suto mattan| **16** tasya suto yAkUb  
tasya suto yUShaph tasya jAyA mariyam; tasya garbhe yIshurajani, tameva  
khrIShTam (arthAd abhiShiktaM) vadanti| **17** ittham ibrAhimo dAyUdaM yAvat  
sAkalyena chaturdashapuruShAH; A dAyUdaH kAlAd bAbili pravasanakAlaM yAvat  
chaturdashapuruShA bhavanti| bAbili pravAsanakAlAt khrIShTasya kAlaM yAvat  
chaturdashapuruShA bhavanti| **18** yIshukhrIShTasya janma kaththate| mariyam  
nAmikA kanyA yUShaphe vAgdattAsIt, tadA tayoH sa NgamAt prAk sA kanyA  
pavitreNAtmanA garbhavatI babhUva| **19** tatra tasyAH pati ryUShaph saujanyAt  
tasyAH kala NgaM prakAshayitum anichChan gopanene tAM pArityaktuM  
manashchakre| **20** sa tathaiva bhAvayati, tadAnIM parameshvarasya dUtaH  
svapne taM darshanaM dattvA vyAjahAra, he dAyUdaH santAna yUShaph  
tvaM nijAM jAyAM mariyamam AdAtuM mA bhaiShIH| **21** yatastasyA garbhaH  
pavitrAdAtmano. abhavat, sA cha putraM prasaviShyate, tadA tvaM tasya  
nAma yIshum (arthAt trAtAraM) karIShyase, yasmAt sa nijamanujAn teShAM

## ಮಧಿಃ

1 ಇಬ್ರಾಹಿಂ ಸನ್ತಾನೋ ದಾಯೂದ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸನ್ತಾನೋ ಯೀಶುವ್ರಿಷ್ಟಸ್ತಸ್ಯ  
ಪೂರ್ವಪುರುಷವಂಶಶ್ರೀಣಿ | 2 ಇಬ್ರಾಹಿಂ ಪುತ್ರ ಇಸ್ವಾಕ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ ಯಾಕೂಬ್ ತಸ್ಯ  
ಪುತ್ರೋ ಯಿಹಾದಾಸ್ತಸ್ಯ ಭಾತರಜ್ಞ | 3 ತಸ್ಯಾದ್ ಯಿಹಾದಾತಸ್ತಾಮರೋ ಗಭೀರ ಹೇರಸ್ಸೀರಹೌ  
ಜಜ್ಞಾತೇ, ತಸ್ಯ ಹೇರಸಃ ಪುತ್ರೋ ಹಿಷ್ಮೋಣ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ ಕರಾಮ್ | 4 ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ ಅಮ್ಮೀನಾದಬ್  
ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ ನಹಬೋನ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರು ಸಲ್ಮೋನ್ | 5 ತಸ್ಯಾದ್ ರಾಹಬೋ ಗಭೀರ ಬೋಯಮ್  
ಜಜ್ಞೀ, ತಸ್ಯಾದ್ ರೂತೋ ಗಭೀರ ಓಬೀರ ಜಜ್ಞೀ, ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ ಯಿಶಯಃ | 6 ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ  
ದಾಯೂದ್ ರಾಜಃ ತಸ್ಯಾದ್ ಮೃತೋರಿಯಸ್ಯ ಜಾಯಾಯಾಂ ಸುಲೀಮಾನ್ ಜಜ್ಞೀ | 7 ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋ  
ರಿಹಬಿಯಾಮ್, ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರೋಽಬಿಯಃ, ತಸ್ಯ ಪುತ್ರ ಆಸಾ: | 8 ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಯಿಹೋಶಾಫಟ್ ತಸ್ಯ  
ಸುತೋ ಯಿಹೋರಾಮ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಉಷಿಯಃ | 9 ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಯೋಥಮ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಆಹಮ್ ತಸ್ಯ  
ಸುತೋ ಹಿಷ್ಪಿಯಃ | 10 ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಮಿನಶಿಃ, ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಆಮೋನ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಯೋಶಿಯಃ |  
11 ಬಾಬಿಲ್ಯಗರೇ ಪ್ರವಸನಾತ್ ಪೂರ್ವಂ ಸ ಯೋಶಿಯೋ ಯಿಖನಿಯಂ ತಸ್ಯ ಭಾತ್ರಂಜ್ಞ  
ಜನಯಾಮಾಸ | 12 ತತೋ ಬಾಬಿಲ ಪ್ರವಸನಕಾಲೇ ಯಿಖನಿಯಃ ಶಲ್ಯೋಯೀಲಂ ಜನಯಾಮಾಸ,  
ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತಃ ಸಿರುಭ್ರಾವಿಲ್ | 13 ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಎಚೋಹುದ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಇಲೀಯಾಕೀಮ್ ತಸ್ಯ  
ಸುತೋಽಸೋರ್ | 14 ಅಸೋರಃ ಸುತಃ ಸಾದೋಕ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಆವೀಮ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಇಲೀಹೂದ್ | 15  
ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತ ಇಲೀಯಾಸರ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಮತ್ತನ್ | 16 ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಯಾಕೂಬ್ ತಸ್ಯ ಸುತೋ ಯೂಷಫ್  
ತಸ್ಯ ಜಾಯಾ ಮರಿಯಮ್; ತಸ್ಯ ಗಭೀರ ಯೀಶುರಜನಿ, ತಮೇವ ವ್ರಿಷ್ಟಮ್ (ಅಧಾರದ್ ಅಭಿಷಿಕ್ತಂ)  
ವದನ್ತಿ | 17 ಇತ್ಥಮ್ ಇಬ್ರಾಹಿಮೋ ದಾಯೂದಂ ಯಾವತ್ ಸಾಕಲ್ಯೋನ ಚತುರ್ದಶಪುರುಷಾಃ; ಆ  
ದಾಯೂದಃ ಕಾಲಾದ್ ಬಾಬಿಲ ಪ್ರವಸನಕಾಲಂ ಯಾವತ್ ಚತುರ್ದಶಪುರುಷಾ ಭವನ್ತಿ | ಬಾಬಿಲ  
ಪ್ರವಾಸನಕಾಲಾತ್ ವ್ರಿಷ್ಟಸ್ಯ ಕಾಲಂ ಯಾವತ್ ಚತುರ್ದಶಪುರುಷಾ ಭವನ್ತಿ | 18 ಯೀಶುವ್ರಿಷ್ಟಸ್ಯ  
ಜನ್ಯ ಕಷ್ಠತೇ | ಮರಿಯಮ್ ನಾಮಿಕಾ ಕನ್ಯಾ ಯೂಷಫ್ ವಾಗ್ನತ್ತಾಸೀರ್, ತದಾ ತಯೋಃ ಸಜ್ಜಮಾತ್  
ಪ್ರಾಕ್ ಸಾ ಕನ್ಯಾ ಪವಿತ್ರೀಣಾತ್ತಾ ಗಭರವತೀ ಬಭೂವ | 19 ತತ್ರ ತಸ್ಯಾಃ ಪತಿ ಯೂಷಫ್ ಸೌಜನ್ಯಾತ್  
ತಸ್ಯಾಃ ಕಲಜ್ಞಂ ಪ್ರಕಾಶಯಿತಮ್ ಅನಿಷ್ಠನ್ ಗೋಪನೇನೇ ತಾಂ ಪಾರಿತ್ಯಕ್ತಂ ಮನಷ್ಟಕ್ರೀ | 20 ಸ  
ತಂತ್ರಿವ ಭಾವಯತಿ, ತದಾನೀಂ ಪರಮೀಶ್ವರಸ್ಯ ದೂತಃ ಸ್ವಪ್ನೇ ತಂ ದರ್ಶನಂ ದತ್ತಾಪ ವ್ಯಾಜಹಾರ, ಹೇ  
ದಾಯೂದಃ ಸನಾತನ ಯೂಷಫ್ ತ್ವಂ ನಿಜಾಂ ಜಾಯಾಂ ಮರಿಯಮವ್ ಆದಾತುಂ ಮಾ ಭೃಷಿಃ |  
21 ಯತಸ್ಯಸ್ಯ ಗಭರಃ ಪವಿತ್ರಾದಾತ್ತನೋಽಭವತ್, ಸಾ ಚ ಪುತ್ರಂ ಪ್ರಸವಿಷ್ಟತೇ, ತದಾ ತ್ವಂ ತಸ್ಯ ನಾಮ  
ಯೀಶುಮ್ (ಅಧಾರ್ತ್ ತ್ರಾತಾರಂ) ಕರೀಷ್ಮಸೀ, ಯಸ್ಯಾತ್ ಸ ನಿಜಮನುಜಾನ್ ತೇಷಾಂ ಕಲಿಷೇಭ್ಯ  
ಲಂಡರಿಷ್ಟತಿ | 22 ಇತ್ಥಂ ಸತಿ, ಪಶ್ಯ ಗಭರವತೀ ಕನ್ಯಾ ತನಯಂ ಪ್ರಸವಿಷ್ಟತೇ | ಇಮ್ಮಾನೂಯೀಲ್  
ತದೀಯಜ್ಞ ನಾಮಧೀಯಂ ಭವಿಷ್ಯತಿ | | ಇಮ್ಮಾನೂಯೀಲ್ ಅಸ್ಯಾಕಂ ಸಜ್ಜೀಶ್ವರಿಷ್ತಾರಿಷ್ತಾರಃ |

## មចំនីះ

**1** តប្រាបីៗ៖ សន្តានោ ទោយូទិ តស្ស សន្តានោ យុគ្គីមុន្តុស្សស្ស  
បុរីបុរីមេដគ្រឿក ។ 2 តប្រាបីៗ៖ បុរិប្រា ពិណុកិ តស្ស បុរិប្រា យុក្តុពិ  
តស្ស បុរិប្រា យុក្តុទាស្សស្ស ភ្លោពាណាម្ចាត់ ។ 3 តស្សិ យុក្តុទាស្សមោ តព្យី  
បន្ថែស្សូរហើ ជង្វោពេ, តស្ស បន្ថែសោះ បុរិប្រា ហិរញ្ញវិណិ តស្ស បុរិប្រា  
នរាម៉ែ ។ 4 តស្ស បុរិប្រា នមុនីនានិ តស្ស បុរិប្រា នហត្ថនិ តស្ស បុរិប្រា៖  
សល្បូន ។ 5 តស្សិ រតាបារ តព្យី ពាកោយមិ ជង្វោ, តស្សិ រួចតារ តព្យី  
ខិត់ជង្វោ, តស្ស បុរិប្រា យុក្តុយ៉ែ ។ 6 តស្ស បុរិប្រា ទោយូទិ រតាប៊ែ តស្សិ  
មុន្តុការិយស្ស ជាយាយាំ សុខមេមានិ ជង្វោ ។ 7 តស្ស បុរិប្រា រិហិមិយាមិ,  
តស្ស បុរិប្រានពិយ៉ែ, តស្ស បុរិប្រា អតសោះ ។ 8 តស្ស សុខតារ យុក្តុហោចាងដី  
តស្ស សុខតារ យុក្តុហោម តស្ស សុខតារ ឧចិយ៉ែ ។ 9 តស្ស សុខតារ យោចាថិមិ តស្ស  
សុខតារ អតាបាមិ តស្ស សុខតារ ហិរញ្ញវិណិ ។ 10 តស្ស សុខតារ មិនធនិះ, តស្ស សុខតារ  
អតាមោនិ តស្ស សុខតារ យោចាថិមិ ។ 11 ពាកោពិលុកឈ ប្រវិសនាតិ បុរីបុរី ស  
យោចាថិមិយា យុក្តុធនិយ៉ែ តស្ស ភ្លោពាណាម្ចាត់ ជនយាមាស ។ 12 តារា ពាកោពិលិ  
ប្រវិសនកាលោ យុក្តុធនិយ៉ែ ជនយាមាស, តស្ស សុខតារ សិរិយាត្រិល់ ។ 13  
តស្ស សុខតារ នពោះហុទិ តស្ស សុខតារ អតាធិមិ តស្ស សុខតារ តលិហុទិ ។ 14  
អសោះ សុខតារ សារាកិ តស្ស សុខតារ អតាធិមិ តស្ស សុខតារ តលិហុទិ ។ 15 តស្ស  
សុខតារ តលិយាតិវិ តស្ស សុខតារ មត្តិនិ ។ 16 តស្ស សុខតារ យុក្តុពិ តស្ស សុខតារ  
យុក្តុមិ តស្ស ជាយាយាំ មិយិមិ; តស្ស តព្យី យុក្តុអនិ, តមេវ ខ្លឹមិមិ (អត្តិតិ  
អភិិក្តា) វន្ទិនិ ។ 17 តត្វិ តប្រាបីមោ ទោយូទិ យុក្តុវិក សាកកយោន ចកុងធមុរិមោ៖;  
អត ទោយូទិ៖ ការាមាច់ ពាកោពិលិ ប្រវិសនកាលោ យុក្តុវិក ចកុងធមុរិមោ កវនិ ។  
ពាកោពិលិ ប្រវិសនកាលោ ខ្លឹមិមិស្ស ការាមាច់ យុក្តុវិក ចកុងធមុរិមោ កវនិ ។  
18 យុក្តុមិ ជន កច្ចោពេ ។ មិយិមិ នពាកោមិកាក កន្លា យុក្តុមិ វោក្តុត្រិសិតិ,  
តតាក ពាកោពេ: សង្គមាតិ ប្រោពាកិ សត កន្លា បវិត្រពាក្តុនា តព្យីវិក ពក្តិ ។ 19  
តប្រាបីៗ៖ បតិ រុយុមិ សព័ជន្ទកិ តស្សៗ៖ កុងំ ប្រុកាតយិតិមិ អនិច្ចនិ  
តប្រាបនេនេ តតាងំ បារិក្សាត្តុំ មនត្តិក្តិ ។ 20 ស តថែវ ការិយិតិ, តតានវិ  
បរមេជ្រុស្ស ទូទៅ សុខិ ពំ ទិន្ទំ ទិន្ទំ វិរុបានហារ, ហេះ ទោយូទិ៖ សន្តាន  
យុក្តុមិ ពុំ និង ជាយាំ មិយិមិ អតាផាណាំ មត កវិមិនិ ។ 21 យុតស្សស្ស  
តព្យី៖ បវិត្រពាក្តុនោរកវិក, សត ច បុរិប្រា ប្រុសវិយោពេ, តតាក ពុំ តស្ស នរាម៉ែ

## മാർക്ക

1 ഇബോഹീമഃ സന്താനോ ഭായുദ്ധ തസ്യ സന്താനോ യീശുവീഷ്ടസ്തസ്യ  
പുർവ്വപുരുഷവശഗ്രഹണി| 2 ഇബോഹീമഃ പുത്ര ഇന്പഹാക് തസ്യ  
പുത്രേതാ യാകുബ് തസ്യ പുത്രേതാ യിഹൂദാസ്തസ്യ ഭ്രാതരശ്വം| 3 തസ്മാദ്  
യിഹൂദാതസ്താമരോ ഗർഭേ പേരന്നേരഹൗ ജജ്ഞതാതേ, തസ്യ പേരസഃ  
പുത്രേതാ ഹിഖ്രോൺ തസ്യ പുത്രേതാ റിാമി| 4 തസ്യ പുത്രേതാ റമീനാദബ്  
തസ്യ പുത്രേതാ നഹഗ്രാൻ തസ്യ പുത്രഃ സത്മോൻി| 5 തസ്മാദ് രാഹബോ  
ഗർഭേ ബോധമ് ജജ്ഞതെ, തസ്മാദ് രൂതോ ഗർഭേ ഓബേദ് ജജ്ഞതെ, തസ്യ  
പുത്രേതാ യിശയഃ| 6 തസ്യ പുത്രേതാ ഭായുദ്ധ രാജഃ തസ്മാദ് മുതോർജ്ജസ്യ  
ജായാധാം സുലേമാൻ ജജ്ഞതെ| 7 തസ്യ പുത്രേതാ റിഹബിയാമ്, തസ്യ  
പുത്രേതാജ്ബിയഃ, തസ്യ പുത്ര അതസാ:| 8 തസ്യ സുതോ യിഹോശാഹക്  
തസ്യ സുതോ യിഹോരാമ തസ്യ സുത ഉഷിയഃ| 9 തസ്യ സുതോ  
യോമമ് തസ്യ സുത അതഹമ് തസ്യ സുതോ ഹിഷ്കിയഃ| 10 തസ്യ  
സുതോ മിനശിഃ, തസ്യ സുത അതമോൻ തസ്യ സുതോ യോശിയഃ|  
11 ബാബിൽനഗരേ പ്രവസനാത് പുർഖും സ യോഗിയോ യിവനിയം  
തസ്യ ഭ്രാത്യുശ്വ ജനയാമാസ| 12 തതോ ബാബിലി പ്രവസനകാലേ  
യിവനിയഃ ശത്രീയേലം ജനയാമാസ, തസ്യ സുതഃ സിരുഖ്വാവിൽ| 13  
തസ്യ സുതോ റിബോഹുദ്ധ തസ്യ സുത ഇലീയാകീമ് തസ്യ സുതേതാജ്ബോർ| 14  
അസോരഃ സുതഃ സാദോക് തസ്യ സുത അവീം തസ്യ സുത ഇലീഹുദ്ധ|  
15 തസ്യ സുത ഇലീയാസർ തസ്യ സുതോ മതതൻി| 16 തസ്യ സുതോ  
യാകുബ് തസ്യ സുതോ യുഷഫ് തസ്യ ജായാ മരിയമ്; തസ്യ ഗർഭേ  
യീശുരജനി, തമേവ വീഷ്ടമ് (അർമ്മാദ് അഭിഷിക്തം) വദന്തി| 17 ഇതമമ്  
ഇബോഹീമോ ഭായുദം യാവത് സാകലേയന ചതുർദ്ദശപുരുഷാഃ; അ ഭായുദഃ  
കാലാദ് ബാബിലി പ്രവസനകാലാലം യാവത് ചതുർദ്ദശപുരുഷാ ഭവന്തി|  
ബാബിലി പ്രവാസനകാലാത് വീഷ്ടസ്യ കാലം യാവത് ചതുർദ്ദശപുരുഷാ  
ഭവന്തി| 18 യീശുവീഷ്ടസ്യ ജന കമ്മതേ മരിയമ് നാമികാ കന്യാ  
യുഷഫേ വാദത്താസീത്, തദാ തദ്യോ: സംശ്രമാത് പ്രാക് സാ കന്യാ  
പവിത്രത്തോത്തമനാ ഗർഭവത്രി ബദുവി| 19 തത്ര തസ്യാ: പതി രൂഷഫ്  
സാജന്യാത് തസ്യാ: കലഞ്ഞം പ്രകാശയിതുമ് അനിഷ്ടൻ ശ്രാപനേന താം

## ମଥ୍ୟ

**୧** ଇତ୍ରାହୀମଧ୍ୟ ସନ୍ତୁନୋ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ତସ୍ୟ ସନ୍ତୁନୋ ଯୀଶୁଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟୁସ୍ୟ ପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣପୁରୁଷଙ୍ଗଣ୍ଯେ | ୨ ଇତ୍ରାହୀମଧ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ର ଲୟାକ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯାକୁର ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯିହୁଦାସ୍ୟ ଭ୍ରାତରଶ୍ଚ ୩ ତୟାଦ ଯିହୁଦାତ୍ସାମରୋ ଗର୍ଭ ପେରସ୍ୱେରହୌ ଜଞ୍ଜାତେ, ତସ୍ୟ ପେରସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ହିଷ୍ଟୋଶ୍ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ହରାମ୍ ୪ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଧମ୍ମୀନାଦବ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ନହଶୋନ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ସଲ୍ଲାନ୍ମା ୫ ତୟାଦ ରାହବୋ ଗର୍ଭ ବୋୟମି ଜଞ୍ଜେ, ତୟାଦ ରୂତୋ ଗର୍ଭ ଓବେଦ ଜଞ୍ଜେ, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଯିଶ୍ଵାସ୍ୟ ୬ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ରାଜତ ତୟାଦ ମୃତୋରିସ୍ୟ ଜାଯାୟାଂ ସୁଲେମାନ ଜଞ୍ଜେ ୭ ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋ ରିହବିୟାମି, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ରୋହବିୟଃ, ତସ୍ୟ ପୁତ୍ର ଆସାଃ । ୮ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯିହୋଶାଫର ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯିହୋରାମ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଉଷ୍ଣିୟଃ ୯ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୋଥମି ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆହମ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ହିଷ୍ଟିୟଃ ୧୦ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ମିନଶିଃ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆମୋନ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୋଶିୟଃ ୧୧ ବାବିଲ୍ଲାଗରେ ପ୍ରତ୍ୱସନକାଲେ ଯିଖନିୟଃ ଶଲୁୟେଲଂ ଜନଯାମାସ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ସିରୁହାଞ୍ଜିଲା ୧୨ ତତୋ ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରତ୍ୱସନକାଲେ ଯିଖନିୟଃ ଶଲୁୟେଲଂ ଜନଯାମାସ, ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ହିଷ୍ଟିୟଃ ୧୩ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ସବୋହୂତ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀଯାକାମ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋହପୋରା ୧୪ ଅପୋରଃ ସୁତୋ ସାବୋକ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଆଖୀମ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀହୂଦା ୧୫ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତ ଇଲୀଯାଏର ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ମତ୍ରନା ୧୬ ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯାକୁର ତସ୍ୟ ସୁତୋ ଯୁଷ୍ଟ ତସ୍ୟ ଜାଯା ମରିୟମି; ତସ୍ୟ ଗର୍ଭ ଯୀଶୁରଜନି, ତମେଷ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟମ (ଆର୍ଥାଦ ଅଜିତିକୁ) ଖଦନ୍ତି ୧୭ ଇତ୍ରୁମ ଇତ୍ରାହୀମୋ ଦାୟିଦଂ ଯାଖିତ ପାକଳେୟନ ତତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷାଃ; ଆ ଦାୟିଦଃ କାଳାଦ ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରତ୍ୱସନକାଲଂ ଯାଖିତ ତତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷା ଉଷ୍ଟନ୍ତି ବାବିଲି ପ୍ରତ୍ୱସନକାଲାତ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟେସ୍ୟ କାଲଂ ଯାଖିତ ତତୁର୍ଦଶପୁରୁଷା ଉଷ୍ଟନ୍ତି ୧୮ ଯୀଶୁଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟେସ୍ୟ ଜନ୍ମ କଥୁତେ ମରିୟମି ନାମିକା ଜନ୍ୟା ଯୁଷ୍ଟଫେ ଝାଗ୍ରତ୍ତାୟାପୀତ୍, ତଦା ତମୋପାଦିତ ପ୍ରାକ ସା କନ୍ୟା ପଞ୍ଚିତ୍ରେଶାତ୍ମନା ଗର୍ଭଜତୀ ବଭୁତ୍ତି ୧୯ ତତ୍ର ତସ୍ୟାପତି ଯୁଷ୍ଟ ଦୈଜନ୍ୟାତ ତସ୍ୟାପତି କଲଞ୍ଚିଂ ପ୍ରକାଶ୍ୟଭୁମ ଅନିରୂପ ଗୋପନେନେ ତାଂ ପାରିତ୍ୟକୁ ମନଶ୍ଚକ୍ରୁ | ୨୦ ସ ତମେଷ ଭାଖ୍ୟତି, ତଦାନୀଂ ପରମେଶ୍ୱର୍ସ୍ୟ ଦୃତ୍ୟ ସ୍ଵପ୍ନ ତାଂ ଦର୍ଶନ ଦତ୍ତା ଅୟାଜହାର, ହେ ଦାୟିଦଃ ସନ୍ତୁନ ଯୁଷ୍ଟ ତ୍ରଂ ନିଜାଂ ଜାଯା ମରିୟମମ ଆଦାତୁଂ ମା ଜେଷ୍ଠାପୀ | ୨୧ ଯତସୁସ୍ୟା ଗର୍ଭପାଦିତ ପଞ୍ଚିତ୍ରାଦାତ୍ମନୋହର୍ଭତ୍, ସା ତ ପୁତ୍ର ପ୍ରସଞ୍ଜିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟତେ, ତଦା ତ୍ରଂ ତସ୍ୟ ନାମ ଯୀଶୁମ (ଆର୍ଥାତ୍ ତ୍ରାତାର) କରାଷ୍ୟସେ, ଯଦ୍ଵାର ସ ନିଜମନୁଜାନ ତେଷାଂ କଲୁଷେଷ୍ୟ ଉଦ୍ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟତି | ୨୨ ଇତ୍ରୁ ସତି, ପଣ୍ୟ ଗର୍ଭଜତୀ କନ୍ୟା ତନ୍ୟ ପ୍ରସଞ୍ଜିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟତେ ଇମ୍ବାନୁଯେଲ ତଦୀଯଙ୍କ ନାମଧୋୟ ଉଦ୍ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟତି || ଇମ୍ବାନୁଯେଲ ଅସ୍ତ୍ରାକଂ ସଞ୍ଚାଶ୍ଵରରତ୍ୟେର୍ଥଃ | ୨୩ ଇତି ଯଦ ଅଚନ ପୁର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଉଦ୍ବିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟଦ୍ଵକ୍ତା ଇଶ୍ଵରର କଥାୟାମାସ, ତତ୍ର ତଦାନୀଂ ସିଦ୍ଧମଭେଦଃ | ୨୪ ଅନନ୍ତରଂ ଯୁଷ୍ଟ ନିଦ୍ରାତେ ଜାଗରିତ ଉତ୍ସାହ ପରମେଶ୍ୱରାୟଦୃତ୍ୟ ନିଦେଶାନୁସାରେଣ ନିଜାଂ ଜାଯା ଜଗାହ, ୨୫ କିନ୍ତୁ ଯାଖିତ ସା ନିଜଂ ପ୍ରଥମସୁତ୍ର ଅ ସୁଷ୍ଟୁଷେ, ତାଖିତ ତାଂ ନୋପାଗରୁତ୍, ତତ୍ପ ସୁତ୍ୟ ନାମ ଯୀଶୁଂ ଚକ୍ରୋ

**୨** ଅନନ୍ତରଂ ହେରୋଦ ସଂଜ୍ଞକେ ରାଜ୍ଜି ରାଜ୍ୟ ଶାସତି ଯିହୁଦାୟଦେଶ୍ୟ ବୈଚ୍ଛେନମି ନଗରେ ଯୀଶୋ ଜାତିଷ୍ଟି ତ, କତିପଯା ଜେୟାତିର୍ତ୍ତୁଦଃ ପୁର୍ଣ୍ଣସ୍ୟ ଦିଶୋ ଯିରୁଣାଲମ୍ବନରଂ ସମେତ୍ୟ କଥାୟମାସୁଃ, ୨ ଯୋ

## ਮਥਿੋ

1 ਇਬਾਹੀਮਃ ਸਨਤਾਣੇ ਦਾਯੂਦ ਤਸਜ ਸਨਤਾਣੇ ਯੀਸ਼ੁਖੀਸ਼੍ਰਟਸਤਸਜ ਪੂਰ੍ਵਪੁਰਸਵੰਸ਼ਸ਼ੇਣੀ | 2 ਇਬਾਹੀਮਃ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਇਸ਼੍ਵਰ ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਯਿਹੁਦਾਸਤਸਜ ਬ੍ਰਾਤਰਸ੍ਚ | 3 ਤਸਮਾਦ ਯਿਹੁਦਾਤਸਤਾਮਰੇ ਗਰਭੇ ਪੇਰੱਸੇਰੱਹੈ ਜਜਵਾਤੇ, ਤਸਜ ਪੇਰਸਃ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਹਿਸੌਣ ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ (ਅ)ਰਾਮ | 4 ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ (ਅ)ਮੀਨਾਦਬ ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਨਹਸ਼ੇਨ ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹਾਂ ਸਲਮੇਨ | 5 ਤਸਮਾਦ ਰਾਹਬੈ ਗਰਭੇ ਬੇਯਮ ਜਜਵੈ, ਤਸਮਾਦ ਰੂਤੇ ਗਰਭੇ ਓਬੇਦ ਜਜਵੈ, ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਯਿਸ਼ਯਾਹ | 6 ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਦਾਯੂਦ ਰਾਜਾਂ ਤਸਮਾਦ ਮੁ'ਤੋਰਿਯਸਜ ਜਾਯਾਯਾਂ ਸੁਲੇਮਾਨ ਜਜਵੈ | 7 ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਰਿਹਬਿਯਾਮ, ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ(ਅ)ਬਿਯਾਹ, ਤਸਜ ਪੜ੍ਹ ਆਸਾ: | 8 ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਯਿਹੋਸ਼ਾਫਟ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਯਿਹੋਰਾਮ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਉਹਿਸ਼ਯਾਹ | 9 ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਧੋਬਮ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਆਹਮ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਹਿਸ਼ਕਿਯਾਹ | 10 ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਮਿਨਸ਼ਿਆਹ, ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਆਮੋਨ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਯੋਸ਼ਯਾਹ | 11 ਬਾਬਿਲਨਗਰੇ ਪ੍ਰਵਸਨਾਤ੍ਰ ਪੂਰ੍ਵਵੰ ਸ ਧੋਸ਼ਿਯੈ ਯਿਖਨਿਯੈ ਤਸਜ ਬ੍ਰਾਤੁ'ਸਚ ਜਨਯਾਮਾਸ | 12 ਤਤੇ ਬਾਬਿਲ ਪ੍ਰਵਸਨਕਾਲੇ ਯਿਖਨਿਯਾਹ ਸਲਤੀਯੇਲੰ ਜਨਯਾਮਾਸ, ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤਾਂ ਸਿਰੁੱਬਾਵਿਲ੍ | 13 ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ (ਅ)ਬੋਹੁਦ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਇਲੀਯਾਕੀਮ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ(ਅ)ਸੋਰ | 14 ਆਸੋਰਾਂ ਸੁਤਾਂ ਸਾਦੋਕ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਆਖੀਮ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਇਲੀਹੁਦ | 15 ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤ ਇਲਿਯਾਸਰ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਮੱਤਨ੍ | 16 ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਯਾਕੂਬ ਤਸਜ ਸੁਤੇ ਯੂਸ਼ਦ ਤਸਜ ਜਾਯਾ ਮਰਿਯਮ; ਤਸਜ ਗਰਭੇ ਯੀਸ਼ੁਰਜਨਿ, ਤਮੇਵ ਖੀਸ਼੍ਰਟਮ (ਅਰਥਾਦ ਅਭਿਸ਼ਿਕਤੰ) ਵਦਨਤਿ | 17 ਇੱਥਮ੍ ਇਬਾਹੀਮੇ ਦਾਯੂਦੰ ਯਾਵੜ ਸਾਕਲਜੇਨ ਚਤੁਰਦਸ਼ਪੁਰਸ਼ਾਹਿਆਂ; ਆ ਦਾਯੂਦਾਂ ਕਾਲਾਦ ਬਾਬਿਲ ਪ੍ਰਵਸਨਕਾਲੰ ਯਾਵੜ ਚਤੁਰਦਸ਼ਪੁਰਸ਼ਾਭਵਨਤਿ | ਬਾਬਿਲ ਪ੍ਰਵਾਸਨਕਾਲਾਤ੍ ਖੀਸ਼੍ਰਟਸਜ ਕਾਲੰ ਯਾਵੜ ਚਤੁਰਦਸ਼ਪੁਰਸ਼ਾਭਵਨਤਿ | 18 ਯੀਸ਼ੁਖੀਸ਼੍ਰਟਸਜ ਜਨਮ ਕਬੰਡੇ | ਮਰਿਯਮ ਨਾਮਿਕਾ ਕਨਯਾ ਯੂਸ਼ਦੇ ਵਾਗਦੱਤਾਸੀਤ੍, ਤਦਾ ਤਯੋਹਾਰ ਸਫ਼ਰਮਾਤ੍ ਪ੍ਰਾਕ ਸਾ ਕਨਯਾ ਪਵਿੜਾਦਮਨਾ ਗਰਭਵਤੀ ਬਹੂਵ੍ | 19 ਤੜ੍ਹ ਤਸਯਾਹ ਪਤਿ ਰਜੂਸ਼ਦ ਸੌਜਨਯਾਤ੍ ਤਸਯਾਹ ਕਲਝਰੀ ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਯਿਤਮ ਅਨਿੱਛਨ ਗੋਪਨੇਨੇ ਤਾਂ ਪਾਰਿਤਯਕੁਤ੍ ਮਨਸ਼ਚਕ੍ਰੇ | 20 ਸ ਤਥੈਵ ਭਾਵਯਤਿ, ਤਦਾਨੀਂ ਪਰਮੇਸ਼ੁਰਸਜ ਦੂਤਾਂ ਸੂਪਨੇ ਤੰ ਦਰਸ਼ਨ ਦੱਤਾ ਵਯਾਜਹਾਰ, ਹੇ ਦਾਯੂਦਾਂ ਸਨਤਾਨ ਯੂਸ਼ਦ ਤੂੰ ਨਿਯਾਂ ਜਾਯਾਂ ਮਰਿਯਮਮ ਆਦਾਤੁੰ ਮਾ ਭੈਸ਼ੀਆਂ | 21 ਯਤਸਤਸਯਾ ਗਰਭਾਂ ਪਵਿੜਾਦਮਨੋ(ਅ)ਭਵੜ, ਸਾ ਚ ਪੁੜ੍ਹ ਪ੍ਰਸਾਵਿਸ਼ੁਜਤੇ, ਤਦਾ ਤੂੰ ਤਸਯ ਨਾਮ ਯੀਸ਼ੁਮ (ਅਰਥਾਤ੍ ਤ੍ਰਾਤਾਰੰ) ਕਰੀਸ਼ਯਸੇ, ਯਸਮਾਤ੍ ਸ ਨਿਜਮਨੁਜਾਨ ਤੇਸ਼ਾਂ ਕਲਸੇਭਜ ਉੱਧਰਿਸ਼ਯਤਿ | 22 ਇੱਥੰ ਸਤਿ, ਪਸ਼ਯ ਗਰਭਵਤੀ ਕਨਯਾ ਤਨਯੰ ਪ੍ਰਸਾਵਿਸ਼ੁਜਤੇ | ਇੰਮਾਨੂਯੇਲ੍ ਤਦੀਯਵੰਚ ਨਾਮਯੇਯੰ ਭਵਿਸ਼ਯਤਿ | | ਇੰਮਾਨੂਯੇਲ੍ ਅਸਮਾਕੰ ਸਫ਼ਗੀਸ਼ੁਰਇਤਯਰਥਾਂ | 23 ਇਤਿ ਯਦ ਵਚਨ ਪੁਰ੍ਵਵੰ ਭਵਿਸ਼ਯਦੂਕ੍ਰਾ ਈਸ਼ੂਰਾਂ ਕਥਾਯਾਮਾਸ, ਤੜ੍ਹ ਤਦਾਨੀਂ ਸਿੱਧਮਭਵੜ | 24 ਅਨਨਤਰੰ ਯੂਸ਼ਦ ਨਿਦ੍ਰਾਤੇ ਜਾਗਰਿਤ ਉੱਥਾਜ ਪਰਮੇਸ਼ੁਰੀਯਦੂਤਸਯ ਨਿਦੇਸ਼ਾਨੁਸਾਰੇਣ ਨਿਯਾਂ ਜਾਯਾਂ ਜਗਾਹ, 25 ਕਿਨ੍ਤੁ ਯਾਵੜ ਸਾ ਨਿਯੰ ਪ੍ਰਥਮਸੁਤੰ ਅ ਸੁਸ਼ੁਦੇ, ਤਾਵੜ ਤਾਂ ਨੋਪਾਗੱਛੜ, ਤਤਾਂ ਸੁਤਸਯ ਨਾਮ ਯੀਸ਼ੁ ਚਕ੍ਰੇ |

2 ਅਨਨਤਰੰ ਹੇਰੋਦ ਸੰਜਵਕੇ ਰਾਜ੍ਵਿ ਰਾਜਯੰ ਸ਼ਾਸਤਿ ਯਿਹੁਦੀਯਦੇਸ਼ਸਯ ਬੈਤਲੇਹਮਿ ਨਗਰੇ ਯੀਸੈਂ ਜਾਤਵਤਿ ਚ, ਕਤਿਪਯਾ ਜਜੋਤਿਰੱਛਦਾਂ ਪੂਰ੍ਵਪੁਰਸ਼ਾਲਮਨਗਰੰ ਸਮੇਤਯ ਕਥਯਮਾਸੁਆਂ, 2 ਯੋ ਯਿਹੁਦੀਯਾਨਾਂ

මලී:

**1** ඉඩාහිම් සහතානේ දායුද් තස්‍ය සහතානේ සිඟුවූෂ්ටස්තස්‍ය පුර්විවපුරුෂවංගගේණි | 2  
ඉඩාහිම් පුතු ඉස්හක් තස්‍ය පුතෙන් යාකුබි තස්‍ය පුතෙන් සිඟුදාස්තස්‍ය භාතර්ඹ්ව | 3 තස්මාද්  
සිඟුදාතස්තාමරෝ ගරහේ පේරස්සේරහෝ ජයාතේ, තස්‍ය පේරස් පුතෙන් හිශේෂ්ණ තස්‍ය පුතෙන්  
(අ)රාම් | 4 තස්‍ය පුතෙන් (අ)ම්මිනාදා තස්‍ය පුතෙන් නහගේන් තස්‍ය පුතු: සඋල්මෝන් | 5 තස්මාද්  
රාහබෝ ගරහේ බෝධම් ජයේ, තස්මාද් රැතෙන් ගරහේ ඕමෙද් ජයේ, තස්‍ය පුතෙන් සිගයා | 6  
තස්‍ය පුතෙන් දායුද් රාජ්: තස්මාද් මාතොරියස්‍ය ජායායා පුලේමාන් ජයේ | 7 තස්‍ය පුතෙන්  
රිහබියාම්, තස්‍ය පුතෙන්(අ)බියා, තස්‍ය පුතු ආසා: | 8 තස්‍ය සුතෙන් සිහේශාථම් තස්‍ය සුතෙන්  
සිහේරාම තස්‍ය සුතා උපියා: | 9 තස්‍ය සුතෙන් යෝජම් තස්‍ය සුතා ආහම් තස්‍ය සුතෙන් හිඡ්කියා: | 10  
තස්‍ය සුතෙන් ලිනකියා, තස්‍ය සුතා ආමෝන් තස්‍ය සුතෙන් යෝජියා: | 11 බානිල්නගරේ ප්‍රවසනාන්  
පුර්වව ස යෝජියේ සිඛනියා තස්‍ය ප්‍රාන්ංශව ජනයාමාස | 12 තතොන් බානිලි ප්‍රවසනාකාලේ  
සිඛනියා ගල්තියේලං ජනයාමාස, තස්‍ය සුතා: සිරුබ්බාවිල් | 13 තස්‍ය සුතෙන් (අ)බෝහුද් තස්‍ය  
සුතා ඉලියාකීම් තස්‍ය සුතෙන්(අ)සෝර් | 14 අසෝර්: සුතා සාදේක් තස්‍ය සුතා ආක්ම් තස්‍ය  
සුතා ඉලිහුද් | 15 තස්‍ය සුතා ඉලියාසර් තස්‍ය සුතෙන් මත්තන් | 16 තස්‍ය සුතෙන් යාකුබි තස්‍ය  
සුතෙන් යුෂ්ලේ තස්‍ය ජායා මරියම්; තස්‍ය ගරහේ සිඟුරජනි, තමෙම වූෂ්ටම් (අර්ථාද් අහිමික්තං)  
වදන්ති | 17 ඉත්තම් ඉඩාහිමෝ දායුද් යාවත් සාකලෙන්න වතුරුදාසපුරුෂා: ආ දායුද්: කාලාද්  
බානිලි ප්‍රවසනාකාලං යාවත් වතුරුදාසපුරුෂා හවත්ති | බානිලි ප්‍රවාසනාකාලං වූෂ්ටසා කාලං  
යාවත් වතුරුදාසපුරුෂා හවත්ති | 18 සිඟුවූෂ්ටස්‍ය ජන්ම කළේතේ | මරියම් නාමිකා කනායා යුෂ්ලේ  
වාදේන්තාසින්, තදා තයෝ: සඩිගෘන් ප්‍රාක් සා කනායා පවිත්‍රීණාන්මනා ගර්හවති බහුව | 19 තතු  
තස්‍යා: පති රුෂ්ජ්ලේ සෞජන්‍යාන් තස්‍යා: කලඩිග් ප්‍රකාශයිනුම් අනිවිතන් ගේපනේන්නේ තාං  
පාරිතාක්තා මන්ත්වෙන් | 20 ස තමෙටව හාවයති, තදානිං පරමේශ්වරස්‍ය දුන්: ස්වල්පේන් තා  
දැරුණං දත්ත්වා ව්‍යාජ්‍යාර, හේ දායුද්: සහතාන යුෂ්ජ්ලේ ත්වං නිජාං ජායාං මරියමම් ආදානුං මා  
හෙහිස්: | 21 යනස්තස්‍යා ගර්හ: පවිත්‍රාදාන්මනේන්(අ)හවත්, සා ව පුතුව ප්‍රස්විතාන්, තදා ත්වං  
තස්‍ය නාම සිඟුම් (අර්ථාන් තුනාරං) කරිජාසේ, යස්මාන් ස නිජමනුජාන් ත්වං කළුපෙෂ්ඨය  
ලද්ධිරිජාති | 22 ඉත්තං සති, පෑග ගර්හවති කනායා තනයං ප්‍රස්විතාන් ඉම්මානුයේල් තදියස්ව  
නාමධේදිය හවිතාති || ඉම්මානුයේල් අස්මාකං සඩිගිඥ්වරුතාර්ථං | 23 ඉති යද් වචනං පුර්වව  
හවිතාස්දේවක්තා රිජ්වර: කඩායාමාස, තත් තදානිං සිද්ධිමහවති | 24 අනන්තරං යුෂ්ජ්ලේ නිදාතේව්  
ජාගරිත උත්තාය පරමේශ්වරීයදාතස්‍ය නිදේශානුසාරේණ නිජාං ජායාං ජගාහ, 25 කින්තු යාවත් සා  
නිජා ප්‍රම්ප්‍රතං අ සුපුවේ, තාවත් තාං තෙන්පාගවිතන්, තත් සුතස්‍ය නාම සිඟු වනෙන් |

මලී:

**மதி²:**

**1** இப்ராஹீம்: ஸந்தானோ தா³யுத³ தஸ்ய ஸந்தானோ  
யீஸூக்ரீஷ்டஸ்தஸ்ய பூர்வவபுருஷவம்'ஸ²ஸ²ரேணீ| 2  
இப்ராஹீம்: புத்ர இஸ்ஹாக் தஸ்ய புத்ரோ யாகூப் தஸ்ய புத்ரோ  
யிஹுமதா³ஸ்தஸ்ய ப்⁴ராதரஸ்²ச | 3 தஸ்மாத்³ யிஹுமதா³தஸ்தாமரோ  
க³ர்பே⁴ பேரஸ்ஸேரஹெளா ஜஜ்ஞாதே, தஸ்ய பேரஸ: புத்ரோ  
ஹிஷ்ரோண் தஸ்ய புத்ரோ (அ)ராம் | 4 தஸ்ய புத்ரோ (அ)ம்மீநாத³ப்³  
தஸ்ய புத்ரோ நஹலோ²ந் தஸ்ய புத்ர: ஸல்மோந் | 5 தஸ்மாத்³  
ராஹபோ³ க³ர்பே⁴ போ³யம் ஜஜ்ஞே, தஸ்மாத்³ லுதோ க³ர்பே⁴  
ஓபே³த்³ ஜஜ்ஞே, தஸ்ய புத்ரோ யிஸ²ய: | 6 தஸ்ய புத்ரோ தா³யுத³  
ராஜ: தஸ்மாத்³ ம்ரு'தோரியஸ்ய ஜாயாயாம்' ஸாலேமாந் ஜஜ்ஞே |  
7 தஸ்ய புத்ரோ ரிஹபி³யாம், தஸ்ய புத்ரோ(அ)பி³ய: , தஸ்ய  
புத்ர ஆஸா: | 8 தஸ்ய ஸாதோ யிஹோஸா²ப²ட் தஸ்ய ஸாதோ  
யிஹோராம தஸ்ய ஸாத உஷிய: | 9 தஸ்ய ஸாதோ யோத²ம்  
தஸ்ய ஸாத ஆஹம் தஸ்ய ஸாதோ ஹிஷ்கிய: | 10 தஸ்ய ஸாதோ  
மிநஸி²: , தஸ்ய ஸாத ஆமோந் தஸ்ய ஸாதோ யோஸி²ய: | 11  
பா³பி³ஸ்நக³ரே ப்ரவஸநாத் பூர்வவம்' ஸ யோஸி²யோ யிக²நியம்'  
தஸ்ய ப்⁴ராத்ரும்"ஸ²ச ஜநயாமாஸ | 12 ததோ பா³பி³வி ப்ரவஸநகாலே  
யிக²நிய: ஸ²ஸ்தீயேலம்' ஜநயாமாஸ, தஸ்ய ஸாத: ஸிருப³பா³வில் |  
13 தஸ்ய ஸாதோ (அ)போ³ஹாத³ தஸ்ய ஸாத இலீயாகீம் தஸ்ய  
ஸாதோ(அ)ஸோர் | 14 அஸோர: ஸாத: ஸாதோ³க் தஸ்ய ஸாத ஆக²ம்  
தஸ்ய ஸாத இலீஹுமத³ | 15 தஸ்ய ஸாத இலியாஸர் தஸ்ய ஸாதோ  
மத்தந் | 16 தஸ்ய ஸாதோ யாகூப்³ தஸ்ய ஸாதோ யுஷப்² தஸ்ய  
ஜாயா மரியம்; தஸ்ய க³ர்பே⁴ யீஸூரஜநி, தமேவ க²ரீஷ்டம் (அர்தா²த்³  
அபி⁴ஷிக்தம்') வத³ந்தி | 17 இத்த²ம் இப்ராஹீமோ தா³யுத³ம்' யாவத்  
ஸாகல்யேந சதுர்த³ஸ²புருஷா: ; ஆ தா³யுத³: காலாத்³ பா³பி³வி  
ப்ரவஸநகாலம்' யாவத் சதுர்த³ஸ²புருஷா ப⁴வந்தி | பா³பி³வி  
ப்ரவாஸநகாலாத் க²ரீஷ்டஸ்ய காலம்' யாவத் சதுர்த³ஸ²புருஷா  
ப⁴வந்தி | 18 யீஸூக்ரீஷ்டஸ்ய ஜந்ம கத²த²தே | மரியம் நாமிகா

**மதி²:**

మథిః

1 ఇబ్రాహీమః సష్టానో దాయూద్ తస్య సష్టానో యాశ్లీష్టష్టస్య పూర్వ్యపురుషంశ్రేణీ | 2  
ఇబ్రాహీమః పుత్ర ఇస్తో తస్య పుత్రో యాకూబ్ తస్య పుత్రో యిహాదాష్టస్య బ్రాతరశ్చ | 3  
తస్యాద్ యిహాదాతష్టామరో గర్భే పేరస్సేరహా జజ్ఞాతే, తస్య పేరసః పుత్రో హిష్టోఽం తస్య పుత్రో  
ఉరామ్ | 4 తస్య పుత్రో ఉమ్మీనాదచ్ తస్య పుత్రో నహాశోన్ తస్య పుత్రుః సల్మాన్ | 5 తస్యాద్  
రాహబో గర్భే బోయమ్ జజ్ఞే, తస్యాద్ రూతో గర్భే ఒబేద్ జజ్ఞే, తస్య పుత్రో యిశయః | 6 తస్య  
పుత్రో దాయూద్ రాజః తస్యాద్ మృతోరియస్య జాయాయాం సులేహాన్ జజ్ఞే | 7 తస్య పుత్రో  
రిహబియామ్, తస్య పుత్రోఽబియః, తస్య పుత్రు ఆసా: | 8 తస్య సుతో యిహాశాఫట్ తస్య  
సుతో యిహారామ తస్య సుత ఉషియః | 9 తస్య సుతో యోధమ్ తస్య సుత ఆహమ్ తస్య  
సుతో హిష్మియః | 10 తస్య సుతో మినజిః, తస్య సుత ఆమోన్ తస్య సుతో యోశియః | 11  
బాబిలుగరే ప్రవసనాల్ పూర్వమం స యోశియో యిఖనియం తస్య బ్రాత్మంశ్చ జనయామాన | 12  
తతో బాబిలి ప్రవసనకాలే యిఖనియః శల్మియేలం జనయామాన, తస్య సుతః సిరుబ్మావిల్ |  
13 తస్య సుతో ఉబోహూద్ తస్య సుత ఇలీయాకీమ్ తస్య సుతోఽసోర్ | 14 అసోరః సుతః  
సాదోక్ తస్య సుత ఆఖీమ్ తస్య సుత ఇలీహాద్ | 15 తస్య సుత ఇలీయాసర్ తస్య సుతో  
మత్తన్ | 16 తస్య సుతో యాకూబ్ తస్య సుతో యూషఫ్ తస్య జాయా మరియమ్; తస్య గర్భే  
యాశురజని, తమేవ శ్రీష్టమ్ (అర్ధాద్ అభిషిక్తం) వదన్ని | 17 ఇళ్లమ్ ఇబ్రాహీమో దాయూదం  
యావత్ సాకల్యేన చతుర్భజపురుషః; ఆ దాయూదః కాలాద్ బాబిలి ప్రవసనకాలం యావత్  
చతుర్భజపురుషా భవన్ని | బాబిలి ప్రవసనకాలాల్ శ్రీష్టస్య కాలం యావత్ చతుర్భజపురుషా  
భవన్ని | 18 యాశ్లీష్టస్య జన్మ కడ్డతే | మరియమ్ నామికా కన్యా యూషఫే వార్షల్మాసీల్,  
తదా తయోః సంఘమాల్ ప్రాక్ సా కన్యా పవిత్రీణాత్మనా గర్భవతీ బభూవ | 19 తత్త తస్యాః  
పతి ర్యామఫ్ సాజనాయాల్ తస్యాః కలళ్లం ప్రకాశయితుమ్ అనిష్టన్ గోపనేనే లొం పారిల్యక్తుం  
మనశ్చక్తే | 20 స తాడైవ భావయతి, తదానీం పరమేశ్వరస్య దూతః స్వప్నే తం దర్శనం దత్తావ్  
వ్యాజహార, హో దాయూదః సష్టాన యూషఫ్ త్వం నిజాం జాయాం మరియమ్ ఆదాతం మా  
షైషిః | 21 యతస్యస్య గర్భః పవిత్రాదాత్మనోఽభవత్, సా వ పుత్రం ప్రసవిష్యతే, తదా త్వం తస్య  
నామ యాశమ్ (అర్ధాల్ త్రాతారం) కరీష్యనే, యస్యాల్ స నిజమనుజాన్ లేషాం కలుషేష్య  
ఉధరిష్యతే | 22 ఇళ్లం సతి, పశ్య గర్భవతీ కన్యా తనయం ప్రసవిష్యతే | ఇమ్మానూయేల్  
తదీయజ్ఞ నామధేయం భవిష్యతి | ఇమ్మానూయేల్ అస్యాకుం సంఘీశ్వరజల్యర్థః | 23 ఇతి యద్  
వచనం పుర్వ్యం భవిష్యద్వక్తా రశశ్వరః కథాయామాన, తత్ తదానీం సిద్ధమభవత్ | 24 అనస్తరం  
యూషఫ్ నిద్రాలో జాగరిత ఉళ్లాయ పరమేశ్వరీయదూతస్య నిదేశానుసారేణ నిజాం జాయాం

ມຄ:

**1** ອີພຣາທີມ: ສນຸຕາໂນ ທາຍຸທຸ ຕສຸຍ ສນຸຕາໂນ ຍືກຸບຮົງມູນສັດສຸຍ ປູຮັວງປຸຮູຈະວຳຄເສດຣນີ່ 2  
ອີພຣາທີມ: ປຸດຸຮ ອີສຸທາກ ຕສຸຍ ບຸດຸຮ ຍາກູພຸ ຕສຸຍ ບຸດຸຮ ອີຫຼາກສັດສຸຍ ກວາຕຣຄຸຈ່າ 3 ຕສຸມາຖ  
ຍີຫຼາກສັດມາໂຣ ຄຣຸເກ ເປຣເສີສຣເຫາ ທະບູນາເຕ, ຕສຸຍ ເປຣລ: ບຸດຸຮ ທີໂມຮຣນ ຕສຸຍ ບຸດຸຮ 'ຮາມມຸ' 4  
ຕສຸຍ ບຸດຸຮ 'ມຸມິນາທພ' ຕສຸຍ ບຸດຸຮ ນໍໂຄນຸ ຕສຸຍ ປຸດຸຮ: ສລຸໂມນຸ້າ 5 ຕສຸມາຖ ຮາຫໂພ ຄຣຸເກ ໂພຍມ  
ໜ່າຍຸເມູ, ຕສຸມາຖ ຮູໂຕ ຄຣຸເກ ໂອເພທຸ ທະບູນາເຕ, ຕສຸຍ ບຸດຸຮ ຍີສຍ: ແລະ 6 ຕສຸຍ ປຸດຸຮ ທາຍຸທຸ ຮາຊ:  
ຕສຸມາຖ ມຸກໂຕຣີຍສຸຍ ທະບາຍຳ ສຸເລມານຸ ທະບູນາເຕ 7 ຕສຸຍ ປຸດຸຮ ອີຫຼີຍາມ, ຕສຸຍ ປຸດຸຮ'ພີຍ: , ຕສຸຍ  
ປຸດຸຮ ອາສາ: ແລະ 8 ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ຍີໂຄາພູ ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ຍີໄຫຣາມ ຕສຸຍ ສຸຕ ອຸ່ນີຍ: ແລະ 9 ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ໂຍຄມ  
ຕສຸຍ ສຸຕ ອາໝຸ ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ທີ່ຂົກຍີ: ແລະ 10 ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ມິນຕີ: , ຕສຸຍ ສຸຕ ອາໂມນຸ ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ໂຍຕີຍ: ແລະ  
11 ພາພຶລຸນຄຣ ປຸຮວສນາຕຸ ປູຮັວງສ ຍົກລືໂຍ ຍີ່ນີຍ ຕສຸຍ ກວາຕຖື່ຄຸຈ ທະນຍາມາສ ແລະ 12 ໂຕ ພາພຶລີ  
ປຸຮວສນກາເລ ຍີ່ນີຍ: ສລຸຕີເຢລີ່ ທະນຍາມາສ, ຕສຸຍ ສຸຕ: ສີຮຸພຸພາວິລຸ 13 ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ 'ໂພຫຸທຸ' ຕສຸຍ  
ສຸຕ ອີລີຍາກີມ ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ'ໂສຣຸ' 14 ອໂສຣ: ສຸຕ: ສາໂທກຸ ຕສຸຍ ສຸຕ ອາຂີມ ຕສຸຍ ສຸຕ ອີລີຫຼຸທຸ 15 ຕສຸຍ  
ສຸຕ ອີລີຍາສຮ ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ມດຸຕນຸ້າ 16 ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ຍາກູພຸ ຕສຸຍ ສຸໂຕ ຍູ້ຜູ ຕສຸຍ ທະບາຍ ມຣີຍມ;  
ຕສຸຍ ຄຣຸເກ ຍີຄຸຮ່ນິ, ຕເມວ ທີ່ຂົງມູນ (ອຮັດາຖ ອົກິສິກຸດ) ວານຸຕີ່ 17 ອິຕຸຄມ ອີພຣາທີມ ທາຍຸທຳ  
ຍາວຕຸ ສາກເລຸຍນ ຈຕຽວທຄປຸຮູຈາ: ; ຈາ ທາຍຸທ: ກາລາຖ ພາພຶລີ ປຸຮວສນກາລຳ ຍາວຕຸ ຈຕຽວທຄປຸຮູຈາ  
ກວຸນຸຕີ່ ພາພຶລີ ປຸຮວສນກາລາຕຸ ທີ່ຂົງມູນສຸຍ ກາລຳ ຍາວຕຸ ຈຕຽວທຄປຸຮູຈາ ກວຸນຸຕີ່ 18 ຍືກຸບຮົງມູນສັດ  
ໜຸນ ກຄຸດເຕະ ມຣີຍມ ນາມີກາ ກນຸຍາ ຍູ້ຜູ ວາຄຸທຸຕາສີຕ, ຕທາ ຕໂຍ: ສົງຄມາຕຸ ປຸຮາກ ສາ  
ກນຸຍາ ປວິເຕຸຮນາດຸມນາ ຄຣຸກວັດ ພກວາຍ 19 ຕຕຣ ຕສຸຍາ: ປັດ ຮູ້ຜູ ເສາະນຸຍາຕຸ ຕສຸຍາ: ກລັງຄົ່ນ  
ປຸຮກາຄຍິຕຸມ ອົບຈຸນ ໂຄບແນແນ ຕໍາ ປາກີຕຸຍກຸດໆ ມນຄຸຈເກຣ່າ 20 ສ ຕໄກວ ກວາຍຕີ, ຕທານີ່  
ປຣມຄວຣສຸຍ ທູດ: ສ່ວປຸເນ ຕໍ່ ທຽບສນ ທດຕຸວາ ວຸຍາຈ່າກ, ເທ ທາຍຸທ: ສນຸຕານ ຍູ້ຜູ ຕຸວ່ນິ້ນຳ  
ທະບາຍ ມຣີຍນມ ອາຫາຕຸ ນາ ໄກສີ: ແລະ 21 ຍົດສຸຕສຸຍາ ຄຣຸກ: ປວິຕຸຮາທາດຸມໂນ'ກວຸຕ, ສາ ຈ ປຸດຸຮ  
ປຣສົງມຸຍເຕ, ຕທາ ຕຸວ່ນ ຕສຸຍ ນາມ ຍືກຸມ (ອຮັດາຕຸ ຕຸຮາຕາວີ) ກຣີມຸຍເສ, ຍສມາຕຸ ສ ນິ້ນ້ານຸ້ານ  
ເຕັກ ກລູເໜ່ຍ ອຸທຸຮົງມຸຍຕີ່ 22 ອິຕຸດ ສຕ, ປົບ ຄຣຸກວັດ ກນຸຍາ ຕນຍິ່ ປຣສົງມຸຍເຕ ອົມ້ມານູ້ເຢລ  
ຕີ່ຍົມຈ ນາມເຮຍ ກວິມຸຍຕີ່ ອົມ້ມານູ້ເຢລ ອສມາກ ສົງຄົວຮອີຕຸຍຮຸຄ: ແລະ 23 ອິຕີ ຍຖ ວຈນ ປູຮັວງ  
ກວິມຸຍທຸກຸດຣາ ອືສຸວະ: ກຄາຍາມາສ, ຕຕ ຕທານີ່ ສີທຸອມກວຸຕ່ 24 ອັນນຸຕົວ ຍູ້ຜູ ນິກຸຮາໂຕ ທາຄຣີຕ  
ອຸດຸຄາຍ ປຣມຄວຣຍທຸກສຸຍ ນິເກສານຸສາເຮັນ ນິ້ນຳ ທະບາຍ ທົກຮາ, 25 ກິນຸຕຸ ຍາວຕຸ ສາ ນິ້ນຳ  
ປຣຄມສຸຕໍ່ ອ ສຸ່ເຊ, ຕາວຕຸ ຕຳ ໂນປາຄອງຈຸດ, ຕຕ: ສຸຕສຸຍ ນາມ ຍືກຸ ຈເກຣ່າ

**2** ອັນນຸຕົວ ເໜໂຮຖ ສຳບູນເກ ຮາຈຸນີ ຮາຈຸຍໍ ສາສຕີ ຍີຫຼີຍເກສຸຍ ໄພເຕຸລ້ມ້ ນຄເຮ ຍີເສາ ທາຕາຕີ ຈ,  
ກຕີປີຢາ ໂຊຍຕີຮຽວງວຸທ: ປູຮັວງສຸຍາ ທີໂຕ ຍົກສາລມນັກ ສເມຕຸຍ ກຄຍມາສ: , 2 ໂຍ ຍີຫຼີຍານຳ ຮາຈາ

ມຄ:

## పద్మః

1

అిష్వాంసః శఙ్కరే న్యుద్ రు శఙ్కరే ప్లిముస్తిక్షుశు శ్చముస్తమహీంప్రథై | 2 అిష్వాంసః దుర్ జీష్ణగ్ రు దుర్ య్యువు  
రు దుర్ చిత్తువుశు శ్చముస్తా | 3 రు చిత్తువుశు వర్ శఙ్క పెసశోస్తే ఏత్తి, రు పెససః దుర్ తిప్పురు రు దుర్ ఇనువా  
4 రు దుర్ ఇష్టేవును రు దుర్ వమ్ముత్ రు దుర్ రు శఙ్కా | 5 రు చమ్ము వమ్ము శఙ్క శ్యుము ఏత్తి, రు చమ్ము క్రు శఙ్క జొన్న  
ఏత్తి, రు దుర్ చిమయః | 6 రు దుర్ న్యుద్ సుం రు చమ్ము శ్యుము ఏత్తి | 7 రు దుర్ రేవియ్యు, రు దుర్ ద్రేవియ్యు, రు దుర్  
శ్యుముయః, రు దుర్ జ్ఞాసః | 8 రు దుర్ చిత్తుమధు రు దుర్ చిత్తువు రు దుర్ జ్ఞాయః | 9 రు దుర్ చ్ఛమః రు దుర్ జ్ఞానః  
అస్తును రు దుర్ కిమయః | 10 రు దుర్ వినసః, రు దుర్ జ్ఞామ్ రు దుర్ చ్ఛమః | 11 మామ్మాసారే ధభసమ్మ పుం శ  
చ్ఛమః చిమామ్మిం రు చ్ఛమ్ము ఏవుయుషా | 12 గ్రు మామ్మిచి ధభసమ్మాపే చిమామ్మియః మామ్మిం ఏవుయుషా, రు దుర్ జ్ఞాసః  
శీస్తుచ్ఛమః | 13 రు దుర్ ద్రేవును రు దుర్ జీప్యుమ్మియు రు దుర్ చ్ఛమః | 14 ఆస్తుం శునః శుర్గా రు దుర్ జ్ఞాసిశ రు దుర్  
జ్ఞా జీప్యుమ్మి | 15 రు దుర్ జీప్యుమ్మి రు దుర్ చ్ఛమః | 16 రు దుర్ య్యువు రు దుర్ య్యుమః రు దుర్ చ్ఛమః రు దుర్ చ్ఛమః  
శఙ్క ప్లిముస్తా, చిత్తుమధు (అస్తును అష్టుమధు) అంత్తి | 17 అిష్వా అిష్వాంసః దుర్ య్యుం య్యుమః శుగ్గాప్రేవ చ్ఛమఃపుస్తాః;  
అస్తు దుర్ య్యుం శుగ్గాప్రే ధభసమ్మాపుస్తాః దుఃఖుం శుగ్గాప్రే మామ్మిచి ధభసమ్మాపుస్తాః శుగ్గాప్రే దుఃఖుం  
చ్ఛమఃపుస్తాః దుఃఖుం | 18 ప్లిముస్తా ఏత్తి గామ్మాపే చ్ఛమః దుఃఖుం గామ్మా దుఃఖుం శుగ్గాప్రే మామ్మిచి | 19 గ్రు గ్రు పుం క్రు చ్ఛమః స్తోత్తును రు దుర్ జ్ఞాసః గామ్మాప్రే అిష్వాంసః చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః  
పుం చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః | 20 ఏ చిత్తుమధు దుర్ జ్ఞాసః, చిత్తుమధు ఏ చిత్తుమధు దుర్ జ్ఞాసః | 21 చిత్తుమధు శఙ్క పుం చిత్తుమధు చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః | 22 అిష్టు ఏన్, ఏప్ర  
శఙ్క అంత్తి గామ్మా దుఃఖుం శుగ్గాప్రే | 23 అిష్వాంసః గామ్మా అిష్వాంసః గామ్మా అిష్వాంసః | 24 ఆమ్మాం దుఃఖుం చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః  
చ్ఛమః దుఃఖుం చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః | 25 గౌమ్మ య్యుమః శు దుఃఖుం ధభసమ్మః అ శుష్టి, దుఃఖుం చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః,  
దుర్ జ్ఞాసః శు దుఃఖుం చ్ఛమః దుర్ జ్ఞాసః |

## مِتْهِح

**1** اُبِراہِیمَح سَنْتَانو دَایُود تَسَى سَنْتَانو بِیشُکھرِلشْتِسَتِی پُورُو شُو لَشْتِرِیخِی۔ 2 اُبِراہِیمَح پُتَر اسْهَاک تَسَى پُتَر او یا کُوب تَسَى پُتَر یُہُدَا سَتَسَی بِهْرَا تَرِیخِی۔ 3 سَمَاد یُہُدَا سَتَامَر و گُرْبَیے پِیرَسِیرِهَو جَنَتَانَة، تَسَى پِیرَسِیج پُتَر هَشْرُون تَسَى پُتَر او رَام۔ 4 تَسَى پُتَر مِینَادَب تَسَى پُتَر هَشْرُون تَسَى پِتَر سَلَمُون۔ 5 سَمَاد رَاهِبَو گُرْبَیے بَوِیم حَنَنَه، سَمَاد رُوتَو گُرْبَیے او بِید حَنَنَه، تَسَى پُتَر پِلِشِیج۔ 6 تَسَى پُتَر دَایُود رَاجِح سَمَاد مِتُورِیسِی جَایَايَان سُلِیماَن حَنَنَه۔ 7 تَسَى پُتَر رِهِیام، تَسَى پُتَر پِلِشِیج، تَسَى پُتَر آسَا:- 8 تَسَى سُتو یُہُشاپَهْت تَسَى سُتو یُہُرَام تَسَى سُت اُشِیج۔ 9 تَسَى سُتو یُو تَهِم تَسَى سُت آهَم تَسَى سُتو هِشِکِیج۔ 10 تَسَى سُتو مِنَشِح، تَسَى سُت آمُون تَسَى سُتو پُو شِیج۔ 11 باِلِنَگَرے پِرو سَنَات پُورَوَو سَیو شِیو پِکَھِنِیں تَسَى بِهْرَا تَرِیخِجَنِیامَاس۔ 12 سَتو باِلِ پِرو سَنَکَلے پِکَھِنِیج شَتِلِیل جَنِیامَاس، تَسَى سُتْح سِرِبَاوِل۔ 13 تَسَى سُتو بُو هُد تَسَى سُتْهِیامِکِیم تَسَى سُتو سَوَوَرُون۔ 14 اَسَوَرَح سُتْح سَادُوك تَسَى سُتْهِیامِکِیم تَسَى سُتْهِیامِکِیم۔ 15 تَسَى سُتْهِیامِکِیم تَسَى سُتو مَتَه۔ 16 تَسَى سُتو یا کُوب تَسَى سُتو پُو شِیج تَسَى جَایَا مِرِیم؛ تَسَى گُرْبَیے پِیشَرَجَن، قَمِیو کَھِرِیشْم (اُرْتَهَاد آبِهِشِکَن) وَدَنَت۔ 17 اِتَّهِم اُبِراہِیمُو دَایُودَن يَاوَتْ سَاکِلِین چَرَدَشِپُرْشَاح؛ آ دَایُودَح كَالَادْ باِلِ پِرو سَنَکَلَأ يَاوَتْ چَرَدَشِپُرْشَا بَهُونَت۔ باِلِ پِرو سَنَکَلَات کَھِرِلشَسِی کَلَل يَاوَتْ چَرَدَشِپُرْشَا بَهُونَت۔ 18 بِیشُکھرِلشَسِی جَنْم کَتَھِیتَه۔ مَرِیم نَامِکَا کَنِیَا یُو شِپَهے وَاَگَدَتَسِیت، تَدَا بَیوَح سَنَگَاتْ پْرَاك سَاکِلِین پُورِتِیانَتَا گُرْبَوَتِی بَهُونَو۔ 19 تَرَسِیاَح پِر رُو شِپَهے سَوْجَنَیاَتْ سَسِیاَح كَلَنَگ پِر کَاشِیم اَنِچَهَنْ گُو بَنَنَتِ تَان پِارِتِیکُنْ مَنَشِچَکَرے۔ 20 سَتَهِیو بَهَاوِیت، تَدَانِیں پِر مِیشُورَو سِدْوَنَه سَوْنِپَنَه تَن درَشَن دَتَوَا وِيا جَهَارَ، ه دَایُودَح سَنْتَان یُو شِپَهے تَوَن نِجَان جَایَا مِرِیمَم آدَاتُ ما بَھِیشِیج۔ 21 يَتَسَسَسِیا گُرْبَیِح پُو تِرَادَاتِمُو بَهَوَت، سَاجَ پِتَر پِرسِو شِیتَه، تَدَا تَوْ تَسَى نَام بِیسُم (اُرْتَهَاد تِرَاتاَر) گَشِیسِی، يَسَمَات سِنْخَمِجاَن تِیشَان كَلُشِیبَھِي اُدْھِرِشِیت۔ 22 اِتَّهِم سَتِ، لَبِشِي گُرْبَوَتِي کَنِیَا تَتِيں پِرسِو شِیتَه۔ اِمَانُوپِيل تَدِینَج نَامِدَھِيَن بَهُو شِیت۔ اِمَانُوپِيل اَسِماَکَ سَنِگِیشُور اِتِرِیتَه۔ 23 اِتِ يَدَ وَجَنَه پُورَو بَھِشِیدَو كَرِنَا اِشُورَح كَتَھِيامَاس، تَتْ تَدَانِیں سِدَھَمَبَهَوَت۔ 24 اِنِتَرِن یُو شِپَهے نِدِرَاوَن جَا گِرَت اَتَھَايَ پِر مِیشُورَپِيدَو تَسِي دِنِشَان اسَارِن نِجَان جَمَگَاه، 25 كِنْتُ يَاوَتْ سَا نِجَان پِر تَهِمسُت اَسُشُوَءَ، تَاَوَتْ تَان نُوپَا چَکَھَت، تَحَس سُتَسَى نَام بِیشُ چَکَرے۔

**2** اِنِتَرِن هِيرَود سَجْنَکَرے رَاجِن رَاجِن شَاسَت یُہُدِی دِیشِسِی بِیْلِمِن نَگَرے بِیشَو جَاتَوِتِ چ، کَنِیَا جِیو تِرِو دَح پُورُوسِیا دِشِو رُو شَالَنَگَرَن سَمِقِي كَتَھِيماَسُ، 2 يو یُہُدِیانَان رَاجَا جَاتَوَان، سَكُرَانَسَتِ؟ وَيَن پُورُوسِیان دِشِ

# mathi.h

**1** ibraahiiima. h santaano daayuud tasya santaano yiisukhrii. s.tastasya puurvapuru. sava. m"sa"sre. nii| **2** ibraahiiima. h putra ishaak tasya putro yaakuub tasya putro yihuudaastasya bhraatara"sca| **3** tasmaad yihuudaataastaamaro garbhe perasserahou jaj naate, tasya perasa. h putro hi. sro. n tasya putro. araam| **4** tasya putro. ammiinaadab tasya putro naha"son tasya putra. h salmon| **5** tasmaad raahabo garbhe boyam jaj ne, tasmaad ruuto garbhe obed jaj ne, tasya putro yiisaya. h| **6** tasya putro daayuud raaja. h tasmaad m. rtoriyasya jaayaayaa. m sulemaan jaj ne| **7** tasya putro rihabiyaam, tasya putro. abiya. h, tasya putra aasaa: | **8** tasya suto yiho"saapha. t tasya suto yihoraama tasya suta u. siya. h| **9** tasya suto yotham tasya suta aaham tasya suto hi. skiya. h| **10** tasya suto mina"si. h, tasya suta aamon tasya suto yo"siya. h| **11** baabilnagare pravasanaat puurvva. m sa yo"siyo yikhaniya. m tasya bhraat. r.m"sca janayaamaasa| **12** tato baabili pravasanakaale yikhaniya. h "saltiiyela. m janayaamaasa, tasya suta. h sirubbaavil| **13** tasya suto. abohud tasya suta iliiyaakiim tasya suto. asor| **14** asora. h suta. h saadok tasya suta aakhiim tasya suta iliihuud| **15** tasya suta iliyaasar tasya suto mattan| **16** tasya suto yaakuub tasya suto yuu. saph tasya jaayaa mariyam; tasya garbhe yiisurajani, tameva khrii. s.tam (arthaad abhi. sikta. m) vadanti| **17** ittham ibraahiiimo daayuuda. m yaavat saakalyena caturda"sapuru. saa. h; aa daayuuda. h kaalaad baabili pravasanakaala. m yaavat caturda"sapuru. saa bhavanti| baabili pravaasanakaalaat khrii. s.tasya kaala. m yaavat caturda"sapuru. saa bhavanti| **18** yiisukhrii. s.tasya janma kaththatel mariyam naamikaa kanyaa yuu. saphe vaagdattaasiit, tadaa tayo. h sa"ngamaat praak saa kanyaa pavitre. naatmanaa garbhavatii babhuuva| **19** tatra tasyaa. h pati ryuu. saph saujanyaat tasyaa. h kala"nga. m prakaa"sayitum anicchan gopanene taa. m paarityaktu. m mana"scakre| **20** sa tathaiva bhaavayati, tadaanii. m parame"svarasya duuta. h svapne ta. m dar"sana. m dattvaa vyajahaara, he daayuuda. h santaana yuu. saph tva. m nijaa. m jaayaa. m mariyamam aadaatu. m maa bhai. sii. h| **21** yatastasyaa garbha. h pavitraadaatmano. abhavat, saa ca putra. m prasavi. syate, tadaa tva. m tasya naama yiisum (arthaat traataara. m) karii. syase, yasmaat sa nijamanujaan te. saa. m kalu. sebhya uddhari. syati| **22** ittha. m sati, pa"syaa garbhavatii kanyaa tanaya. m prasavi. syate| immaanuuyel tadiiya nca naamadheya. m bhavi. syati|| immaanuuyel

## Marcus

**1** T OISEACHD soisgeul losa Criosda, Mac Dhe. **2** Air reir 's mar tha e sgriobhte san fhaidh Isaias: seall, curidh mi m' aingeal roimh do ghnuis, a reiticheas do shlighe romhad. **3** Guth neach ag eigheach san fhasach: Reitichibh slighe an Tighearna, agus dianaibh a rathadain direach. **4** Bha Eoin anns an fhasach a baisteadh, 'sa searmonachadh baisteadh an aithreachais gu mathanas pheacannan. **5** Agus chaidh duthaich Iudea uile mach ga ionnsuidh, agus muintir Ierusalem gu leir, is bhaisteadh iad leis ann an abhuinn lordain ag aideachadh am peacannan. **6** Agus bha Eoin air eideadh le fionnadh chamhal, is crios leathair mu mheadhon; agus dh' ith e locuist is mil fhiadhaich. Agus shearmonaich e ag radh: **7** Tha fear nas cumhachdaiche na mise tighinn as mo dheigh: neach nach airidh mise air cromadh sios is barail a bhrogan fhuasgladh. **8** Bhaist mise sibh le uisce; ach baistidh esan sibh leis an Spiorad Naomh. **9** Is thachair, gun tainig losa anns na laithean sin bho Nasareth Ghalile; agus bhaisteadh e le Eoin ann an abhuinn lordan. **10** 'S air ball a direadh as an uisce, chunnaic e neamh fosgailte, 's an Spiorad mar chalman a tearnadh 'sa fantuinn air. **11** Agus thainig guth bho neamh: Is tusa mo Mhac gaolach, is mor mo thlachd dhiot. **12** Agus ghrad-ghreas an Spiorad e dhan fhasach. **13** Agus bha e san fhasach da-thichead latha, agus da-thichead oidhche; is bhuaireadh le Satan e; 's bha e comhla ris na h-ainmhidhean, agus bha na h-ainglean a frithealadh dha. **14** 'S an deigh do dh' Eoin a bhith air a chuir an greim, thainig losa do Ghalile, a searmonachadh soisgeul rioghachd Dhe, **15** 'S ag radh: Tha 'n t-am air a choimhlionadh, 's tha rioghachd Dhe aig laimh; deanaibh aithreachas, agus creidibh san t-soisgeul. **16** 'Sa

## Mateju

**1** Pleme Isusa Hrista, sina Davida Avraamova sina. **2** Avraam rodi Isaka. A Isak rodi Jakova. A Jakov rodi Judu i braæu njegovu. **3** A Juda rodi Faresa i Zaru s Tamarom. A Fares rodi Esroma. A Esrom rodi Arama. **4** A Aram rodi Aminadava. A Aminadav rodi Naasona. A Naason rodi Salmona. **5** A Salmon rodi Vooza s Rahavom. A Vooz rodi Ovida s Rutom. A Ovid rodi Jeseja. **6** A Jesej rodi Davida cara. A David car rodi Solomuna s Urijnicom. **7** A Solomun rodi Rovoama. A Rovoam rodi Aviju. A Avija rodi Asu. **8** A Asa rodi Josafata. A Josafat rodi Jorama. A Joram rodi Oziju. **9** A Ozija rodi Joatama. A Joatam rodi Ahaza. A Ahaz rodi Ezekiju. **10** A Ezekija rodi Manasiju. A Manasija rodi Amona. A Amon rodi Josiju. **11** A Josija rodi Jehoniju i braæu njegovu, u seobi Vavilonskoj. **12** A po seobi Vavilonskoj, Jehonija rodi Salatiila. A Salatiilo rodi Zorovavela. **13** A Zorovavel rodi Aviuda. A Aviud rodi Eliakima. A Eliakim rodi Azora. **14** A Azor rodi Sadoka. A Sadok rodi Ahima. A Ahim rodi Eliuda. **15** A Eliud rodi Eleazara. A Eleazar rodi Matana. A Matan rodi Jakova. **16** A Jakov rodi Josifa, muža Marije, koja rodi Isusa prozvanoga Hrista. **17** Svega dakle koljena od Avraama do Davida, koljena èetrnaest, a od Davida do seobe Vavilonske, koljena èetrnaest, a od seobe Vavilonske do Hrista, koljena èetrnaest. **18** A rođenje Isusa Hrista bilo je ovako: kad je Marija, mati njegova, bila isprošena za Josifa, a još dok se nijesu bili sastali, nađe se da je ona trudna od Duha svetoga. **19** A Josif muž njezin, buduæi pobožan, i ne hoteæi je javno sramotiti, namisli je tajno pustiti. **20** No kad on tako pomisli, a to mu se javi u snu anđeo Gospodnji govoreæi: Josife, sine Davidov! ne boj se uzeti Marije žene svoje; jer ono što se u njoj zaæelo od Duha je svetoga. **21** Pa æe

## Матеј

**1** Племе Исуса Христа, сина Давида Аврамовог сина. **2** Авраам роди Исака. А Исак роди Јакова. А Јаков роди Јуду и браћу његову. **3** А Јуда роди Фареса и Зару с Тамаром. А Фарес роди Есрома. А Есром роди Арама. **4** А Арам роди Аминадава. А Аминадав роди Наасона. А Наасон роди Салмона. **5** А Салмон роди Вооза с Рахавом. А Вооз роди Овида с Рутом. А Овид роди Јесеја. **6** А Јесеј роди Давида цара. А Давид цар роди Соломуна с Уријиницом. **7** А Соломун роди Ровоама. А Ровоам роди Авију. А Авија роди Асу. **8** А Аса роди Јосафата. А Јосафат роди Јорама. А Јорам роди Озију. **9** А Озија роди Јоатама. А Јоатам роди Ахаза. А Ахаз роди Езекију. **10** А Езекија роди Манасију, а Манасија роди Амона. А Амон роди Јосију. **11** А Јосија роди Јехонију и браћу његову, у сеоби вавилонској. **12** А по сеоби вавилонској, Јехонија роди Салатиила. А Салатиило роди Зоравела. **13** А Зоравел роди Авиуда. А Авиуд роди Елијакима. А Елијаким роди Азору. **14** А Азор роди Садока. А Садок роди Ахима. А Ахим роди Елиуда. **15** А Елиуд роди Елеазара, а Елеазар роди Матана. А Матан роди Јакова. **16** А Јаков роди Јосифа, мужа Марије, која роди Исуса прозваног Христа. **17** Свега дакле колена од Аврама до Давида, колена четрнаест, а од Давида до сеобе вавилонске, колена четрнаест, а од сеобе вавилонске до Христа, колена четрнаест. **18** А рођење Исуса Христа било је овако: кад је Марија, мати Његова, била испрошена за Јосифа, а још док се нису били састави, нађе се да је она трудна од Духа Светог. **19** А Јосиф муж њен, будући побожан и не хтевши је јавно срамотити, намисли је тајно пустити.

## Mathaio

**1** Ba ke bagolwagolwane ba ga Jesu Keresete wa lotso lwa ga Kgosi Dafide le Aberahame; **2** Aberahame e ne e le rraagwe Isake; Isake e ne e le rraagwe Jakobe; Jak obe e ne e le rraagwe Juda le bomonnawe ba basimane. **3** Juda e ne e le rraagwe Perese le Sera (Tamare e ne e le mmaabo); Perese e ne e le rraagwe Heserone; Heserone e ne e le rraagwe Arame; **4** Arame e ne e le rraagwe Aminadabe; Aminadabe e ne e le rraagwe Nashone; Nashone e ne e le rraagwe Salemone; **5** Salemone e ne e le rraagwe Boase (Rahabe e ne e le mmaagwe); Boase e ne e le rraagwe Obede (Ruthe e ne e le mmaagwe); Obede e ne e le rraagwe Jese; **6** Jese e ne e le rraagwe Kgosi Dafide. Dafide e ne e le rraagwe Solomone (mmaagwe o ne a kile a ne a le mogatsa Uria); **7** Solomone e ne e le rraagwe Rehoboame; Rehoboame e ne e le rraagwe Abija; Abija e ne e le rraagwe Asa; **8** Asa e ne e le rraagwe Jehoshafate; Jehoshafate e ne e le rraagwe Jerame; Jerame e ne e le rraagwe Usia; **9** Usia e ne e le rraagwe Jothame; Jothame e ne e le rraagwe Ahase; Ahase e ne e le rraagwe Hesekia; **10** Hesekia e ne e le rraagwe Manase; Manase e ne e le rraagwe Amone; Amone e ne e le rraagwe Josaea; **11** Josaea e ne e le rraagwe Jokonia le bomonnawe ba basimane (ba tsetswe ka nako ya go gapelwa kwa Babelona). **12** Morago ga go gapelwa kwa Babelona: Jokonia o ne a tsala Salathiele; Salathiele e ne e le rraagwe Serubabele; **13** Serubabele e ne e le rraagwe Abiude; Abiude e ne e le rraagwe Eliakime; Eliakime e ne e le rraagwe Asore; **14** Asore e ne e le rraagwe Sadoke; Sadoke e ne e le rraagwe Akime; Akime e ne e le rraagwe Eliude; **15** Eliude e ne e le rraagwe Eleasare; Eleasare e ne e le rraagwe Mathame;

## Mateo

**1** Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yamadzitateguru aJesu Kristu mwanakomana waDhavidhi, mwanakomana waAburahama: **2** Aburahama aiva baba vaIsaka, Isaka baba vaJakobho, Jakobho baba vaJudha namadzikoma ake, navanun'una vake, **3** Judha baba vaPerezi naZera, mai vavo vaiva Tamari, Perezi baba vaHezironi, Hezironi baba vaRamu, **4** Ramu baba vaAminadhabhu, Aminadhabhu baba vaNashoni, Nashoni baba vaSarimoni, **5** Sarimoni baba vaBhoazi, mai vake vari Rahabhi, Bhoazi baba vaObhedhi, mai vake vari Rute, Obhedhi baba vaJese, **6** naJese baba vamambo Dhavidhi. Dhavidhi aiva baba vaSoromoni, mai vake ndivo vaimbova mukadzi waUria, **7** Soromoni baba vaRehobhoamu, Rehobhoamu baba vaAbhija, Abhija baba vaAsa, **8** Asa baba vaJehoshafati, Jehoshafati baba vajoram, Joram baba vaUzia, **9** Uzia baba vajotamu, Jotamu baba vaAhazi, Ahazi baba vaHezekia. **10** Hezekia baba vaManase, Manase baba vaAmoni, Amoni baba vaJosia, **11** naJosia baba vaJekonia navanun'una vake panguva yavaiva kuutapwa muBhabhironi. **12** Vabva kuutapwa kuBhabhironi: Jekonia aiva baba vaShearitieri, Shearitieri baba vaZerubhabheri, **13** Zerubhabheri baba vaAbhiudhi, Abhiudhi baba vaEriakimu, Eriakimu baba vaAzori. **14** Azori baba vaZadhoki, Zadhoki baba vaAkimu, Akimu baba vaEriudhi, **15** Eriudhi baba vaEreazari, Ereazari baba vaMatani, Matani baba vaJakobho. **16** Jakobho baba vaJosefa, uyo aiva murume waMaria, uyo akabereka Jesu, anonzi Kristu. **17** Nokudaro kwaiva nevizvarwa gumi nezvina pamwe

## Mateo

**1** Bhuku redzinza raJesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waDhavidhi, mwanakomana waAburahama. **2** Aburahama wakabereka Isaka; Isaka ndokubereka Jakobho; Jakobho ndokubereka Judha nevanakomana vababa vake; **3** Judha ndokubereka Faresi naZara kuna Tamari; Faresi ndokubereka Esiomi; Esiomi ndokubereka Arami; **4** Arami ndokubereka Aminadhabhi; Aminadhabhi ndokubereka Naashoni; Naashoni ndokubereka Sarimoni; **5** Sarimoni ndokubereka Bhowazi kuna Rahabhi; Bhowazi ndokubereka Obhedhi kuna Rute; Obhedhi ndokubereka Jese; **6** Jese ndokubereka Dhavidhi mambo; Dhavidhi mambo ndokubereka Soromoni kumukadziwaiva waUria; **7** Soromoni ndokubereka Robhoami; Robhoami ndokubereka Abhiya; Abhiya ndokubereka Asa; **8** Asa ndokubereka Josafati; Josafati ndokubereka Joram; Joram ndokubereka Oziasi; **9** Oziasi ndokubereka Jotamu; Jotamu ndokubereka Akazi; Akazi ndokubereka Hezekia; **10** Hezekia ndokubereka Manase; Manase ndokubereka Amoni; Amoni ndokubereka Josiyasi; **11** Josiyasi ndokubereka Jekoniasi nevanakomana vamai vake nenguva yekutapirova kuBhabhironi. **12** Zvino shure kwekutapirova kuBhabhironi, Jekoniasi wakabereka Saratieri; Saratieri ndokubereka Zerubhabheri; **13** Zerubhabheri ndokubereka Abhiudhi; Abhiudhi ndokubereka Eriakimi; Eriakimi ndokubereka Azori; **14** Azori ndokubereka Sadhoki; Sadhoki ndokubereka Akimi; Akimi ndokubereka Eriyudhi; **15** Eriyudhi ndokubereka Eriazari; Eriazari ndokubereka Matani; Matani ndokubereka Jakobho; **16** Jakobho ndokubereka Josefa murume waMaria, kwakazvarwa kwaari Jesu, anonzi Kristu. **17** Naizvozvo mazera ese kubva kuna Aburahama kusvikira

## От Матфея святое благовествование

**1** Книга родства Иисуса Христа, Сына Давидова, Сына Авраамля. **2** Авраам роди Исаака. Исаак же роди Иакова. Иаков же роди Иуду и братию его. **3** Иуда же роди Фареса и Зару от Фамары. Фарес же роди Есрома. Есром же роди Арама. **4** Арам же роди Аминадава. Аминадав же роди Наассона. Наассон же роди Салмона. **5** Салмон же роди Вооза от Рахавы. Вооз же роди Овида от Руфы. Овид же роди Иессея. **6** Иессей же роди Давида царя. Давид же царь роди Соломона от Уриины. **7** Соломон же роди Ровоама. Ровоам же роди Авию. Авиа же роди Асу. **8** Аса же роди Иосафата. Иосафат же роди Иорама. Иорам же роди Озию. **9** Озия же роди Иоафама. Иоафам же роди Ахаза. Ахаз же роди Езекию. **10** Езекия же роди Манассию. Манассия же роди Амона. Амон же роди Иосию. **11** Иосия же роди Иехонию и братию его, в преселение Вавилонское (в неких греч.: Иосия же роди Иоакима и братию его. Иоаким же роди Иехонию в преселение Вавилонское.). **12** По преселении же Вавилонstem, Иехония роди Салафиля. Салафииль же роди Зоровавеля. **13** Зоровавель же роди Авиуда. Авиуд же роди Елиакима. Елиаким же роди Азора. **14** Азор же роди Садока. Садок же роди Ахима. Ахим же роди Елиуда. **15** Елиуд же роди Елеазара. Елеазар же роди Матфана. Матфан же роди Иакова. **16** Иаков же роди Иосифа, мужа Мариина, из Неяже родися Иисус, глаголемый Христос. **17** Всех же родов от Авраама до Давида родове четыренадесяте: и от Давида до преселения Вавилонского родове четыренадесяте: и от преселения Вавилонского до Христа родове четыренадесяте.

## Matej

**1** Knjiga rodu Jezusa Kristusa, Davidovega sina, Abrahamovega sina. **2** Abraham je zaplodil Izaka, in Izak je zaplodil Jakoba in Jakob je zaplodil Juda in njegove brate, **3** in Juda je s Tamaro zaplodil Pereca in Zeraha, in Perec je zaplodil Hecróna in Hecrón je zaplodil Rama, **4** in Ram je zaplodil Aminadába, in Aminadáb je zaplodil Nahšóna, in Nahšón je zaplodil Salmóna, **5** in Salmón je z Rahábo zaplodil Boaza, in Boaz je z Ruto zaplodil Obéda, in Obéd je zaplodil Jeseja, **6** in Jese je zaplodil Davida, kralja, in kralj David je zaplodil Salomona z njo, ki je bila žena Urijájeva, **7** in Salomon je zaplodil Roboáma, in Roboám je zaplodil Abíja, in Abíja je zaplodil Asá, **8** in Asá je zaplodil Józafata, in Józafat je zaplodil Joráma, in Jorám je zaplodil Uzíja, **9** in Uzíja je zaplodil Jotáma, in Jotám je zaplodil Aháza, in Aház je zaplodil Ezekíja, **10** in Ezekíja je zaplodil Manáseja, in Manáse je zaplodil Amóna, in Amón je zaplodil Jošíja, **11** in Jošíja je zaplodil Jojahína in njegove brate, približno ob času, ko so bili odpeljani v Babilon, **12** in potem ko so bili pripeljani v Babilon, je Jojahín zaplodil Šaltiéla, in Šaltiél je zaplodil Zerubabéla, **13** in Zerubabél je zaplodil Abihúda, in Abihúd je zaplodil Eljakíma, in Eljakím je zaplodil Azórja, **14** in Azór je zaplodil Cadóka, in Cadók je zaplodil Ahíma, in Ahím je zaplodil Eliúda, **15** in Eliúd je zaplodil Eleazarja, in Eleazar je zaplodil Matána, in Matán je zaplodil Jakoba, **16** in Jakob je zaplodil Jožefa, Marijinega soproga, iz katere je bil rojen Jezus, ki je bil imenovan Kristus. **17** Vseh rodov torej, od Abrahama do Davida, je štirinajst rodov, in od Davida do preselitve v Babilon je štirinajst rodov, in od preselitve v Babilon do Kristusa je štirinajst rodov. **18** Rojstvo Jezusa Kristusa je bilo torej na ta način: ravno ko je bila njegova mati

## Matej

**1** Bukve rodú Jezusa Kristusa, sina Davidovega, sina Abrahamovega. **2** Abraham je rodil Izaka; Izak je pa rodil Jakoba; Jakob je pa rodil Juda in brate njegove. **3** Juda je pa rodil Faresa in Zara s Tamaro; Fares je pa rodil Ezroma; Ezrom je pa rodil Arama. **4** Aram je pa rodil Aminadaba; Aminadab je pa rodil Naasona; Naason je pa rodil Salmona. **5** Salmon je pa rodil Booza z Rahabo; Booz je pa rodil Obeda z Ruto; Obed je pa rodil Jeseja. **6** A Jesej je rodil Davida kralja. David kralj je pa rodil Solomona z Urijevo. **7** Solomon je pa rodil Roboama; Roboam je pa rodil Abija; Abija je pa rodil Aza. **8** Aza je pa rodil Jozafata; Jozafat je pa rodil Jorama; Joram je pa rodil Ozija. **9** Ozija je pa rodil Joatama; Joatam je pa rodil Aliaza; Aliaz je pa rodil Ezechija. **10** Ezechija je pa rodil Manaseja; Manasej je pa rodil Amona; Amon je pa rodil Jozija. **11** A Jozija je rodil Johonija in brate njegove, za selitve Babilonske. **12** Po selitvi Babilonskej pa: Jehonija je rodil Salatijela; Salatijel je pa rodil Zorobabeljna. **13** Zorobabelj je pa rodil Abijuda; Abijud je pa rodil Eljahima; Eljahim je pa rodil Azorja. **14** Azor je pa rodil Sadoka; Sadok je pa rodil Ahima; Ahim je pa rodil Elijuda. **15** Elijud je pa rodil Eleazarja; Eleazar je pa rodil Matana; Matan je pa rodil Jakoba. **16** A Jakob je rodil Jožefa moža Marije, iz ktere se je rodil Jezus, ki se imenuje Kristus. **17** Vseh rodov torej od Abrahama do Davida, štirinajst rodov; in od Davida do selitve Babilonske, štirinajst rodov; in od selitve Babilonske do Kristusa, štirinajst rodov. **18** Jezus Kristusovo rojstvo je bilo pa tako: Ko je bila namreč mati njegova Marija zaročena Jožefu, predno sta se sešla, najde se, da je noseča od svetega Duha. **19** Jožef pa mož njen, ker je bil pravičen in je ni hotel očitno

## Mateyo

**1** Uwu e mulongo wa bamashali bakulukulu ba Yesu, mushukulu wa Dafeti, uyo walikuba mushukulu wa Abulahamu. **2** Abulahamu walasema Isake, nendi Isake walasema Yakobo, Nendi Yakobo walasema Yuda ne bakwabo, **3** Yuda walasema Pelesi ne Sela muli Tamala, Pelesi walasema Hesiloni, Nendi Hesiloni walasema Lamu, **4** Lamu walasema Aminadabu, nendi Aminadabu walasema Nasoni, nendi Nasoni walasema Salumoni, **5** Salumoni walasema Bowasi muli Lahabi, nendi Bowasi walasema Obedi muli Lute, nendi Obedi walasema Jesi, **6** Jesi walasema Mwami Dafeti, nendi Dafeti walasema Solomoni mu mukashi walikuba wa Uliya. **7** Solomoni walasema Lehabyamu, nendi Lehabyamu walasema Abiya, nendi Abiya walasema Asa, **8** nendi Asa walasema Yehosafati, nendi Yehosafati walasema Yolamu, nendi Yolamu walasema Usiya, **9** Usiya walasema Yotamu, Nendi Yotamu walasema Ahazi, Nendi Ahazi walasema Hezekiya, **10** nendi Hezekiya walasema Manase, nendi Manase walasema Amoni, nendi Amoni walasema Yosiya, **11** Yosiya walasema Yekoniya ne bakwabo pacindi bana Baisilayeli mpobalikumantwa busha ku Babulo. **12** Baisilayeli mpobalamantwa busha ku Babulo, Yekoniya walasema Salatiyele nendi Salatiyele walasema Zelubabele, **13** nendi Zelubabele walasema Abiyudi, Abiyudi walasema Eliyakimu nendi Eliyakimu walasema Asolo, **14** Asolo walasema Sadoki, nendi Sadoki walasema Akimu, nendi Akimu walasema Eliyudi, **15** Nendi Eliyudi walasema Eliyasala, nendi Eliyasala walasema Matani, Matani walasema Yakobo, **16** Nendi Yakobo walasema Yosefe ibendi Maliya, uyu Maliya e walasema Yesu lakwiwangeti Klistu Mupulushi Walaiwa usa. **17** Neco, kufuma pali Abulahamu kushika pali Mwami Dafeti,

## Matayos

**1** Kanu waa kitaabkii abtirsiiinyada Ciise Masiix, ina Daa'uud, ina Ibraahim. **2** Ibraahim wuxuu dhalay Isxaaq, Isxaaqna wuxuu dhalay Yacquub, Yacquubna wuxuu dhalay Yahuudah iyo walaalihiis, **3** Yahuudahna wuxuu Tamar ka dhalay Feres iyo Serah, Feresna wuxuu dhalay Esroom, Esroomna wuxuu dhalay Araam, **4** Araamna wuxuu dhalay Caminadaab, Caminadaabna wuxuu dhalay Naasoon, Naasonna wuxuu dhalay Salmoon, **5** Salmoonna wuxuu Raxab ka dhalay Bocas, Bocasna wuxuu Ruud ka dhalay Coobeed, Coobeedna wuxuu dhalay Yesay, **6** Yesayna wuxuu dhalay boqor Daa'uud. Daa'uudna wuxuu naagtii Uriyaah qabi jiray ka dhalay Sulaymaan, **7** Sulaymaanna wuxuu dhalay Rexabcaam, Rexabcaamna wuxuu dhalay Abyaah, Abyaahna wuxuu dhalay Aasaa, **8** Aasana wuxuu dhalay Yoosafaad, Yoosafaadna wuxuu dhalay Yooraam, Yooraamna wuxuu dhalay Cusyaah, **9** Cusyaahna wuxuu dhalay Yootam, Yootamna wuxuu dhalay Axaas, Axaasna wuxuu dhalay Xisqiyaah, **10** Xisqiyaahna wuxuu dhalay Manaseh, Manasehna wuxuu dhalay Aamoon, Aamoonna wuxuu dhalay Yoosiyaah, **11** Yoosiyaahna wuxuu dhalay Yekonyaah iyo walaalihiis waagii Baabuloon loo kaxeeyey. **12** Goortii Baabuloon loo kaxeeyey dabadeed, Yekonyaah wuxuu dhalay Salaatii'eel, Salaatii'eelna wuxuu dhalay Serubaabel, **13** Serubaabelna wuxuu dhalay Abihuud, Abihuudna wuxuu dhalay Eliyaaciim, Eliyaaciimna wuxuu dhalay Asoor, **14** Asoorna wuxuu dhalay Saadooq, Saadooqna wuxuu dhalay Akhiim, Akhiimna wuxuu dhalay Eliyuud, **15** Eliyuudna wuxuu dhalay Elecaasaar, Elecaasaarna wuxuu dhalay Mataan, Mataanna wuxuu dhalay Yacquub, **16** Yacquubna wuxuu dhalay Yuusuf oo ahaa ninkii Maryan, tii Ciise, kan Masiix la yidhaahdo,

## San Mateo

**1** Genealogía de Jesucristo, hijo de David, hijo de Abrahán:  
**2** Abrahán engendró a Isaac; Isaac engendró a Jacob; Jacob engendró a Judá y a sus hermanos; **3** Judá engendró a Farés y a Zara, de Tamar; Farés engendró a Esrom; Esrom engendró a Aram; **4** Aram engendró a Aminadab; Aminadab engendró a Naasón; Naasón engendró a Salmón; **5** Salmón engendró a Booz, de Racab; Booz engendró a Obed, de Rut; Obed engendró a Jesé; **6** Jesé engendró al rey David; David engendró a Salomón, de aquella ( que había sido mujer ) de Urías; **7** Salomón engendró a Roboam; Roboam engendró a Abía; Abía engendró a Asaf; **8** Asaf engendró a Josafat; Josafat engendró a Joram; Joram engendró a Ozías; **9** Ozías engendró a Joatam; Joatam engendró a Acaz; Acaz engendró a Ezequías; **10** Ezequías engendró a Manasés; Manasés engendró a Amón; Amón engendró a Josías; **11** Josías engendró a Jeconías y a sus hermanos, por el tiempo de la deportación a Babilonia. **12** Después de la deportación a Babilonia, Jeconías engendró a Salatiel; Salatiel engendró a Zorobabel; **13** Zorobabel engendró a Abiud; Abiud engendró a Eliaquim; Eliaquim engendró a Azor; **14** Azor engendró a Sadoc; Sadoc engendró a Aquim; Aquim engendró a Eliud; **15** Eliud engendró a Eleazar; Eleazar engendró a Matán; Matán engendró a Jacob; **16** Jacob engendró a José, el esposo de María, de la cual nació Jesús, el llamado Cristo. **17** Así que todas las generaciones son: desde Abrahán hasta David, catorce generaciones; desde David hasta la deportación a Babilonia, catorce generaciones; desde la deportación a Babilonia hasta Cristo, catorce generaciones. **18** La generación de Jesucristo fue como sigue: Desposada su madre María con

## San Mateo

**1** Este libro es el registro de Jesús el Mesías, Hijo de David, Hijo de Abraham, comenzando con el linaje de su familia: **2** Abraham fue el padre de Isaac; e Isaac el padre de Jacob; y Jacob el padre de Judá y de sus hermanos; **3** y Judá fue el Padre de Fares y Zarah (su madre fue Tamar); y Fares fue el padre de Esrom; y Esrom el padre de Ram; **4** y Ram fue el padre de Aminadab; y Aminadab el padre de Nasón; y Nasón el padre de Salmón; **5** y Salmón el padre de Booz (su madre fue Rahab); y Booz el padre de Obed (su madre fue Rut); y Obed el padre de Isaí; **6** e Isaí el padre del Rey David. David fue el padre de Salomón (su madre había sido la esposa de Urías); **7** y Salomón el padre de Roboam; y Roboam el padre de Abías; y Abías el padre de Asa; **8** y Asa fue el padre de Josafat; y Josafat el padre de Joram; y Joram el padre de Uzías; **9** y Uzías fue el padre de Jotam; y Jotam el padre de Acaz; y Acaz el padre de Ezequías; **10** y Ezequías el padre de Manasés; y Manasés el padre de Amón; y Amón el padre de Josías; **11** y Josías el padre de Joaquín y de sus hermanos, durante el tiempo del exilio a Babilonia. **12** Después del exilio a Babilonia, Joacím fue el padre de Salatiel; y Salatiel el padre de Zorobabel; **13** y Zorobabel el padre de Abiud; y Abiud fue el padre de Eliaquim; y Eliaquim el padre de Azor; **14** y Azor el padre de Sadoc; y Sadoc el padre de Aquim; y Aquim el padre de Eliud; **15** y Eliud fue el padre de Eleazar; y Eleazar el padre de Matán; y Matán el padre de Jacob; **16** y Jacob fue el padre de José, quien fue el esposo de María, de quien nació Jesus, el que es llamado el Mesías. **17** Así que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David suman catorce; desde David hasta el exilio de

## San Mateo

**1** El libro de la genealogía de Jesucristo, hijo de David, hijo de Abraham. **2** Abraham fue el padre de Isaac. Isaac fue el padre de Jacob. Jacob fue el padre de Judá y sus hermanos. **3** Judá fue el padre de Fares y Zara por Tamar. Fares fue el padre de Esrom. Esrom fue el padre de Aram. **4** Aram fue el padre de Aminadab. Aminadab fue el padre de Naasón. Naasón fue el padre de Salmón. **5** Salmón fue el padre de Booz, de Rahab. Booz fue el padre de Obed por Rut. Obed fue el padre de Isaí. **6** Isaí fue el padre del rey David. El rey David fue padre de Salomón por la que había sido esposa de Urías. **7** Salomón fue padre de Roboam. Roboam fue padre de Abías. Abías fue el padre de Asa. **8** Asa fue el padre de Josafat. Josafat fue el padre de Joram. Joram fue el padre de Uzías. **9** Uzías fue el padre de Jotam. Jotam fue el padre de Acaz. Acaz fue el padre de Ezequías. **10** Ezequías fue padre de Manasés. Manasés fue el padre de Amón. Amón fue el padre de Josías. **11** Josías fue el padre de Jechoniah y sus hermanos en el momento del exilio a Babilonia. **12** Después del exilio a Babilonia, Jechoniah fue el padre de Salatiel. Salatiel fue el padre de Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel fue el padre de Abiud. Abiud fue el padre de Eliaquim. Eliaquim fue el padre de Azor. **14** Azor fue el padre de Sadoc. Sadoc fue el padre de Aquim. Aquim fue el padre de Eliud. **15** Eliud fue el padre de Eleazar. Eleazar fue el padre de Matán. Matán fue el padre de Jacob. **16** Jacob fue el padre de José, el esposo de María, de quien nació Jesús, llamado Cristo. **17** Así que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David son catorce generaciones; desde David hasta el exilio a Babilonia, catorce generaciones; y desde el exilio a Babilonia hasta el

## San Mateo

**1** Libro de la genealogía de Jesucristo, Hijo de David, hijo de Abraham: **2** Abraham engendró a Isaac, Isaac engendró a Jacob, Jacob engendró a Judá y a sus hermanos, **3** Judá engendró de Tamar a Fares y a Zara, Fares engendró a Esrom, y Esrom engendró a Aram, **4** Aram engendró a Aminadab, Aminadab engendró a Naasón, Naasón engendró a Salmón, **5** Salmón engendró de Rahab a Booz, Booz engendró de Rut a Obed, Obed engendró a Isaí, **6** Isaí engendró al rey David, de la [que fue esposa] de Uriás. David engendró a Salomón, **7** Salomón engendró a Roboam, Roboam engendró a Abías, Abías engendró a Asa, **8** Asa engendró a Josafat, Josafat engendró a Joram, Joram engendró a Uzías, **9** Uzías engendró a Jotam, Jotam engendró a Acaz, Acaz engendró a Ezequías, **10** Ezequías engendró a Manasés, Manasés engendró a Amón, Amón engendró a Josías, **11** y Josías engendró a Jeconías y a sus hermanos en el tiempo de la deportación babilónica. **12** Después de la deportación babilónica, Jeconías engendró a Salatiel, Salatiel engendró a Zorobabel, **13** Zorobabel engendró a Abiud, Abiud engendró a Eliaquim, Eliaquim engendró a Azor, **14** Azor engendró a Sadoc, Sadoc engendró a Aquim, Aquim engendró a Eliud, **15** Eliud engendró a Eleazar, Eleazar engendró a Matán, Matán engendró a Jacob, **16** y Jacob engendró a José, el esposo de María, de quién nació Jesús, el llamado Cristo. **17** De manera que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David son 14 generaciones. Desde David hasta la deportación babilónica, 14 generaciones, y desde la

## San Mateo

**1** Libro de la generación de Jesu Cristo, hijo de David, hijo de Abraham. **2** Abraham engendró a Isaac; e Isaac engendró a Jacob; y Jacob engendró a Júdas, y a sus hermanos; **3** Y Júdas engendró de Tamar a Fares y a Zara; y Fares engendró a Esrom; y Esrom engendró a Aram; **4** Y Aram engendró a Aminadab; y Aminadab engendró a Naasón; y Naasón engendró a Salmón; **5** Y Salmón engendró de Raab a Booz; y Booz engendró de Rut a Obed; y Obed engendró a Jessé; **6** Y Jessé engendró al rey David; y el rey David engendró a Salomón de la que fue mujer de Urías; **7** Y Salomón engendró a Roboam; y Roboam engendró a Abia; y Abia engendró a Asa; **8** Y Asa engendró a Josafat; y Josafat engendró a Joram; y Joram engendró a Ozías; **9** Y Ozías engendró a Joatam; y Joatam engendró a Acaz; y Acaz engendró a Ezequías; **10** Y Ezequías engendró a Manasés; y Manasés engendró a Amón; y Amón engendró a Josías; **11** Y Josías engendró [a Joacim; y Joacim engendró] a Jeconías y a sus hermanos, en la transmigración de Babilonia; **12** Y después de la transmigración de Babilonia, Jeconías engendró a Salatiel; y Salatiel engendró a Zorobabel; **13** Y Zorobabel engendró a Abiud; y Abiud engendró a Eliacim; y Eliacim engendró a Azor; **14** Y Azor engendró a Sadoc; y Sadoc engendró a Akim; y Akim engendró a Eliud; **15** Y Eliud engendró a Eleazar; y Eleazar engendró a Matan; y Matan engendró a Jacob; **16** Y Jacob engendró a José marido de María, de la cual nació Jesús, el cual es llamado el Cristo. **17** De manera que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David, son catorce generaciones; y desde David hasta la transmigración de Babilonia, catorce generaciones; y desde la transmigración de

## San Mateo

**1** LIBRO de la generación de Jesucristo, hijo de David, hijo de Abraham. **2** Abraham engendró á Isaac: é Isaac engendró á Jacob: y Jacob engendró á Judas y á sus hermanos: **3** Y Judas engendró de Thamar á Phares y á Zara: y Phares engendró á Esrom: y Esrom engendró á Aram: **4** Y Aram engendró á Aminadab: y Aminadab engendró á Naassón: y Naassón engendró á Salmón: **5** Y Salmón engendró de Rachâb á Booz, y Booz engendró de Ruth á Obed: y Obed engendró á Jessé: **6** Y Jessé engendró al rey David: y el rey David engendró á Salomón de la [que fué mujer] de Urías: **7** Y Salomón engendró á Roboam: y Roboam engendró á Abía: y Abía engendró á Asa: **8** Y Asa engendró á Josaphat: y Josaphat engendró á Joram: y Joram engendró á Ozías: **9** Y Ozías engendró á Joatam: y Joatam engendró á Achâz: y Achâz engendró á Ezechîas: **10** Y Ezechîas engendró á Manasés: y Manasés engendró á Amón: y Amón engendró á Josías: **11** Y Josías engendró á Jechônías y á sus hermanos, en la transmigración de Babilonia. **12** Y después de la transmigración de Babilonia, Jechônías engendró á Salathiel: y Salathiel engendró á Zorobabel: **13** Y Zorobabel engendró á Abiud: y Abiud engendró á Eliachîm: y Eliachîm engendró á Azor: **14** Y Azor engendró á Sadoc: y Sadoc engendró á Achîm: y Achîm engendró á Eliud: **15** Y Eliud engendró á Eleazar: y Eleazar engendró á Mathán: y Mathán engendró á Jacob: **16** Y Jacob engendró á José, marido de María, de la cual nació Jesús, el cual es llamado el Cristo. **17** De manera que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David son catorce generaciones: y desde David hasta la transmigración de Babilonia, catorce generaciones: y desde la

## San Mateo

**1** LIBRO de la generacion de Jesu-Cristo, hijo de David, hijo de Abraham. **2** Abraham engendró á Isaac: é Isaac engendró á Jacob: y Jacob engendró á Júdas y á sus hermanos: **3** Y Júdas engendró de Thamar á Pháres y á Zara: y Pháres engendró á Esrom: y Esrom engendró á Aram: **4** Y Aram engendró á Aminadab: y Aminadab engendró á Naason: y Naason engendró á Salmon: **5** Y Salmon engendró de Rahab á Bóoz: y Bóoz engendró de Ruth á Obed: y Obed engendró á Jessé: **6** Y Jessé engendró al rey David: y el rey David engendró á Salomon de la [que fué mujer] de Urías: **7** Y Salomon engendró á Roboam: y Roboam engendró á Abia: y Abia engendró á Asá: **8** Y Asá engendró á Josaphat: y Josaphat engendró á Joram: y Joram engendró á Ozías: **9** Y Ozías engendró á Joatam: y Joatam engendró á Achaz: y Achaz engendró á Ezequias: **10** Y Ezequias engendró á Manasés: y Manasés engendró á Amon: y Amon engendró á Josías: **11** Y Josías engendró á Jeconías y á sus hermanos, en la trasmigracion de Babilonia: **12** Y despues de la trasmigracion de Babilonia, Jeconías engendró á Salatiel: y Salatiel engendró á Zorobabel: **13** Y Zorobabel engendró á Abiud: y Abiud engendró á Eliaquim: y Eliaquim engendró á Azor: **14** Y Azor engendró á Sadoc: y Sadoc engendró á Aquim: y Aquim engendró á Eliud: **15** Y Eliud engendró á Eleázar: y Eleázar engendró á Matan: y Matan engendró á Jacob: **16** Y Jacob engendró á José, marido de María, de la cual nació Jesus, el cual es llamado el Cristo. **17** De manera que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David, [son] catorce generaciones: y desde David hasta la trasmigracion de Babilonia, catorce generaciones: y desde la trasmigracion de

## San Mateo

**1** Libro de la generación de Jesús, el Cristo, hijo de David, hijo de Abraham. **2** Abraham engendró a Isaac; e Isaac engendró a Jacob; y Jacob engendró a Judá y a sus hermanos. **3** Y Judá engendró de Tamar a Fares y a Zara; y Fares engendró a Esrom; y Esrom engendró a Aram. **4** Y Aram engendró a Aminadab; y Aminadab engendró a Naasón; y Naasón engendró a Salmón. **5** Y Salmón engendró de Rahab a Booz, y Booz engendró de Rut a Obed y Obed engendró a Jessé. **6** Y Jessé engendró al rey David; y el rey David engendró a Salomón de la que fue mujer de Urías: **7** Y Salomón engendró a Roboam; y Roboam engendró a Abías; y Abías engendró a Asa. **8** Y Asa engendró a Josafat; y Josafat engendró a Joram; y Joram engendró a Uzías. **9** Y Uzías engendró a Jotam; y Jotam engendró a Acaz; y Acaz engendró a Ezequías. **10** Y Ezequías engendró a Manasés; y Manasés engendró a Amón; y Amón engendró a Josías. **11** Y Josías engendró a Jeconías y a sus hermanos, en el tiempo de la transmigración de Babilonia. **12** Y después de la transmigración de Babilonia, Jeconías engendró a Salatiel; y Salatiel engendró a Zorobabel. **13** Y Zorobabel engendró a Abiud; y Abiud engendró a Eliaquim; y Eliaquim engendró a Azor. **14** Y Azor engendró a Sadoc; y Sadoc engendró a Aquim; y Aquim engendró a Eliud. **15** Y Eliud engendró a Eleazar; y Eleazar engendró a Matán; y Matán engendró a Jacob. **16** Y Jacob engendró a José, marido de María, de la cual nació Jesús, el cual es llamado Cristo. **17** De manera que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David son catorce generaciones; y desde David hasta la transmigración de Babilonia, catorce generaciones; y desde la transmigración

## San Mateo

**1** El libro de las generaciones de Jesucristo, el hijo de David, el hijo de Abraham. **2** El hijo de Abraham fue Isaac; y el hijo de Isaac fue Jacob; y los hijos de Jacob fueron Judá y sus hermanos; **3** Y los hijos de Judá y Tamar fueron Fares y Zara; y el hijo de Fares fue Esrom; y el hijo de Esrom fue Aram; **4** Y el hijo de Aram fue Aminadab; y el hijo de Aminadab fue Naasón; y el hijo de Naasón fue Salmón; **5** Y el hijo de Salmón y Rahab fue Booz; y el hijo de Booz y Rut fue Obed; y el hijo de Obed fue Isai; **6** Y el hijo de Isaí fue David el rey; y el hijo de David fué Salomón con la que había sido mujer de Urías; **7** Y el hijo de Salomón fue Roboam; y el hijo de Roboam fue Abías; y el hijo de Abías fue Asa; **8** Y el hijo de Asa fue Josafat; y el hijo de Josafat fue Joram; y el hijo de Joram fue Uzías; **9** Y el hijo de Uzías fue Jotam; y el hijo de Jotam fue Acaz; y el hijo de Acaz fue Ezequías; **10** Y el hijo de Ezequías fue Manasés; y el hijo de Manasés fue Amón; y el hijo de Amón fue Josías; **11** Y los hijos de Josías fueron Jeconías y sus hermanos, en el tiempo de la deportación a Babilonia. **12** Y después de la deportación a Babilonia, Jeconías tuvo un hijo Salatiel; y Salatiel a Zorobabel; **13** Y Zorobabel tuvo a Abiud; y Abiud tuvo a Eliaquim; y Eliaquim a Azor; **14** Y Azor a Sadoc; y Sadoc tuvo Aquim; y Aquim tuvo a Eliud; **15** Y Eliud tuvo a Eleazar; y Eleazar a Matán; y Matán tuvo a Jacobo; **16** Y el hijo de Jacobo fue José, marido de María, que dio a luz a Jesús, llamado el Cristo. **17** De manera que todas las generaciones desde Abraham hasta David son catorce generaciones; y desde David hasta la deportación a Babilonia, catorce generaciones; y de la deportación a Babilonia a la venida de Cristo, catorce generaciones. **18** Ahora el nacimiento

# Mathayo

**1** Habari za ukoo wa Yesu Kristo mwana wa Daudi, mwana wa Abrahamu: **2** Abrahamu akamzaa Isaki, Isaki akamzaa Yakobo, Yakobo akawazaa Yuda na ndugu zake, **3** Yuda akawazaa Peresi na Zera, ambao mama yao alikuwa Tamari, Peresi akamzaa Hesroni, Hesroni akamzaa Aramu, **4** Aramu akamzaa Aminadabu, Aminadabu akamzaa Nashoni, Nashoni akamzaa Salmoni, **5** Salmoni akamzaa Boazi, na mama yake Boazi alikuwa Rahabu, Boazi akamzaa Obedi, ambaye mama yake alikuwa Ruthu, Obedi akamzaa Yese, **6** Yese akamzaa Daudi ambaye alikuwa mfalme. Daudi akamzaa Solomoni, ambaye mama yake ni yule aliyekuwa mke wa Uria. **7** Solomoni akamzaa Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu akamzaa Abiya, Abiya akamzaa Asa, **8** Asa akamzaa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati akamzaa Yoramu, Yoramu akamzaa Uzia, **9** Uzia akamzaa Yothamu, Yothamu akamzaa Ahazi, Ahazi akamzaa Hezekia, **10** Hezekia akamzaa Manase, Manase akamzaa Amoni, Amoni akamzaa Yosia, **11** wakati wa uhamisho wa Babeli, Yosia alimzaa Yekonia na ndugu zake. **12** Baada ya uhamisho wa Babeli: Yekonia alimzaa Shealtieli, Shealtieli akamzaa Zerubabeli, **13** Zerubabeli akamzaa Abiudi, Abiudi akamzaa Eliakimu, Eliakimu akamzaa Azori, **14** Azori akamzaa Sadoki, Sadoki akamzaa Akimu, Akimu akamzaa Eliudi, **15** Eliudi akamzaa Eleazari, Eleazari akamzaa Matani, Matani akamzaa Yakobo, **16** naye Yakobo akamzaa Yosefu ambaye alikuwa mumewe Maria, mama yake Yesu, aitwaye Kristo. **17** Hivyo, kulikuwepo na jumla ya vizazi kumi na vinne tangu Abrahamu mpaka Daudi, vizazi kumi na vinne

## Mathayo

**1** Kitabu cha ukoo wa Yesu Kristo mwana wa Daudi, mwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** Ibrahimu alikuwa baba wa Isaka, na Isaka baba wa Yakobo, na Yakobo baba wa Yuda na ndugu zake. **3** Yuda alikuwa baba wa Peresi na Sera kwa Tamari, Peresi baba wa Hezeroni, na Hezeroni baba wa Ramu. **4** Ramu alikuwa baba wa Aminadabu, Aminadabu baba wa Nashoni, na Nashoni baba wa Salimoni. **5** Salimoni alikuwa baba wa Boazi kwa Rahabu, Boazi baba wa Obedi kwa Ruth, Obedi baba wa Yeso, **6** Yeso alikuwa baba wa mfalme Daudi. Daudi alikuwa baba wa Sulemani kwa mke wa Uria. **7** Sulemani alikuwa baba wa Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu baba wa Abiya, Abiya baba wa Asa. **8** Asa alikuwa baba wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati baba wa Yoram, na Yoram baba wa Uzia. **9** Uzia alikuwa baba wa Yothamu, Yothamu baba wa Ahazi, Ahazi baba wa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia alikuwa baba wa Manase, Manase baba wa Amoni na Amoni baba wa Yosia. **11** Yosia alikuwa baba wa Yekonia na kaka zake wakati wa kuchukuliwa kwenda Babeli. **12** Na baada ya kuchukuliwa kwenda Babeli, Yekonia alikuwa baba wa Shatieli, Shatieli alikuwa babu yake na Zerubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli alikuwa baba wa Abiudi, Abiudi baba wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu baba wa Azori. **14** Azori alikuwa baba wa Zadoki, Zadoki baba wa Akimu, na Akimu baba wa Eliudi. **15** Eliudi alikuwa baba wa Elieza, Elieza baba wa Matani na Matani baba wa Yakobo. **16** Yakobo alikuwa baba wa Yusufu mume wa Mariamu, ambaye kwa ye ye Yesu alizaliwa, aitwaye Kristo. **17** Vizazi vyote tangu Ibrahimu hadi Daudi vilikuwa vizazi kumi na vinne, kutoka Daudi hadi kuchukuliwa kwenda Babeli vizazi kumi na vinne, na kutoka kuchukuliwa kwenda Babeli hadi Kristo vizazi kumi na vinne. **18**

## Mathayo

**1** Yesu Kristo alikuwa mzawa wa Daudi, mzawa wa Abrahamu. Hii ndiyo orodha ya ukoo wake: **2** Abrahamu alimzaa Isaka, Isaka alimzaa Yakobo, Yakobo alimzaa Yuda na ndugu zake, **3** Yuda alimzaa Faresi na Zera (mama yao alikuwa Tamari), Faresi alimzaa Hesroni, Hesroni alimzaa Rami, **4** Rami alimzaa Aminadabu, Aminadabu alimzaa Nashoni, Nashoni alimzaa Salmoni, **5** Salmoni alimzaa Boazi (mama yake Boazi alikuwa Rahabu). Boazi na Ruthi walikuwa wazazi wa Obedi, Obedi alimzaa Yese, **6** naye Yese alimzaa Mfalme Daudi. Daudi alimzaa Solomoni (mama yake Solomoni alikuwa mke wa Uri). **7** Solomoni alimzaa Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu alimzaa Abiya, Abiya alimzaa Asa, **8** Asa alimzaa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alimzaa Yoram, Yoram alimzaa Uzia, **9** Uzia alimzaa Yotham, Yotham alimzaa Ahazi, Ahazi alimzaa Hezekia, **10** Hezekia alimzaa Manase, Manase alimzaa Amoni, Amoni alimzaa Yosia, **11** Yosia alimzaa Yekonia na ndugu zake. Huo ulikuwa wakati Wayahudi walipopelekwa uhamishoni Babuloni. **12** Baada ya Wayahudi kupelekwa uhamishomi Babuloni: Yekonia alimzaa Shealtiel, Shealtiel alimzaa Zerobabeli, **13** Zerobabeli alimzaa Abiudi, Abiudi alimzaa Eliakimu, Eliakimu alimzaa Azori, **14** Azori alimzaa Zadoki, Zadoki alimzaa Akimu, Akimu alimzaa Eliudi, **15** Eliudi alimzaa Eleazeri, Eleazeri alimzaa Mathani, Mathani alimzaa Yakobo, **16** Yakobo alimzaa Yosefu, aliye kuwa mume wake Maria, mama yake Yesu, aitwaye Kristo. **17** Basi, kulikuwa na vizazi kumi na vinne tangu Abrahamu mpaka Daudi, vizazi kumi na vinne tangu Daudi mpaka Wayahudi walipochukuliwa mateka Babuloni, na vizazi kumi na vinne tangu kuchukuliwa mateka mpaka wakati wa Kristo. **18** Basi, hivi ndivyo Yesu

# Matteus

**1** Detta är boken af Jesu Christi börd, hvilken som är Davids son, Abrahams sons. **2** Abraham födde Isaac; Isaac födde Jacob; Jacob födde Juda, och hans bröder. **3** Juda födde Pharez och Zara, af Thamar; Pharez födde Hezrom; Hezrom födde Aram. **4** Aram födde Aminadab; Aminadab födde Nahasson; Nahasson födde Salmon. **5** Salmon födde Boas, af Rahab; Boas födde Obed, af Ruth; Obed födde Jesse. **6** Jesse födde Konung David; Konung David födde Salomon, af henne som var Uriel hustru. **7** Salomon födde Roboam; Roboam födde Abia; Abia födde Asa. **8** Asa födde Josaphat; Josaphat födde Joram; Joram födde Osia. **9** Osia födde Joatham; Joatham födde Achas; Achas födde Ezechia. **10** Ezechia födde Manasse; Manasse födde Amon; Amon födde Josia. **11** Josia födde Jechonia och hans bröder, vid det Babyloniska fängelset. **12** Men efter det Babyloniska fängelset födde Jechonia Salathiel; Salathiel födde Zorobabel. **13** Zorobabel födde Abiud; Abiud födde Eliakim; Eliakim födde Asor. **14** Asor födde Zadok; Zadok födde Achim; Achim födde Eliud. **15** Eliud födde Eleazar: Eleazar födde Matthan; Matthan födde Jacob. **16** Jacob födde Joseph, Marie man, af hvilko är födder Jesus, som kallas Christus. **17** Så äro alle lederna, ifrån Abraham intill David, fjorton leder; ifrån David till det Babyloniska fängelset, ock fjorton leder; ifrån det Babyloniska fängelset intill Christum, ock fjorton leder. **18** Jesu Christi födelse gick så till: När Maria, hans moder, var trolofvad Joseph, förr än de kommo samman, fans hon vara hafvandes af den Heliga Anda. **19** Men efter Joseph var en from man, och ville icke röja henne, tänkte han hemliga öfvergivva henne. **20** När han detta tänkte, si, då uppenbarades honom i sömnen Herrans Ängel, och sade:

# Matteus

**1** Detta är Jesu Kristi, Davids sons, Abrahams sons, släkttavla.  
**2** Abraham födde Isak, Isak födde Jakob, Jakob födde Judas och hans bröder; **3** Judas födde Fares och Sara med Tamar, Fares födde Esrom, Esrom födde Aram; **4** Aram födde Aminadab, Aminadab födde Naasson, Naasson födde Salmon; **5** Salmon födde Boes med Rakab, Boes födde Jobed med Rut, Jobed födde Jessai; **6** Jessai födde David, konungen, David födde Salomo med Urias' hustru; **7** Salomo födde Roboam, Roboam födde Abia. Abia födde Asaf; **8** Asaf födde Josafat, Josafat födde Joram, Joram födde Osias; **9** Osias födde Joatam, Joatam födde Akas, Akas födde Esekias; **10** Esekias födde Manasses, Manasses födde Amos, Amos födde Josias; **11** Josias födde Jekonias och hans bröder, vid den tid då folket blev bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien. **12** Sedan folket hade blivit bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien, födde Jekonias Salatiel, Salatiel födde Sorobabel; **13** Sorobabel födde Abiud, Abiud födde Eljakim, Eljakim födde Asor; **14** Asor födde Sadok, Sadok födde Akim, Akim födde Eliud; **15** Eliud födde Eleasar, Eleasar födde Mattan, Mattan födde Jakob; **16** Jakob födde Josef, Marias man, och av henne föddes Jesus, som kallas Kristus. **17** Så utgöra släktlederna från Abraham intill David tillsammans fjorton leder, och från David intill dess att folket blev bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien fjorton leder, och från det att folket blev bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien intill Kristus fjorton leder. **18** Med Jesu Kristi födelse gick det så till. Sedan Maria, hans moder, hade blivit trolovad med Josef, befanns hon, förrän de kommo tillsammans, vara havande av helig ande. **19** Nu var Josef, hennes man, en rättsinnig man och ville icke utsätta henne för

# Matteus

**1** Detta är Jesu Kristi, Davids sons, Abrahams sons, släkttavla.  
**2** Abraham födde Isak, Isak födde Jakob, Jakob födde Judas och hans bröder; **3** Judas födde Fares och Sara med Tamar, Fares födde Esrom, Esrom födde Aram; **4** Aram födde Aminadab, Aminadab födde Naasson, Naasson födde Salmon; **5** Salmon födde Boes med Rakab, Boes födde Jobed med Rut, Jobed födde Jessai; **6** Jessai födde David, konungen, David födde Salomo med Urias' hustru; **7** Salomo födde Roboam, Roboam födde Abia. Abia födde Asaf; **8** Asaf födde Josafat, Josafat födde Joram, Joram födde Osias; **9** Osias födde Joatam, Joatam födde Akas, Akas födde Esekias; **10** Esekias födde Manasses, Manasses födde Amos, Amos födde Josias; **11** Josias födde Jekonias och hans bröder, vid den tid då folket blev bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien. **12** Sedan folket hade blivit bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien, födde Jekonias Salatiel, Salatiel födde Sorobabel; **13** Sorobabel födde Abiud, Abiud födde Eljakim, Eljakim födde Asor; **14** Asor födde Sadok, Sadok födde Akim, Akim födde Eliud; **15** Eliud födde Eleasar, Eleasar födde Mattan, Mattan födde Jakob; **16** Jakob födde Josef, Marias man, och av henne föddes Jesus, som kallas Kristus. **17** Så utgöra släktlederna från Abraham intill David tillsammans fjorton leder, och från David intill dess att folket blev bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien fjorton leder, och från det att folket blev bortfört i fångenskap till Babylonien intill Kristus fjorton leder. **18** Med Jesu Kristi födelse gick det så till. Sedan Maria, hans moder, hade blivit trolovad med Josef, befanns hon, förrän de kommo tillsammans, vara havande av helig ande. **19** Nu var Josef, hennes man, en rättsinnig man och ville icke utsätta henne för

## Mateo

**1** Ang aklat ng lahi ni Jesucristo, na anak ni David, na anak ni Abraham. **2** Naging anak ni Abraham si Isaac; at naging anak ni Isaac si Jacob; at naging anak ni Jacob si Juda at ang kaniyang mga kapatid; **3** At naging anak ni Juda kay Tamar si Fares at si Zara; at naging anak ni Fares si Esrom; at naging anak ni Esrom si Aram; **4** At naging anak ni Aram si Aminadab; at naging anak ni Aminadab si Naason; at naging anak ni Naason si Salmon; **5** At naging anak ni Salmon kay Rahab si Booz; at naging anak ni Booz kay Rut si Obed; at naging anak ni Obed si Jesse. **6** At naging anak ni Jesse ang haring si David; at naging anak ni David si Salomon, doon sa naging asawa ni Urias; **7** At naging anak ni Salomon si Reboam; at naging anak ni Reboam si Abias; at naging anak ni Abias si Asa; **8** At naging anak ni Asa si Josafat; at naging anak ni Josafat si Joram; at naging anak ni Joram si Ozias; **9** At naging anak ni Ozias si Joatam; at naging anak ni Joatam si Acaz; at naging anak ni Acaz si Ezequias; **10** At naging anak ni Ezequias si Manases; at naging anak ni Manases si Amon; at naging anak ni Amon si Josias; **11** At naging anak ni Josias si Jeconias at ang kaniyang mga kapatid, nang panahon ng pagkadalang-bihag sa Babilonia. **12** At pagkatapos nang pagkadalangbihag sa Babilonia, ay naging anak ni Jeconias si Salatiel; at naging anak ni Salatiel si Zorobabel; **13** At naging anak ni Zorobabel si Abiud; at naging anak ni Abiud si Eliaquim; at naging anak ni Eliaquim si Azor; **14** At naging anak ni Azor si Sadoc; at naging anak ni Sadoc si Aquim; at naging anak ni Aquim si Eliud; **15** At naging anak ni Eliud si Eleazar; at naging anak ni Eleazar si Matan; at naging anak ni Matan si

## Mateo

**1** Ito ang aklat ng talaan ng angkan ni Jesu-Cristo na anak ni David na anak ni Abraham. **2** Si Abraham ang ama ni Isaac at si Isaac ang ama ni Jacob, at si Jacob ang ama ni Juda at ng mga kapatid niya. **3** Si Juda ang ama ni Fares at Zara kay Tamar, si Fares ang ama ni Esrom at si Esrom ang ama ni Aram. **4** Si Aram ang ama ni Aminadab, si Aminadab ang ama ni Naason, si Naason ang ama ni Salmon. **5** Si Salmon ang ama ni Boaz kay Rahab, si Boaz ang ama ni Obed kay Ruth, si Obed ang ama ni Jesse, **6** Si Jesse ang ama ni David na hari, si David ang ama ni Solomon sa asawa ni Urias. **7** Si Solomon ang ama ni Rehoboam, si Rehoboam ang ama ni Abias, si Abias ang ama ni Asa. **8** Si Asa ang ama ni Josafat, si Josafat ang ama ni Joram, si Joram ang ama ni Ozias. **9** Si Ozias ang ama ni Jotam, si Jotam ang ama ni Acaz, si Acaz ang ama ni Ezequias. **10** Si Ezequias ang ama ni Manases, si Manases ang ama ni Amon, at si Amon ang ama ni Josias. **11** Si Josias ang ama ni Jeconias at ng mga kapatid niya noong panahon ng pagpapatapon sa Babilonia. **12** Pagkatapos ng pagpapatapon sa Babilonia, anak naman ni Jeconias si Salatiel, si Salatiel ay ninuno ni Zerubabel. **13** Si Zerubabel ang ama ni Abiud, si Abiud ang ama ni Eliakim, at si Eliakim ang ama ni Azor. **14** Si Azor ang ama ni Sadok, si Sadok ang ama ni Aquim, at si Aquim ang ama ni Eliud. **15** Si Eliud ang ama ni Eliasar, si Eliasar ang ama ni Matan, at si Matan ang ama ni Jacob. **16** Si Jacob ang ama ni Jose na asawa ni Maria na nagsilang kay Jesus, na tinatawag na Cristo. **17** Lahat ng salinlahi mula kay Abraham hanggang kay David ay labing-apat na salinlahi, mula kay David hanggang sa pagkakatapon sa Babilonia ay

# Metiu

**1** Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv. **2**  
Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv:  
Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda  
gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam  
Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv  
Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab  
Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo  
hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo  
ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse  
okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid. **6** Dabid lokv naalaila  
Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw  
vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv  
kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv),  
Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija  
Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv  
abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam  
Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv  
abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv  
Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon  
lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. **12** Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro  
koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha  
lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv  
abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim  
Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim  
Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv,  
Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi  
bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. **17** Vbvrikunamv Abraham  
lokv Dabid lobv singtam vrng gola api go, okv Dabid lokv

## மத்தேயு

1 இயேசுகிறிஸ்துவின் வம்சவரலாறு; இவர் ஆபிரகாமின் வம்சத்தானாகிய தாவீதின் வம்சத்தினராவார். 2 ஆபிரகாம் ஈசாக்கின் தகப்பன், ஈசாக்கு யாக்கோபின் தகப்பன், யாக்கோபு யூதாவுக்கும் அவன் சகோதரர்களுக்கும் தகப்பன், 3 யூதா பாரேஸுக்கும் சாராவுக்கும் தகப்பன், அவர்களின் தாய் தாமார், பாரேஸ் எஸ்ரோமுக்குத் தகப்பன், எஸ்ரோம் ஆராமுக்குத் தகப்பன், 4 ஆராம் அம்மினதாபின் தகப்பன், அம்மினதாப் நகசோனின் தகப்பன், நகசோன் சல்மோனின் தகப்பன், 5 சல்மோன் போவாஸின் தகப்பன், போவாஸினுடைய தாய் ராகாப், போவாஸ் ஓபேத்தின் தகப்பன், ஓபேத்தினுடைய தாய் ரூத், ஓபேத் ஈசாயின் தகப்பன், 6 ஈசாய் தாவீது அரசனுக்குத் தகப்பன். தாவீது சாலொமோனுக்குத் தகப்பன், இவனது தாய் உரியாவின் மனைவியாயிருந்தவள். 7 சாலொமோன் ரெகொபெயாமுக்குத் தகப்பன், ரெகொபெயாம் அபியாவுக்குத் தகப்பன், அபியா ஆசாவுக்குத் தகப்பன், 8 ஆசா யோசபாத்தின் தகப்பன், யோசபாத் யோராமுக்குத் தகப்பன், யோராம் உசியாவின் தகப்பன், 9 உசியா யோதாமின் தகப்பன், யோதாம் ஆகாஸின் தகப்பன், ஆகாஸ் எசேக்கியாவின் தகப்பன், 10 எசேக்கியா மனாசேயின் தகப்பன், மனாசே ஆமோனின் தகப்பன், ஆமோன் யோசியாவின் தகப்பன், 11 யோசியா எகோனியாவுக்கும் அவன் சகோதரர்களுக்கும் தகப்பன். அக்காலத்தில் யூதர்கள் பாபிலோனுக்கு நாடுகடத்தப்பட்டார்கள். 12 பாபிலோனுக்கு நாடுகடத்தப்பட்டபின்: எகோனியா சலாத்தியேலுக்குத் தகப்பனானான், சலாத்தியேல் செருபாபேலுக்குத் தகப்பன், 13 செருபாபேல் அபியூதுக்குத் தகப்பன், அபியூத் எலியாக்கீமுக்குத் தகப்பன், எலியாக்கீம் ஆசோருக்குத் தகப்பன், 14 ஆசோர் சாதோக்கிற்குத் தகப்பன், சாதோக் ஆகீமிற்குத் தகப்பன், ஆகீம் எலியூத்திற்குத் தகப்பன், 15 எலியூத் எலெயாசாருக்குத் தகப்பன், எலெயாசார் மாத்தானுக்குத் தகப்பன், மாத்தான் யாக்கோபுக்குத்

## மத்தேயு

க ஆபிரகாமின் மகனாகிய தாவீதின் குமாரனான இயேசுகிறிஸ்துவின் வம்சவரலாறு: உ ஆபிரகாம் ஈசாக்கைப் பெற்றான்; ஈசாக்கு யாக்கோபைப் பெற்றான்; யாக்கோபு யூதாவையும் அவனுடைய சகோதரர்களையும் பெற்றான்; எ யூதா பாரேசையும் சாராவையும் தாமாரினிடத்தில் பெற்றான்; பாரேஸ் எஸ்ரோமைப் பெற்றான்; எஸ்ரோம் ஆராமைப் பெற்றான்; ச ஆராம் அம்மினதாபைப் பெற்றான்; அம்மினதாப் நக்சோனைப் பெற்றான்; நக்சோன் சல்மோனைப் பெற்றான்; ஞ சல்மோன் போவாசை ராகாபினிடத்தில் பெற்றான்; போவாஸ் ஓபேத்தை ஏர்த்தினிடத்தில் பெற்றான்; ஓபேத் ஈசாயைப் பெற்றான்; கூ ஈசாய் தாவீது ராஜாவைப் பெற்றான்; தாவீது ராஜா உரியாவின் மனைவியாக இருந்தவளிடத்தில் சாலொமோனைப் பெற்றான்; எ சாலொமோன் ரெகொபெயாமைப் பெற்றான்; ரெகொபெயாம் அபியாவைப் பெற்றான்; அபியா ஆசாவைப் பெற்றான்; அ ஆசா யோசபாத்தைப் பெற்றான்; யோசபாத் யோராமைப் பெற்றான்; யோராம் உசியாவைப் பெற்றான்; கூ உசியா யோதாமைப் பெற்றான்; யோதாம் ஆகாணஸப் பெற்றான்; ஆகாஸ் எசேக்கியாவைப் பெற்றான்; கா எசேக்கியா மனாசேயைப் பெற்றான்; மனாசே ஆமோனைப் பெற்றான்; ஆமோன் யோசியாவைப் பெற்றான்; கக பாபிலோனுக்குச் சிறைப்பட்டுப் போகும்காலத்தில், யோசியா எகொனியாவையும் அவனுடைய சகோதரர்களையும் பெற்றான். கக பாபிலோனுக்குச் சிறைப்பட்டுப் போனபின்பு, எகொனியா சலாத்தியேலைப் பெற்றான்; சலாத்தியேல் செருபாபேலைப் பெற்றான்; கங செருபாபேல் அபியூதைப் பெற்றான்; அபியூத எலியாக்கீமைப் பெற்றான்; எலியாக்கீம் ஆசோரைப் பெற்றான்; கச ஆசோர் சாதோக்கைப் பெற்றான்; சாதோக்கு ஆகீமைப் பெற்றான்; ஆகீம் எலியூதைப் பெற்றான்; கஞ எலியூத் எலெயாசாரைப் பெற்றான்; எலெயாசார் மாத்தானைப் பெற்றான்; மாத்தான் யாக்கோபைப் பெற்றான்; ககூ யாக்கோபு

## మత్తయి

① అబ్రాహాము వంశం ద్వారా దావీదు వంశం వాడు యేను క్రీస్తు వంశావళి. ② అబ్రాహాము కొడుకు ఇస్నాకు, ఇస్నాకు కొడుకు యాకోబు, యాకోబు కొడుకులు యూదా, అతని సోదరులు. ③ యూదాకు తామారు ద్వారా పుట్టిన కొడుకులు పెరెసు, జెరహూ. పెరెసు కొడుకు ఎస్తోము. ఎస్తోము కొడుకు ఆరాము. ④ ఆరాము కొడుకు అమ్మైనాదాబు. అమ్మైనాదాబు కొడుకు నయస్సిను. నయస్సిను కొడుకు శల్యాను. ⑤ శల్యానుకు రాహోబు ద్వారా పుట్టిన వాడు బోయజు. బోయజుకు రూలు ద్వారా పుట్టిన వాడు ఓబేదు. ఓబేదు కొడుకు యెష్వయి. ⑥ యెష్వయి కొడుకు దావీదు. గతంలో డావియాకు భార్యగా ఉన్న ఆమె ద్వారా దావీదుకు పుట్టిన వాడు సొలోమోను. ⑦ సొలోమోను కొడుకు రెహబాము. రెహబాము కొడుకు అబీయా. అబీయా కొడుకు ఆసా. ⑧ ఆసా కొడుకు యోహోపాతు. యోహోపాతు కొడుకు యోహోరాము. యోహోరాము కొడుకు ఉఛ్ఛియా. ⑨ ఉఛ్ఛియా కొడుకు యోతాము. యోతాము కొడుకు అహజు. అహజు కొడుకు హిజ్బియా. ⑩ హిజ్బియా కొడుకు మనష్యే. మనష్యే కొడుకు అమోను. అమోను కొడుకు యోషీయా. ⑪ యోషీయా కొడుకులు యోకొన్యా, అతని సోదరులు. వీరి కాలంలో యూదులను బఱులోను చెరలోకి తీసుకుపోయారు. ⑫ బఱులోనుకు వెళ్లిన తరువాత యూదుల వంశావళి. యోకొన్యా కొడుకు పయల్తీయేలు. పయల్తీయేలు కొడుకు జెరుబ్బాబెలు. ⑬ జెరుబ్బాబెలు కొడుకు అబీహూదు. అబీహూదు కొడుకు ఎల్యోక్కిము. ఎల్యోక్కిము కొడుకు అజోరు. ⑭ అజోరు కొడుకు సాగోకు. సాగోకు కొడుకు ఆకీము. ఆకీము కొడుకు ఎలీహూదు. ⑮ ఎలీహూదు కొడుకు ఎలియజరు. ఎలియజరు కొడుకు మల్తాను. మల్తాను కొడుకు యాకోబు. ⑯ యాకోబు కొడుకు యోసేపు. యోసేపు మరియ భర్త. ఆమె ద్వారా క్రీస్తు అనే పేరు గల యేను పుట్టాడు. ⑰ ఈ విధంగా అబ్రాహాము నుంచి దావీదు వరకూ మొత్తం పద్మాలుగు తరాలు. దావీదు నుంచి యూదులు బఱులోను చెరలోకి వెళ్లిన కాలం వరకూ పద్మాలుగు

## Mātiu

**1** Ko e tohi ‘oe tupu‘anga ‘o Sisu Kalaisi, ko e ‘Alo ‘o Tevita, ko e ‘Alo ‘o ‘Epalahame. **2** Na‘e tupu ‘ia ‘Epalahame ‘a ‘Aisake; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Aisake ‘a Sēkope; pea tupu ‘ia Sēkope ‘a Siuta mo hono kāinga; **3** Pea tupu ‘ia Siuta ‘a Felesi mo Sala ‘ia Tema; pea tupu ‘ia Felesi ‘a ‘Esilome; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Esilome ‘a ‘Elame; **4** Pea tupu ‘ia ‘Elame ‘a ‘Aminatape; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Aminatape ‘a Naasoni; pea tupu ‘ia Naasoni ‘a Salimone; **5** Pea tupu ‘ia Salimone ‘a Poasi ‘ia Lehapi; pea tupu ‘ia Poasi ‘a ‘Opeti ‘ia Lute; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Opeti ‘a Sese; **6** Pea tupu ‘ia Sese ‘a Tevita ko e tu‘i; pea tupu ‘ia Tevita ko e tu‘i ‘a Solomone, ‘iate ia [na‘e mal] mo ‘Ulia; **7** Pea tupu ‘ia Solomone ‘a Lopoame; pea tupu ‘ia Lopoame ‘a ‘Apaia; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Apaia ‘a ‘Esa; **8** Pea tupu ‘ia ‘Esa ‘a Siosafate; pea tupu ‘ia Siosafate ‘a Siolame; pea tupu ‘ia Siolame ‘a ‘Usaia; **9** Pea tupu ‘ia ‘Usaia ‘a Siotame; pea tupu ‘ia Siotame ‘a ‘Ehasi; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Ehasi ‘a Hesekaia; **10** Pea tupu ‘ia Hesekaia ‘a Manase; pea tupu ‘ia Manase ‘a ‘Emone; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Emone ‘a Siosaia; **11** Pea tupu ‘ia Siosaia ‘a Sekonaia mo hono kāinga, ‘o fe‘unga mo e kuonga na‘e fetuku ai ‘akinautolu ki Papilone; **12** Pea hili hono fetuku ‘akinautolu ki Papilone, pea tupu ‘ia Sekonaia ‘a Saletili; pea tupu ‘ia Saletili ‘a Solopēpeli; **13** Pea tupu ‘ia Solopēpeli ‘a ‘Apaiuta; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Apaiuta ‘a ‘Elaiakimi; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Elaiakimi ‘a ‘Esoa; **14** Pea tupu ‘ia ‘Esoa ‘a Sētoki; pea tupu ‘ia Sētoki ‘a ‘Akemi; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Akemi ‘a ‘Elaiuti; **15** Pea tupu ‘ia ‘Elaiuti ‘a ‘Eliesa; pea tupu ‘ia ‘Eliesa ‘a Matani; pea tupu ‘ia Matani ‘a Sēkope; **16** Pea tupu ‘ia Sēkope ‘a Siosefa ko e husepāniti ‘o Mele,

## Matta

**1** İbrahim oğlu, Davut oğlu İsa Mesih'in soy kaydı şöyledir:  
İbrahim İshak'ın babasıydı, İshak Yakup'un babasıydı, Yakup  
Yahuda ve kardeşlerinin babasıydı, **3** Yahuda, Tamar'dan  
doğan Peres'le Zerah'ın babasıydı, Peres Hesron'un babasıydı,  
Hesron Ram'ın babasıydı, **4** Ram Amminadav'ın babasıydı,  
Amminadav Nahşon'un babasıydı, Nahşon Salmon'un babasıydı,  
**5** Salmon, Rahav'dan doğan Boaz'ın babasıydı, Boaz, Rut'tan  
doğan Ovet'in babasıydı, Ovet İsay'ın babasıydı, **6** İsay  
Kral Davut'un babasıydı, Davut, Uriya'nın karısından doğan  
Süleyman'ın babasıydı, **7** Süleyman Rehavam'ın babasıydı,  
Rehavam Aviya'nın babasıydı, Aviya Asa'nın babasıydı, **8**  
Asa Yehoşafat'ın babasıydı, Yehoşafat Yehoram'ın babasıydı,  
Yehoram Uzziya'nın babasıydı, **9** Uzziya Yotam'ın babasıydı,  
Yotam Ahaz'ın babasıydı, Ahaz Hizkiya'nın babasıydı, **10**  
Hizkiya Manaşşe'nin babasıydı, Manaşşe Amon'un babasıydı,  
Amon Yoşıya'nın babasıydı, **11** Yoşıya, Babil sürgünü sırasında  
doğan Yehoyakin'le kardeşlerinin babasıydı, **12** Yehoyakin,  
Babil sürgününden sonra doğan Şealtiel'in babasıydı, Şealtiel  
Zerubbabil'in babasıydı, **13** Zerubbabil Avihut'un babasıydı,  
Avihut Elyakim'in babasıydı, Elyakim Azor'un babasıydı, **14** Azor  
Sadok'un babasıydı, Sadok Ahim'in babasıydı, Ahim Elihut'un  
babasıydı, **15** Elihut Elazar'ın babasıydı, Elazar Mattan'ın  
babasıydı, Mattan Yakup'un babasıydı, **16** Yakup Meryem'in  
kocası Yusuf'un babasıydı. Meryem'den Mesih diye tanınan  
İsa doğdu. **17** Buna göre, İbrahim'den Davut'a kadar toplam  
on dört kuşak, Davut'tan Babil sürgününe kadar on dört kuşak,  
Babil sürgününden Mesih'e kadar on dört kuşak vardır. **18** İsa  
Mesih'in doğumunu şöyle oldu: Annesi Meryem, Yusuf'la nişanlıydı.

## Mateo

**1** Yesu Kristo a ofi ɔhene Dawid ne Abraham abusua mu no mpanyimfo din na edidi so yi: **2** Abraham ba ne Isak, Isak ba ne Yakob; Yakob nso mma ne Yuda ne ne nuanom. **3** Yuda mma ne Peres ne Sera. Wən na ne Tamar. Peres ba ne Hesron na Hesron nso ba ne Ram. **4** Ram woo Aminadab, Aminadab woo Nahson, Nahson nso woo Salmon. **5** Salmon ne ne yere Rahab woo Boas, Boas ne ne yere Rut woo Obed, Obed nso woo Yisai. **6** Yisai ba ne ɔhene Dawid. Dawid ba ne Salomo. Dawid ne Batseba a na anka ɔye Uria yere no na wəwoo Salomo. **7** Salomo woo Rehoboam, Rehoboam woo Abia, Abia woo Asa. **8** Asa woo Yehosafat, Yehosafat woo Yoram, Yoram nso woo Usia. **9** Usia ba ne Yotam, Yotam ba ne Ahas: Ahas ba ne Hiskia. **10** Hiskia ba ne Manase, Manase ba ne Amon, Amon nso ba ne Yosia. **11** Yosia woo Yekonia ne ne nuanom. Wəwoo wən bere a na Yudafo te nnommum mu wə Babilon no. **12** Wən a wofi Babilon nnommum mu bae no akyi awo ntoatoaso ni: Yekonia woo Sealtiel, Sealtiel woo Serubabel. **13** Serubabel woo Abihud, Abihud woo Eliakim, Eliakim nso woo Asor. **14** Asor ba ne Sadok, Sadok ba ne Akim, Akim ba ne Elihud. **15** Elihud ba ne Eleasar, Eleasar ba ne Matan. Matan nso ba ne Yakob, **16** Yakob woo Yosef a ɔwaree Maria no. Saa Maria yi na ɔwoo Yesu Kristo. **17** Awo ntoatoaso a efi Abraham so de besi ɔhene Dawid so ye dunan. Efi ɔhene Dawid so de besi bere a wofaa ɔman no nnommum kɔɔ Babilon no nso awo ntoatoaso ye dunan saa ara. Saa ara nso na efi bere a wotufii Babilon san baa wən man mu bio no de besi Kristo awo

## Mateo

**1** Yesu Kristo a ɔfiri ɔhene Dawid ne Abraham abusua mu no mpanimfoø din na ɔdidi soø yi: **2** Abraham ba ne Isak, Isak ba ne Yakob; Yakob nso mma ne Yuda ne ne nuanom. **3** Yuda mma ne Peres ne Sera. Wøn maame ne Tamar. Peres ba ne Hesron enna Hesron nso ba ne Ram. **4** Ram woo Aminadab; Aminadab woo Nahson; Nahson nso woo Salmon. **5** Salmon ne ne yere Rahab woo Boas; Boas ne ne yere Rut woo Obed; Obed nso woo Yisai. **6** Yisai ba ne ɔhene Dawid. Dawid ba ne Salomo. Dawid ne Batseba a na anka ɔye Uria yere no na wøwoo Salomo. **7** Salomo woo Rehoboam; Rehoboam woo Abia; Abia woo Asa. **8** Asa woo Yehosafat; Yehosafat woo Yoram, Yoram nso woo Usia. **9** Usia ba ne Yotam; Yotam ba ne Ahas: Ahas ba ne Hiskia. **10** Hiskia ba ne Manase, Manase ba ne Amon; Amon nso ba ne Yosia. **11** Yosia woo Yekonia ne ne nuanom. Wøwoo wøn ɔberø a na Yudafoø te nnommum mu wø Babilon no. **12** Wøn a wøfiri Babilon nnommum mu baeø no akyi awøø ntoatoasoø nie: Yekonia woo Sealtiel; Sealtiel woo Serubabel. **13** Serubabel woo Abihud; Abihud woo Eliakim; Eliakim nso woo Asor. **14** Asor ba ne Sadok; Sadok ba ne Akim; Akim ba ne Elihud. **15** Elihud ba ne Eleasa; Eleasa ba ne Matan. Matan nso ba ne Yakob; **16** Yakob woo Yosef a ɔwaree Maria no. Saa Maria yi na ɔwoo Yesu Kristo. **17** Awøø ntoatoasoø a ɔfiri Abraham so de besi ɔhene Dawid so ye dunan. ɔfiri ɔhene Dawid so de besi ɔberø a wøfaa ɔman no nnommum køø Babilon no nso awøø ntoatoasoø ye dunan saa ara. Saa ara nso na ɔfiri ɔberø a wøtu firii Babilon sane baa wøn ɔman mu

## Від Матвія

**1** Книга родоводу Ісуса Христа, сина Давида, сина Авраама: **2** Авраам був батьком Ісаака, Ісаак був батьком Якова, Яків був батьком Юди та його братів, **3** Юда був батьком Фареса та Зари від Тамари, Фарес був батьком Есрома, Есром був батьком Арама, **4** Арам був батьком Аммінадава, Аммінадав був батьком Наасона, Наасон був батьком Салмона, **5** Салмон був батьком Воаза від Рахав, Воаз був батьком Овіда від Рут, Овід був батьком Єссея, **6** Єссей був батьком Царя Давида. Давид був батьком Соломона від Урієвої [вдови], **7** Соломон був батьком Ровоама, Ровоам був батьком Авії, Авія був батьком Аси, **8** Аса був батьком Йосафата, Йосафат був батьком Йорама, Йорам був батьком Осії, **9** Осія був батьком Йотама, Йотам був батьком Ахаза, Ахаз був батьком Езекії, **10** Езекія був батьком Манасії, Манасія був батьком Амоса, Амос був батьком Йосії, **11** Йосія був батьком Єхонії та його братів під час переселення у Вавилон. **12** Після переселення у Вавилон Єхонія був батьком Салатиїла, Салатиїл був батьком Зоровавеля, **13** Зоровавель був батьком Авіюда, Авіюд був батьком Еліакима, Еліаким був батьком Азори, **14** Азор був батьком Садока, Садок був батьком Ахіма, Ахім був батьком Еліюда, **15** Еліюд був батьком Елеазара, Елеазар був батьком Маттана, Маттан був батьком Якова, **16** Яків був батьком Йосифа, чоловіка Марії, від якої народився Ісус, названий Христом. **17** Отже, від Авраама до Давида всього було чотирнадцять

## Від Матвія

**1** Книга родоводу Ісуса Христа, сина Давидового, сина Авраамового. **2** Авраам породив Ісаака; а Ісаак породив Якова; а Яков породив Юду та братів його; **3** а Юда породив Фареса та Зару від Тамари; а Фарес породив Єсрому; а Єсрому породив Арама; **4** а Арам породив Аминадава; а Аминадав породив Насона; а Насон погодив Салмона; **5** а Салмон породив Вооза від Рахави; а Вооз породив Оvida від Рути; а Овид породив Єссея; **6** а Єссей породив Давида царя; а Давид цар породив Соломона від Уріової; **7** а Соломон породив Ровоама; а Ровоам породив Авію; а Авія породив Асу; **8** а Аса породив Йосафата; а Йосафат породив Йорама; а Йорам породив Озію; **9** а Озія породив Йоатама; а Йоатам породив Ахаза; а Ахаз породив Єзекію; **10** а Єзекія породив Манассію, а Манассія породив Амона; а Амон породив Йосію; **11** а Йосія породив Єхонію та братів його, під час переселення у Вавилон; **12** а після того, як переселено їх у Вавидон, Єхонія породив Салатиїла, а Салатиїл породив Зорававеля; **13** а Зорававель породив Авіуда; а Авіуд породив Єліякима; а бліяким породив Азора; **14** а Азор породив Садока; а Садок породив Ахима; а Ахим породив Єліуда; **15** а Єліуд породив Єліазара; а Єліазар породив Маттана; а Маттан породив Якова; **16** а Яков породив Йосифа, чоловіка Mariїного, що від неї родивсь Ісус, на прізвище Христос. **17** То всіх родів од Авраама до Давида чотирнайцять родів; а від Давида до переселення у Вавилон чотирнайцять родів; і від переселення у Вавилон до Христа чотирнайцять родів. **18** Різдво ж Ісуса Христа стало ся так. Скоро Його матір Марию заручено Йосифові, перш ніж вони зійшли ся, постережено,

## Від Матвія

**1** Книга родовόду Ісуса Христа, Сина Давидового, Сина Авраамового: **2** Авра́м породив Іса́ка, а Іса́к породив Я́кова, а Я́ків породив Ю́ду й братів його. **3** Ю́да ж породив Фарéса та Зáру від Тамáри. Фарéс же породив Есрóма, а Есрóм породив Арама. **4** А Арáм породив Амíнадава, Амíнадáв же породив Наассона, а Наассón породив Салмона. **5** Салмóн же породив Воóза від Рахáви, а Воóз породив Йовíда від Рути, Йовíд же породив Єссея. **6** А Єссéй породив царя Давида, Давид же породив Соломона від Урíєвої. **7** Соломón же породив Ровоама, а Ровоám породив Авíю, а Авíя породив Асафа. **8** Асаф же породив Йосафата, а Йосафáт породив Йорама, Йорáм же породив Озíю. **9** Озíя ж породив Йоатама, а Йоатáм породив Ахаза, Ахáз же породив Єзекíю. **10** А Єзекíя породив Манасíю, Манасíя ж породив Амоса, а Амós породив Йосíю. **11** Йосíя ж породив Йоякýма, Йоякýм породíв Єхонíю й братів його за вавилонського пересéлення. **12** А по вавилонськім пересéленні Єхонíя породив Салатíїля, а Салатíїль породив Зоровáвеля. **13** Зоровáвель же породив Авíюда, а Авíóд породив Еліакима, а Еліакýм породив Азора. **14** Азóр же породив Садока, а Садóк породив Ахíма, а Ахíм породив Елíюда. **15** Елíóд же породив Елеазара, а Елеазáр породив Маттана, а Маттáн породив Я́кова. **16** А Я́ків породив Йóсипа, мужа Марíї, що з неї родився Ісýс, звáний Христóс. **17** А всіх поколінь від Авраама аж до Давида — чотирнáдцять поколінь, і від Давида

## मत्ती

**१** ईसा मसीह इबने दाऊद इबने इब्राहीम का नसबनामा। **२** इब्राहीम से इज्हाक पैदा हुआ, और इज्हाक से याकूब पैदा हुआ, और याकूब से यहदा और उस के भाई पैदा हुए; **३** और यहदा से फारस और ज़ारह तमर से पैदा हुए, और फारस से हसरोन पैदा हुआ, और हसरोन से राम पैदा हुआ; **४** और राम से अम्मीनदाब पैदा हुआ, और अम्मीनदाब से नह्सोन पैदा हुआ, और नह्सोन से सलमोन पैदा हुआ; **५** और सलमोन से बो'अज्ज राहब से पैदा हुआ, और बो'अज्ज से ओबेद स्तु से पैदा हुआ, और ओबेद से यस्सी पैदा हुआ; **६** और यस्सी से दाऊद बादशाह पैदा हुआ। और दाऊद से सुलैमान उस 'औरत से पैदा हुआ जो पहले ऊरियाह की बीवी थी; **७** और सुलैमान से रहब'आम पैदा हुआ, और रहब'आम से अबिय्याह पैदा हुआ, और अबिय्याह से आसा पैदा हुआ; **८** और आसा से यहसफ़त पैदा हुआ, और यहसफ़त से यूराम पैदा हुआ, और यूराम से उज्जियाह पैदा हुआ; **९** उज्जियाह से यूताम पैदा हुआ, और यूताम से आखज्ज पैदा हुआ, और आखज्ज से हिज्जकियाह पैदा हुआ; **१०** और हिज्जकियाह से मनस्सी पैदा हुआ, और मनस्सी से अमून पैदा हुआ, और अमून से यूसियाह पैदा हुआ; **११** और गिरफ्तार होकर बाबुल जाने के ज़माने में यूसियाह से यकुनियाह और उस के भाई पैदा हुए; **१२** और गिरफ्तार होकर बाबुल जाने के बाद यकुनियाह से सियालतीएल पैदा हुआ, और सियालतीएल से ज़रूब्बाबुल पैदा हुआ। **१३** और ज़रूब्बाबुल से अबीहूद पैदा हुआ, और अबीहूद से इलियाकीम पैदा हुआ, और इलियाकीम से आज़ोर पैदा हुआ; **१४** और आज़ोर से सदोक पैदा हुआ, और सदोक से अख्मीम पैदा हुआ, और अख्मीम से इलीहूद पैदा हुआ; **१५** और इलीहूद से इलीअज्जर पैदा हुआ, और अलीअज्जर से मतान पैदा हुआ, और मतान से याकूब पैदा हुआ; **१६** और याकूब से यूसुफ पैदा हुआ, ये उस मरियम का शौहर था जिस से ईसा पैदा हुआ, जो मसीह कहलाता है। **१७** पस सब पुश्तें इब्राहीम से दाऊद तक चौदह पुश्तें हुईं, और दाऊद से लेकर गिरफ्तार होकर बाबुल जाने तक चौदह पुश्तें, और गिरफ्तार होकर बाबुल जाने से लेकर मसीह तक चौदह पुश्तें हुईं। **१८** अब ईसा मसीह की पैदाइश इस तरह हुई कि जब उस की माँ मरियम की मंगनी यूसुफ के साथ हो गई: तो उन के एक साथ होने से पहले वो स्त्री — उल कुदूस की कुदरत से हामिला पाई गई। **१९** पस उस के शौहर यूसुफ ने जो रास्तबाज था, और उसे बदनाम नहीं करना चाहता था। उसे

## ما تىتا

### 1 بۇ ئىبراھىمنىڭ ئوغلى ۋە داۋۇتنىڭ ئوغلى بولغان ئەيسا مەسىھنىڭ نەسەنامە

كتابىدۇر: - 2 ئىبراھىمدىن ئىسهاق تۈرەلدى، ئىسهاقتىن ياقۇپ تۈرەلدى، ياقۇپ

يەھۇدا ۋە ئۇنىڭ ئاكا-ئۆكلىرىنىڭ ئاتىسى بولدى؛ 3 يەھۇدان تامار ئارقلقى پەرز ۋە

زەراھ تۈرەلدى، پەرزىدىن ھەزرون تۈرەلدى، ھەزروندىن رام تۈرەلدى، 4 رامدىن

ئامىناداب تۈرەلدى، ئامىنادابدىن ناھشون تۈرەلدى، ناھشوندىن سالمون تۈرەلدى، 5

سالموندىن راھاب ئارقلقى بۇئاز تۈرەلدى، بۇئازدىن رۇت ئارقلقى ئوبىد تۈرەلدى،

ئوبىدتن يەسىسە تۈرەلدى، 6 يەسىسەدىن داۋۇت پادشاھ تۈرەلدى. داۋۇتنىن

ئۈرپىانىڭ ئايالى ئارقلقى سۇلايمان تۈرەلدى، 7 سۇلايماندىن رەھوبوئام تۈرەلدى،

رەھوبوئامدىن ئابىيا تۈرەلدى، ئابىادىن ئاسا تۈرەلدى، 8 ئاسادىن يەھوشافات

تۈرەلدى، يەھوشافاتىن يەھورام تۈرەلدى، يەھورامدىن ئۈزىزىا تۈرەلدى، 9

ئۈزىزىادىن يوتام تۈرەلدى، يوتامدىن ئاھاز تۈرەلدى، ئاھازدىن ھەزەكىيا تۈرەلدى،

10 ھەزەكىيادىن ماناسىسە تۈرەلدى، ماناسىسەدىن ئامون تۈرەلدى، ئاموندىن

يۇشىيا تۈرەلدى، 11 بابىغا سۇرگۈن قىلغاندا يۇشىيادىن يەكونىيەھ ۋە ئۇنىڭ ئاكا-

ئۆكلىرى تۈرەلدى. 12 بابىغا سۇرگۈن بولغاندىن كېيىن، يەكونىيەھدىن شېئالىتىئىل

تۈرەلدى، شېئالىتىئىلدىن زەرۇبىابەل تۈرەلدى، 13 زەرۇبىابەلدىن ئابھۇد تۈرەلدى،

ئابھۇددىن ئېلىئاقم تۈرەلدى، ئېلىئاقمىدىن ئازور تۈرەلدى، 14 ئازوردىن زادوڭ

تۈرەلدى، زادوكتىن ئاقم تۈرەلدى، ئاقمىدىن ئەلھۇد تۈرەلدى، 15 ئەلھۇدتىن

ئەلسازار تۈرەلدى، ئەلسازاردىن ماتىان تۈرەلدى، ماتىاندىن ياقۇپ تۈرەلدى، 16

ياقۇپتىن مەرييەمنىڭ ئېرى بولغان يۈسۈپ تۈرەلدى؛ مەرييەم ئارقلقى مەسە

ئاتالغان ئەيسا تۈغۈلدى. 17 شۇنداق بولۇپ، ئىبراھىمدىن داۋۇتىچە بولغان ئاربلىقىتا

جەمئى ئون توت ئەۋلاد بولغان، داۋۇتنىن بابىغا سۇرگۈن قىلغىچە جەمئى ئون

## Матта

**1** Бу Ибраһимниң оғли вә Давутниң оғли болған Әйса  
Мәсиһниң нәсәбнамә китавидур: — **2** Ибраһимдин  
Исхақ төрәлди, Исхақтын Яқуп төрәлди, Яқуп  
Йәһуда вә униң ақа-уқилириниң атиси болди; **3**  
Йәһудадин Тамар арқилиқ Пәрәз вә Зәраһ төрәлди;  
Пәрәздин Һәэрон төрәлди, Һәэрондин Рам төрәлди, **4**  
Рамдин Амминадаб төрәлди, Амминадабдин Нәшон  
төрәлди, Нәшондин Салмон төрәлди, **5** Салмондин  
Раһаб арқилиқ Боаз төрәлди, Боаздин Рут арқилиқ  
Обәд төрәлди, Обәдтин Йәссә төрәлди, **6** Йәссәдин  
Давут падиша төрәлди. Давуттин Урияниң аяли  
арқилиқ Сулайман төрәлди, **7** Сулаймандин Рәһобоам  
төрәлди, Рәһобоамдин Абия төрәлди, Абиядин Аса  
төрәлди, **8** Асадин Йәһошафат төрәлди, Йәһошафаттин  
Йәһорам төрәлди, Йәһорамдин Уззия төрәлди, **9**  
Уззиядин Йотам төрәлди, Йотамдин Аһаз төрәлди,  
Аһаздин Һәзәкия төрәлди, **10** Һәзәкиядин Манассәһ  
төрәлди, Манассәһдин Амон төрәлди, Амондин  
Йошия төрәлди; **11** Бабилға сүргүн қилинғанда  
Йошиядин Йәконияһ вә униң ақа-уқилири төрәлди.  
**12** Бабилға сүргүн болғандин кейин, Йәконияһдин  
Шеалтиәл төрәлди, Шеалтиәлдин Зәруббабәл төрәлди,  
**13** Зәруббабәлдин Абиһуд төрәлди, Абиһуддин  
Елиақим төрәлди, Елиақимдин Азор төрәлди, **14**  
Азордин Задок төрәлди, Задоктын Ақим төрәлди,  
Ақимдин Элиһуд төрәлди, **15** Элиһудтин Элиазар  
төрәлди, Элиазардин Маттан төрәлди, Маттандин  
Яқуп төрәлди, **16** Яқуптин Мәрйәмниң ери болған

## Matta

**1** Bu Ibrahimning oghli we Dawutning oghli bolghan Eysa Mesihning nesebname kitabidur: — **2** Ibrahimdin Ishaq töreldi, Ishaqtin Yaqup töreldi, Yaqup Yehuda we uning aka-ukilirining atisi boldi; **3** Yehudadin Tamar arqiliq Perez we Zerah töreldi; Perezdin Hezron töreldi, Hezrondin Ram töreldi, **4** Ramdin Amminadab töreldi, Amminadabdin Nahshon töreldi, Nahshondin Salmon töreldi, **5** Salmondin Rahab arqiliq Boaz töreldi, Boazdin Rut arqiliq Obed töreldi, Obedtin Yesse töreldi, **6** Yessedin Dawut padishah töreldi. Dawuttin Uriyaning ayali arqiliq Sulayman töreldi, **7** Sulaymandin Rehaboam töreldi, Rehaboamdin Abiya töreldi, Abiyadin Asa töreldi, **8** Asadin Yehoshafat töreldi, Yehoshafattin Yehoram töreldi, Yehoramdin Uzziya töreldi, **9** Uzziyadin Yotam töreldi, Yotamdin Ahaz töreldi, Ahazdin Hezekiya töreldi, **10** Hezekiyadin Manasseh töreldi, Manassehdin Amon töreldi, Amondin Yoshiya töreldi; **11** Babilgha sürgün qilin'ghanda Yoshiyadin Yekonyah we uning aka-ukiliri töreldi. **12** Babilgha sürgün bolghandin kényin, Yekonyahdin Shéaltiel töreldi, Shéaltieldin Zerubbabel töreldi, **13** Zerubbabeldin Abihud töreldi, Abihuddin Éliaqim töreldi, Éliaqimdin Azor töreldi, **14** Azordin Zadok töreldi, Zadoktin Aqim töreldi, Aqimdin Elihud töreldi, **15** Elihudtin Elazar töreldi, Eliazardin Mattan töreldi, Mattandin Yaqup töreldi, **16** Yaquptin Meryemning éri bolghan Yusup töreldi; Meryem arqiliq Mesih atalghan Eysa tughuldi. **17** Shundaq bolup, Ibrahimdin Dawutqiche bolghan ariliqta jemiy on töt ewlad bolghan;

## Matta

**1** Bu İbrahîmning oqlı wə Dawutning oqlı bolqan  
Əysa Məsihning nəsəbnamə kitabidur: — **2** İbrahîmdin  
Ishak tərəldi, Ishakṭin Yakup tərəldi, Yakup Yəhûda wə  
uning aka-ukilirining atisi boldi; **3** Yəhûdadın Tamar  
arkılık Pərəz wə Zərah tərəldi; Pərəzdin Həzron tərəldi,  
Həzrondin Ram tərəldi, **4** Ramdin Amminadab tərəldi,  
Amminadabdin Nahxon tərəldi, Nahxondin Salmon  
tərəldi, **5** Salmondin Raḥab arkılık Boaz tərəldi, Boazdin  
Rut arkılık Obəd tərəldi, Obədtin Yəssə tərəldi, **6** Yəssədin  
Dawut padixah tərəldi. Dawuttin Uriyaning ayali arkılık  
Sulayman tərəldi, **7** Sulaymandin Rəhoboam tərəldi,  
Rəhoboamdin Abiya tərəldi, Abiyadin Asa tərəldi, **8**  
Asadin Yəhoxafat tərəldi, Yəhoxafattin Yəhoram tərəldi,  
Yəhoramdin Uzziya tərəldi, **9** Uzziyadin Yotam tərəldi,  
Yotamdin Aḥaz tərəldi, Aḥazdin Həzəkiya tərəldi, **10**  
Həzəkiyadin Manassəh tərəldi, Manassəhdin Amon  
tərəldi, Amondin Yoxyiya tərəldi; **11** Babiloşa sürgün  
kılinoğanda Yoxyadin Yəkoniyah wə uning aka-ukiliri  
tərəldi. **12** Babiloşa sürgün bolqandan keyin, Yəkoniyahdin  
Xealtıəl tərəldi, Xealtıəldin Zərubbabəl tərəldi, **13**  
Zərubbabəldin Abiḥud tərəldi, Abiḥuddin Eliakim tərəldi,  
Eliakimdin Azor tərəldi, **14** Azordin Zadok tərəldi,  
Zadoktin Akim tərəldi, Akimdin Əliḥud tərəldi, **15**  
Əliḥudtin Əliazar tərəldi, Əliazardin Mattan tərəldi,  
Mattandin Yakup tərəldi, **16** Yakuptin Məryəmning eri  
bolqan Yüsüp tərəldi; Məryəm arkılık Məsih ataloğan  
Əysa tuquldi. **17** Xundak bolup, İbrahîmdin Dawutkiqə  
bolqan arılıkta jəmiy on tət əwlad bolqan; Dawuttin

## Ma-thi-σ

**1** Đây là gia phả của Chúa Giê-xu, Đáng Mết-si-a, theo dòng dõi Đa-vít và Áp-ra-ham: **2** Áp-ra-ham sinh Y-sác. Y-sác sinh Gia-cốp. Gia-cốp sinh Giu-đa và các con. **3** Giu-đa sinh Pha-rê và Xa-ra (tên mẹ là Ta-ma). Pha-rê sinh Hết-rôm. Hết-rôm sinh A-ram. **4** A-ram sinh A-mi-na-đáp. A-mi-na-đáp sinh Na-ách-son. Na-ách-son sinh Sanh-môn. **5** Sanh-môn cưới Ra-háp, sinh Bô-ô. Bô-ô cưới Ru-tơ, sinh Ô-bét. Ô-bét sinh Gie-sê. **6** Gie-sê sinh Vua Đa-vít. Đa-vít sinh Sa-lô-môn (mẹ là Bết-sê-ba, là bà góa U-ri). **7** Sa-lô-môn sinh Rô-bô-am. Rô-bô-am sinh A-bi-gia. A-bi-gia sinh A-sa. **8** A-sa sinh Giô-sa-phát. Giô-sa-phát sinh Giô-ram. Giô-ram sinh Ô-xia. **9** Ô-xia sinh Giô-tham. Giô-tham sinh A-cha. A-cha sinh Ê-xê-chia. **10** Ê-xê-chia sinh Ma-na-se. Ma-na-se sinh A-môn. A-môn sinh Giô-si-a. **11** Giô-si-a sinh Giê-cô-nia và các con trước khi người Do Thái bị lưu đày qua Ba-by-lôn. **12** Sau khi bị lưu đày: Giê-cô-nia sinh Sa-la-thi-ên. Sa-la-thi-ên sinh Xô-rô-ba-bên. **13** Xô-rô-ba-bên sinh A-bi-út. A-bi-út sinh Ê-li-a-kim. Ê-li-a-kim sinh A-xô. **14** A-xô sinh Xa-đốc. Xa-đốc sinh A-kim. A-kim sinh Ê-li-út. **15** Ê-li-út sinh Ê-lê-a-sa. Ê-lê-a-sa sinh Ma-than. Ma-than sinh Gia-cốp. **16** Gia-cốp sinh Giô-sép, chồng Ma-ri. Ma-ri sinh Chúa Giê-xu là Đáng Mết-si-a. **17** Vậy, từ Áp-ra-ham đến Đa-vít có mười bốn thế hệ, từ Đa-vít đến thời kỳ lưu đày ở Ba-by-lôn có mười bốn thế hệ, và từ thời kỳ lưu đày ở Ba-by-lôn đến Đáng Mết-si-a cũng có mười bốn thế hệ. **18** Sự giáng sinh của Chúa Giê-xu, Đáng Mết-si-a diễn tiến như sau: Mẹ Ngài, cô Ma-ri, đã đính hôn với Giô-sép. Nhưng trước khi

## Ma-thi-ơ

**1** Gia phô Đức Chúa Jêsus Christ, con cháu Đa-vít và con cháu Áp-ra-ham. **2** Áp-ra-ham sanh Y-sác; Y-sác sanh Gia-cốp; Gia-cốp sanh Giu-đa và anh em người. **3** Giu-đa bởi Tha-ma sanh Pha-rê và Xa-ra. Pha-rê sanh Êch-rôm; Êch-rôm sanh A-ram; **4** A-ram sanh A-mi-na-đáp; A-mi-na-đáp sanh Na-ách-son; Na-ách-son sanh Sanh-môn. **5** Sanh-môn bởi Ra-háp sanh Bô-ô. Bô-ô bởi Ru-tơ sanh Ô-bêt. Ô-bêt sanh Gie-sê; **6** Gie-sê sanh vua Đa-vít. Đa-vít bởi vợ của U-ri sanh Sa-lô-môn. **7** Sa-lô-môn sanh Rô-bô-am; Rô-bô-am sanh A-bi-gia; A-bi-gia sanh A-sa; **8** A-sa sanh Giô-sa-phát; Giô-sa-phát sanh Giô-ram; Giô-ram sanh Ô-xia. **9** Ô-xia sanh Giô-tam; Giô-tam sanh A-cha; A-cha sanh Ê-xê-chia. **10** Ê-xê-chia sanh Ma-na-sê; Ma-na-sê sanh A-môn; A-môn sanh Giô-si-a. **11** Giô-si-a đang khi bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn sanh Giê-chô-nia và anh em người. **12** Khi đã bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn, thì Giê-chô-nia sanh Sa-la-thi-ên; Sa-la-thi-ên sanh Xô-rô-ba-bên; **13** Xô-rô-ba-bên sanh A-bi-út; A-bi-út sanh Ê-li-a-kim; Ê-li-a-kim sanh A-xô. **14** A-xô sanh Sa-đốc; Sa-đốc sanh A-chim; A-chim sanh Ê-li-út; **15** Ê-li-út sanh Ê-lê-a-xa; Ê-lê-a-xa sanh Ma-than; Ma-than sanh Gia-cốp; **16** Gia-cốp sanh Giô-sép là chồng Ma-ri; Ma-ri là người sanh Đức Chúa Jêsus, gọi là Christ. **17** Như vậy, từ Áp-ra-ham cho đến Đa-vít, hết thảy cho mười bốn đời, từ Đa-vít cho đến khi bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn, cũng có mười bốn đời; và từ khi bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn cho đến Đáng Christ, lại cũng có mười bốn đời. **18** Vả, sự giáng sinh của Đức Chúa Jêsus Christ đã xảy ra như vậy: Khi Ma-ri, mẹ Ngài,

## Ma-thi-ơ

**1** Gia phô Đức Chúa Jêsus Christ, con cháu Đa-vít và con cháu Aùp-ra-ham. **2** Aùp-ra-ham sanh Y-sác; Y-sác sanh Gia-cốp; Gia-cốp sanh Giu-đa và anh em người. **3** Giu-đa bởi Tha-ma sanh Pha-rê và Xa-ra. Pha-rê sanh Eách-rôm; Eách-rôm sanh A-ram; **4** A-ram sanh A-mi-na-đáp; A-mi-na-đáp sanh Na-ách-son; Na-ách-son sanh Sanh-môn. **5** Sanh-môn bởi Ra-háp sanh Bô-ô. Bô-ô bởi Ru-tơ sanh Ô-bêt. Ô-bêt sanh Gie-sê; **6** Gie-sê sanh vua Đa-vít. Đa-vít bởi vợ của U-ri sanh Sa-lô-môn. **7** Sa-lô-môn sanh Rô-bô-am; Rô-bô-am sanh A-bi-gia; A-bi-gia sanh A-sa; **8** A-sa sanh Giô-sa-phát; Giô-sa-phát sanh Giô-ram; Giô-ram sanh Ô-xia. **9** Ô-xia sanh Giô-tam; Giô-tam sanh A-cha; A-cha sanh Ê-xê-chia. **10** Ê-xê-chia sanh Ma-na-sê; Ma-na-sê sanh A-môn; A-môn sanh Giô-si-a. **11** Giô-si-a đang khi bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn sanh Giê-chô-nia và anh em người. **12** Khi đã bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn, thì Giê-chô-nia sanh Sa-la-thi-ên; Sa-la-thi-ên sanh Xô-rô-ba-bên; **13** Xô-rô-ba-bên sanh A-bi-út; A-bi-út sanh Ê-li-a-kim; Ê-li-a-kim sanh A-xô. **14** A-xô sanh Sa-đốc; Sa-đốc sanh A-chim; A-chim sanh Ê-li-út; **15** Ê-li-út sanh Ê-lê-a-xa; Ê-lê-a-xa sanh Ma-than; Ma-than sanh Gia-cốp; **16** Gia-cốp sanh Giô-sép là chồng Ma-ri; Ma-ri là người sanh Đức Chúa Jêsus, gọi là Christ. **17** Như vậy, từ Aùp-ra-ham cho đến Đa-vít, hết thảy có mười bốn đời; từ Đa-vít cho đến khi bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn, cũng có mười bốn đời; và từ khi bị đày qua nước Ba-by-lôn cho đến Đáng Christ, lại cũng có mười bốn đời. **18** Vả, sự giáng sinh của Đức Chúa Jêsus Christ đã xảy ra như vậy: Khi Ma-ri, mẹ Ngài,

## Mataayi

**1** Agha ghe matavua agha kikoko kya Yesu kilisite um huma  
mu kisina kya ntwa uDavidi, ikisina kya Abulahimu. **2**  
Uabulahamu akampaapa ulsaka, ulsaka akampaapa una  
uYakovo, UYakovo akampaapa uYuuda na vanine. **3** UYuuda  
akampaapa uPelesi nu Sela mwa Tamali, uPelesi akampaapa  
uHesiloni, Hesiloni akampaapa uAlamu. **4** UAlamu akampaapa  
UAminadabu, uAminadabu akampaapa uNasoni, uNasoni  
akampaapa uSalimoni. **5** USalimoni akampaapa uBohasi  
mwa Lahavu, UBohasi akampaapa UObedi mwa Luti, uObedi  
akampaapa uYese, **6** ghwope UYese akampaapa Untwa UDavidi.  
UDavidi akampaapa uSolomoni mwa mukijuva junu alyale n'dala  
ghwa Ulia. **7** USolomoi akampaapa uLehoboamu, ULehoboamu  
akampaapa uAbia, uAbia akampaapa uAsa. **8** uAsa akampaapa  
uYehoshafati, UYehoshafati akampaapa uYolamu, uYolamu  
akampaapa uUsia. **9** UUsia akampaapa uYotamu, uYotamu  
akampaapa uAhasi, UAhasi akampaapa uHesekia. **10** uHEsekia  
akampaapa uMnase, uManase akampaapa uAmoni, ghwope  
uAmoni akampaapa uYosia. **11** uYosia akampaapa uYekonia  
na vanine unsiki ghuno aVaisilaeli ye vatwalilue ku vuhesia,  
ku Babeli. **12** Ye vatwalilue ku vuhesia ku Babeli, uYekonia  
akampaapa uSalatieli, uSalatieli akampaapal uSelubabeli.  
**13** uSelubabeli akampaapa uAbihudi, uAbihudi akampaapa  
uEliakimu, uEliakimu akampaapa uAsoli. **14** uAsoli akampaapa  
uSadoki, uSadoki akampaapa uAkimu, uAkimu akampaapa  
uEliudi. **15** uEliudi akampaapa uElieseli, uElieseli akampaapa  
uMatani, ghwope uMatani akampaapa uYakovo. **16** uYkovo  
akampaapa Yosefu umughoosi ghwa Maliya. UMaliya ghwe junu  
akampapile uYesu junu ghwe Kilisite. **17** Lino, kuhuma kwa

## Matthew

**1** Tala buididi kikhulu ki Yesu Klisto, muana wu Davidi, muana wu Abalahami: **2** Abalahami wubuta Isaki, Isaki wubuta Yakobi, Yakobi wubuta Yuda ayi bakhomba bandi. **3** Yuda ayi nketo andi Tamali babuta Falesi ayi Zala; Falesi wubuta Heseloni, Heseloni wubuta Alami. **4** Alami wubuta Aminadabi; Aminadabi wubuta Nasoni; Nasoni wubuta Salimoni. **5** Salimoni ayi nketo andi Lahabi babuta Bowazi; Bowazi ayi nketo andi Luti babuta Obedi; **6** Obedi wubuta Isayi; Izayi wubuta ntinu Davidi; ntinu Davidi wubuta Salomo mu nketo wuba wu Uli. **7** Solomo wubuta Lobowami; Lobohami wubuta Abia; Abia wubuta Asa. **8** Asa wubuta Zozafati; Zozafati wubuta Zolami bosi Zolami wubuta Oziasi; **9** Oziasi wubuta Yotami; Yotami wubuta Akazi; bosi Akazi wubuta Ezekiasi. **10** Ezekiasi wubuta Manase; Manase wubuta Amoni bosi Amoni wubuta Zoziasi. **11** Zoziasi wubuta Yekonia ayi bakhomba bandi; bawu babutuka bu banata bana ba Iseli mu buvika ku tsi Babiloni. **12** Buvika bu bumana ku Babiloni, Yekonia wubuta Salatieli; Salatieli wubuta Zolobabeli. **13** Zolobabeli wubuta Abuidi; Abuidi wubuta Eliakimi; Eliakimi wubuta Azoli. **14** Azoli wubuta Sadoki; Sadoki wubuta Akimi; Akimi wubuta Eliudi. **15** Eliudi wubuta Eleyazali; Eleyazali wubuta Matani; Matani wubuta Yakobi. **16** Bosi Yakobi wubuta Zozefi wuba bakala di Maliya, ngudi yi Yesu wuba tedila Klisto. **17** Diawu zitsungi zioso tona Abalahami nate Davidi zidi kumi zitsungi ziya. Tona Davidi nate thangu bana ba Iseli bayenda mu buvika ku Babiloni; vaba kumi zitsungi ziya; bosi tona thangu buvika nate Klisto vaba

# Matthew

**1** Ìwé ìran Jesu Kristi, ẹni tí í şe ọmọ Dafidi, ọmọ Abrahamu; **2** Abrahamu ni baba Isaaki; Isaaki ni baba Jakòbu; Jakòbu ni baba Juda àti àwọn arákùnrin rè, **3** Juda ni baba Peresi àti Sera, Tamari sì ni iyá rè, Peresi ni baba Hesroni; Hesroni ni baba Ramu; **4** Ramu ni baba Amminadabu; Amminadabu ni baba Nahişoni; Nahişoni ni baba Salmoni; **5** Salmoni ni baba Boasi, Rahabu sí ni iyá rè; Boasi ni baba Obedi, Rutu sí ni iyá rè; Obedi sì ni baba Jese; **6** Jese ni baba Dafidi ọba. Dafidi ni baba Solomoni, ẹni tí iyá rè jé aya Uriah télè rí. **7** Solomoni ni baba Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu ni baba Abijah, Abijah ni baba Asa, **8** Asa ni baba Jehoşafati; Jehoşafati ni baba Jehoram; Jehoram ni baba Ussiah; **9** Ussiah ni baba Jotamu; Jotamu ni baba Ahaşı; Ahaşı ni baba Hesekiah; **10** Hesekiah ni baba Manase; Manase ni baba Amoni; Amoni ni baba Josiah; **11** Josiah sì ni baba Jekoniah àti àwọn arákùnrin rè ní àkókò ikólọ sí Babeli. **12** Léyìn ikólọ sí Babeli: Jekoniah ni baba Şealitieli; Şealitieli ni baba Serubbabeli; **13** Serubbabeli ni baba Abihudi; Abihudi ni baba Eliakimu; Eliakimu ni baba Asori; **14** Asori ni baba Sadoku; Sadoku ni baba Akimu; Akimu ni baba Elihudi; **15** Elihudi ni baba Eleasari; Eleasari ni baba Mattani; Mattani ni baba Jakòbu; **16** Jakòbu ni baba Joséfu, ẹni tí ní şe ọko Maria, iyá Jesu, ẹni tí í şe Kristi. **17** Béyè ni gbogbo wón jé ìran mérìnlá láti orí Abrahamu dé orí Dafidi, ìran mérìnlá á láti orí Dafidi tití dé ikólọ sí Babeli, àti ìran mérìnlá láti ikólọ tití dé orí Kristi. **18** Bí a şe bí Jesu Kristi nìyí, ní àkókò ti àdéhùn ìgbéyàwó ti parí láàrín Maria iyá rè àti